This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

GIFT OF

SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS

LVX

FIAT

MDCCCLXVIII

EX LIBRIS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

MASSACHUSETTS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY

DURING THE WAR OF 1861-65.

PREPARED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE
BY
THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON,
STATE MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORIAN.

VOL. I.

"The minstrel sings
Before them of the ten years' war in Troy
And our great deeds, as half-forgotten things."
—TENNYSON, "*The Lotos Eaters.*"

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1896.

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

E513
.3
H6
v.1

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page
Preface,	iii
Introduction,	vii
Preliminary Narrative:—	
The Outbreak of the War,	3
The War Governor,	5
The First Volunteer Company,	8
The Three Months' Regiments,	12
The Route through Annapolis,	21
The Occupation of Baltimore,	25
The Three Years' Regiments,	27
The Early Major-Generals,	29
The Battles of 1861,	32
Filling up the Regiments,	35
The Naval Service,	40
Operations in North Carolina,	46
The Peninsular Campaign,	50
The Department of the Gulf,	56
The Army of Virginia under Pope,	68
The Antietam Campaign,	71
The Fredericksburg Campaign,	74
Massachusetts and the Colored Troops,	80
Operations in the Department of the South,	84
The Chancellorsville Campaign,	91
The Gettysburg Campaign,	98
The Army of the Cumberland,	104
Shenandoah Campaigns,	107
The Final Campaign in Virginia,	114
Massachusetts Enlistments and Casualties,	131
Massachusetts in the Field,	140
The Return of the Flags,	147
Condensed History of Regiments,	155
List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action,	328
List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds,	439
List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners,	496
Statistical Summary of Troops furnished by Massachusetts,	564
List of Regimental Flags preserved at the Massachusetts State House,	569
List of Authorities cited in Preliminary Narrative,	571
Index of Battles mentioned in Preliminary Narrative,	573
Index of Regiments mentioned in this Volume,	576
Index of Persons mentioned in this Volume,	579

483209

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The legislation under which this work has been prepared may be found recorded as follows: —

[Chapter 374, Acts of 1889.]

AN ACT providing for the Appointment of a State Military and Naval Historian.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The governor with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint a suitable person as state military and naval historian, whose duty shall be to collect and compile, within five years, ready for publication, a history of the part taken by Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the war of the rebellion.

SECT. 2. The said state historian shall receive as compensation a salary of two thousand dollars a year, with necessary expenses not to exceed five hundred dollars in any one year. He may at any time be removed from office and a successor appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 28, 1889.*

Two years later the amount allowed for necessary expenses was raised from five hundred to fifteen hundred dollars. The legislation under which the naval portion of the tables was prepared may be found at the beginning of the second volume. This portion was in no way under the control of the editor of this work, but was kindly placed at his disposal by the Adjutant-General and Captain Wilson, its compiler.

The printing of the completed work began in May, 1894, before the expiration of the historian's term of office (June 12, 1894). Like all other State printing, it has been executed at the office of the State printers. It has been under the direction of Hon. Wm. M. Olin, Secretary of State, the proofs being supervised by the State historian, whose term of office has

Digitized by Google

been twice extended for this purpose, under the following resolutions, passed by two successive Legislatures: —

RESOLVE providing for the Renewal of the Appointment of the State Military and Naval Historian.

Resolved, That the governor and council be and they are hereby authorized to renew the appointment of the state military and naval historian at the present rate of compensation and allowances, to continue for such period, not exceeding one year, as may be necessary for the purpose of supervising the publication of his work and for the proper use of such new material as may be obtained from the war department or elsewhere during the process of publication.

It will be observed that these two resolutions placed upon the historian not merely the ordinary duty of proof-reading but of a constant use of new material; and this, as will be hereafter seen, was a serious responsibility, both for editor and printers.

The final legislation in regard to the publication of the work was as follows, superseding a somewhat similar provision made by the Legislature of 1894: —

RESOLVE to provide for printing and distributing the Massachusetts Military and Naval History.

Resolved, That there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth a sum not exceeding seven thousand dollars, to be expended under the direction of the secretary of the Commonwealth for publishing the Massachusetts military and naval history, prepared by Thomas Wentworth Higginson, state military and naval historian, under authority of chapter three hundred and seventy-four of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine. Said history shall be published in two volumes, and there shall be printed sixteen hundred copies thereof, to be distributed as follows: To each member and officer of the general court of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four, one copy; to each member and officer of the general court of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, including the doorkeepers, assistant doorkeepers and messengers, one copy; to the governor, lieutenant-governor, each member of the executive council of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four, and each member of the executive council of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, the secretary, treasurer, auditor and attorney-general of the Commonwealth, and the private secretary of the governor, one copy; to the adjutant-general, one copy; to each reporter regularly assigned to a seat in either branch, one copy; also one copy to the soldiers' home in Chelsea; to each

Digitized by Google

post of the Grand Army of the Republic in the Commonwealth, one copy; to each free public library, one copy; to each city and town in which there is no free public library, one copy; to the state library, twenty copies; to the state military and naval historian, twenty copies; to such historical societies in the Commonwealth as may be designated by the secretary of the Commonwealth, one copy each; to each state and territory of the United States, one copy; the remaining copies to be held by the secretary of the Commonwealth subject to future calls or to be sold at a price not less than cost.

Resolved, That chapter ninety-four of the resolves of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four is hereby repealed.

It will be seen that it was left absolutely to the discretion of the State historian what kind of work he was to prepare; nor could he obtain any more specific instructions either from the governor who appointed him or the member who had introduced and carried through the legislation creating the office. The following letter will establish this fact, and, though Colonel Carpenter is not now living, there can be no impropriety in publishing it: —

Boston, Mass., April 4, 1895.

My Dear Colonel: — Upon reaching home from a Southern trip this morning I found your favor of April 1. You are right in stating that the bill for the appointment of a military and naval historian was mine, and you are also correct in the view that there was no understanding in regard to the manner of your procedure, but it was left entirely with you to carry on the work as you deemed best, without restrictions whatever. It is true I called your attention to the history of the Vermont troops, which I regarded of value; but in view of the criticism I am very glad to state that the matter was left entirely to your good judgment and discretion in formulating the history.

I am very truly yours,

Geo. N. Carpenter.

To Col. T. W. Higginson, 25 Buckingham Street, Cambridge.

A similar letter was received, about the same time, from the late Ex-Gov. Oliver Ames, who made the appointment; but it is, perhaps, a little too personal for publication.

The word "history" in the original resolution seemed to imply a narrative; on the other hand, the words "collect and compile" seemed to

Digitized by Google

imply a compilation. The recent record of Vermont volunteer troops, to which Colonel Carpenter referred me as a good model, consisted wholly of tables and statistics, with no narrative at all. I therefore decided to combine these various elements in the best way I could, always limited as to time and expenditure by the very narrow conditions of the appropriation. The result must be judged for itself.

My thanks are due to Capt. Charles W. Wilson of the Adjutant-General's office, to Mrs. Mary A. Livermore and to Mrs. Florence W. Jaques for the portions of the book to which their names are especially attached. Mrs. Jaques has also been my principal assistant during the greater part of the progress of the work, and my thanks are also due to my admirable special assistants, Miss Grace Reed and Miss Eva G. Moore; and also, at various times, to Miss Grace Cook, Miss Carlena Walker, Miss Louisa Winlock, Miss Mary A. Toye and Mr. Roger Gilman of Harvard University. I have received important aid through correspondence from Maj. E. W. Everson, Mr. F. B. Heitman of the War Department, Mr. T. S. Townsend, Captain Frederick Phisterer, Mr. J. C. Ropes and many others. I am also greatly indebted to the Wright & Potter Company, State Printers, for constant aid and counsel.

T. W. H.

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

The plan of this book differs in detail from that of most of the State publications called out by the Civil War. The rosters of the various regiments had been published in detail, in the large work prepared by the Adjutant-General in 1868 and 1870, entitled "Record of the Massachusetts Volunteers." That work was published at the expense of some sixty thousand dollars, and was in most respects faithfully and admirably executed; but it had two great defects, — the one avoidable, the other unavoidable. The defect which might have been avoided was the absence of an index, this making the use of the book almost impracticable except to those who knew in advance just in what rank and regiment to seek for a given soldier. In other words, in order to use it, one must know in advance a large part of the information which the book itself was intended to convey. This defect is now partially remedied for the Adjutant-General's department, but not for the public, by an alphabetical card catalogue recently made, giving simply the name of each soldier with the number of his regiment, but without the dates of service. This is, however, unprinted, and is not available to the community at large.

The other defect was unavoidable, and grew out of a condition of things which may yet continue for many years, and must steadily impair the value of every book, however carefully prepared, which undertakes to give details in regard to individual officers or soldiers. To the civilian, nothing seems more fixed and definite than the military status of every one who served in the army. On the contrary, nothing was and is more fluid and changeable. It is now more than thirty years since the war closed; but the constant revision of papers at the Record and Pension Office at Washington is steadily correcting dates of muster, dates of discharge, reports as to death or desertion and the grade of officers themselves. Private John Smith, for years reported as a deserter, may now turn out to have died in a

Digitized by Google

Confederate prison; his brother, Capt. Edward Smith, commissioned as lieutenant-colonel but never mustered, may now be retrospectively mustered, and recognized as a field officer, not a line officer. The giving of brevets, which became one of the most profuse and reckless practices of the war, and after it, has happily long ceased; but new brevets have been issued, from time to time, to correct errors or deficiencies of old ones. All these various changes are supposed to be notified from the War Department to the officials of the State which they concern; in some cases they are not so notified, and are obtained in answer to inquiry; but the actual notifications come to Massachusetts at the rate of three hundred annually, or nearly one a day, and it was the constant receipt of these which led in 1889 to the official abandonment of the Record of the Massachusetts Volunteers as an authoritative work. It is very possible that a similar continuance of official changes will within twenty years supersede the present work. It may be necessary to inscribe on it, "Good for this decade only." This, however, is a matter beyond the editor's control.

If it be asked how it is possible, in view of the complex records and tables supposed to have been kept by every regiment, that the ultimate facts need so much revision, the reply is that it is due in some degree to the very extent of those documents. What may be called the book-keeping of our volunteer army was borrowed from the book-keeping of our little regular army. It had suddenly to be expanded from thousands to millions, and this in the hands of a vast number of officials, hitherto untrained, thrown into the tumult of war and obliged to pick up hastily from one another the knowledge they needed. In some cases the regimental adjutant, upon whom all these matters finally depended, was simply a well-drilled militiaman, utterly without training in red tape; in some other cases he was a man of red tape, without any training or natural gift as a soldier. In either case confusion resulted. The books, moreover, had to be filled out amid toilsome marches, after defeats, sometimes during the battle itself. Often the required monthly returns were not forwarded, — the Adjutant-General's early reports are full of complaint of this, — sometimes they were lost.[1] A single such loss might wholly vitiate the statistical

[1] "Many of the regiments had lost their books and papers during their two years' service in the enemy's country, and with them their muster rolls." (Massachusetts, Adjutant-General's report, January, 1864, p. 8.) As to the small value of the original descriptive lists, see Bosson's 42d Mass. Infantry, p. iv.

Digitized by Google

record of a regiment or confuse the whole personal record of an officer or soldier. All these broken or scattered threads have been in the process of constant comparison and readjustment, ever since the war, both at Washington and at each State capital. Questions of pension and State aid demanded this constant revision. As years go on, the documentary evidence becomes a little more complete. On the other hand, where there is a gap, it often grows harder and harder to fill it, for the only men who could supply the missing link now may be dead or wholly lost to view.

History, it is now the fashion to say, is "an inexact science." Consider, for instance, the perplexities arising from the complicated confusion of names among 150,000 State volunteers in a war of thirty years ago. Among the first 27,000 names of volunteers to whom bounties were paid in Massachusetts the following names were repeated to the extent named below: John Williams, 23 times; John Smith, 21; John Brown, 20; William Smith, 18; John Kelley, 16; John McCarty, 16; John Murphy, James Murphy, John O'Brien, James Sullivan, each 14; Charles Smith, 12 times; and so on indefinitely, down to 857 names which were simply duplicated.[1] In many cases these men are now unknown or forgotten even in the towns which they gave as their residence or enlistment. No human power can now unravel these perplexities; and even among the smaller lists of officers' names there is a full share of them.

It has also been a serious obstacle, up to this time, that the Record and Pension Office at the War Department, Washington, D. C., has hitherto been hermetically sealed to historical inquirers, although its internal arrangement is undoubtedly admirable, and all definite questions properly forwarded through the Massachusetts Adjutant-General's department have been promptly and kindly answered. By the efficient action of Senator Lodge a statute has now been passed permitting a fuller use of these archives in the future. This permission has come too late to be of much use to the present work, but when any further enterprise of this kind is undertaken it will be found of immense value.

It is pretty certain that a more extended work — covering fully the name of every enlisted man — will yet be undertaken by the State. This book is not in any sense a complete or final thing. So far as it goes, it

[1] Adjutant-General's report, January, 1864, p. 14.

Digitized by Google

may justly claim to have been made, when possible, from the original sources, and is subject to the defects of these sources in respect to its undoubted errors. But the allotted period of five years has proved very insufficient to do even this work as it should be done, as will be plain when we think that those in charge of the naval chapter have been twenty years at work upon it, and can even now present only the commissioned officers in print. The best regimental histories — as those of the 1st Mass. Cavalry and of the 54th Mass. Infantry — have taken more than twenty years for their preparation. Not only was the limit of five years, as allowed by the statute providing for the work, far too limited, but the original allowance of five hundred dollars annually for clerk hire and necessary expenses was absurdly small; and though after two years' effort this was increased to fifteen hundred dollars, yet even this was wholly inadequate for the amount to be done. When we consider that in preparing a somewhat similar work for the State of Connecticut — a much smaller State — fifteen thousand dollars had to be spent for clerical labor in Washington alone, it is plain that this Massachusetts work was devised on a scale of extreme moderation. The Illinois war book occupies eight volumes; the Ohio book extends to eleven, and took twenty-eight years to prepare. But for the generous offer of the late Francis Minot Weld, M.D., to contribute five hundred dollars for the first year's expenses, the enterprise would probably have been abandoned by the present author in its very early stages. As a matter of fact, he was originally disposed to decline — partly on this ground — the task when offered him by the late Ex-Governor Ames, but was persuaded to its acceptance by the urgent solicitation of his friends the late General Devens and Ex-Gov. John D. Long.

In regard to dates, the editor has found no authority so good, on the whole, as the records kept by the Loyal Legion; and yet even these have this element of uncertainty, that they often rest simply on the memory of the men concerned; and human memory is a very insecure dependence for the details of what happened thirty years ago. In the well-known words of the poet Gray, in one of his letters, "Memory is ten times worse than a lead pencil," meaning that the slightest memorandum taken at the time often outweighs the most ample reminiscences in which even an old soldier can indulge.

Digitized by Google

The most insecure ground is often that which should be strongest, — the record of an officer's muster. A regular officer's rank and pay date from his acceptance of his commission, and of this there is always documentary proof at the War Department. In the volunteer service, on the other hand, officers were commissioned by the governor and subsequently mustered by some United States officer designated for the purpose; but whether this supposed muster should bear the date on the actual day when the event occurred, or whether men should be mustered back to the date of their commission, or to the date when they joined their regiment, this depended largely upon the discretion of the mustering officer and often upon his whims. In either case his action was liable to be revised by some later authority; and an examination of the Official Army Register will show that in many cases the muster was set aside altogether, sometimes on very frivolous grounds, so that an officer who saw active service for years may now find himself standing on record as "not mustered," because of some technical defect, over which he had not the slightest control, on the part of the person who mustered him. There now exists an order by which any dissatisfied officer may demand a revision of his record; but this order is little known, and the men subjected to the injustice have often died or grown indifferent; and finally the application, when granted, simply throws new labor on the historian. Many of these corrections are transmitted to the Adjutant-General's office at Boston, but others are not transmitted, and some are discovered only by accident, at Washington.

There are unquestionably in this book, therefore, as in every book of this description up to this date, hundreds of errors of detail; and the only consolation is to be found in the fact that this does not result from any want of labor, and that in many cases no added time or effort could have accomplished anything more. So far as the regular army goes, — and this includes, practically, the general officers, by brevet or otherwise, — far greater accuracy can be obtained than in any other cases, especially since the publication of the admirable semi-official Historical Register of Mr. B. F. Heitman of the War Department, to whose private correspondence I am also greatly indebted. In other chapters, as the lists of Massachusetts officers in the United States Colored Troops and in regiments of other States, the information has had to be sought piecemeal through a multitude

Digitized by Google

of State and local histories, or with the aid of the various commanderies of the Loyal Legion, — an aid given in most cases with admirable and generous efficiency. As it is, it is not likely that the two lists just named comprise more than two-thirds of the Massachusetts officers of such organizations, whereas in the regular army and in the Massachusetts regiments the actual omissions should be very few.

It has been necessary in the lists of officers contained in this work to catalogue each officer by his highest rank only, in order to avoid the labor and expense required in the repetition of names; and it has been found the simpler way to regard the brevet rank as this higher rank, since the officer was habitually known by his brevet title. The list under the head of "Regular Army and Staff Corps" follows strictly the method adopted in Heitman's semi-official "Historical Register of the United States Army," in classifying the two together, as receiving their commissions from the national, not State, authority. Heitman also includes, for the same reason, all general officers by brevet or otherwise; and though these are here comprised in a separate list, yet the name of each is given on the "Regular Army" list, — where many, following Heitman, would look for them, — a reference to the other list being, however, given.

It will be found that these lists of officers do not, except in the case of general officers, purport to give the military history of the officer, but only the bare military record; and even this in many cases comprises only his career as an officer, not as a private, if previously so serving. The deficiency is due wholly to the limited means at my command. It was hoped at first to include the whole service in every case, and this was done wherever the previous career as enlisted man was easily accessible; but it soon proved that this career had often occurred in a different regiment, perhaps in another State, and was often complicated and obscured by dating back the officer's commission. The attempt was therefore abandoned, except where the facts were ready at hand. The same rule was adopted in giving details of death, where occurring since the war. They were printed wherever they came to hand readily, not otherwise. The whole aim of the book was not to present a work of ideal completeness — for this would have required twice the time and more than twice the money — but to give as much as could be given within the scanty limitations prescribed and to make it reasonably accurate. Had the compiler possessed a fortune of his own to spend upon

Digitized by Google

it, or had others recognized its value by donations of money, like the late Dr. Francis M. Weld, it would have been a very different book. If it be said that the Legislature, if properly approached, would doubtless have spent more liberally upon it, it is enough to say that it took the compiler two years of urging to get the original appropriation of five hundred dollars a year for "necessary expenses" enlarged to fifteen hundred dollars, — when he had asked for twenty-five hundred dollars, — and that he could only obtain even this increase by pledging himself to ask for nothing more thereafter. This pittance of fifteen hundred dollars was all that he had to expend — apart from his own modest salary — for clerk hire, books, stationery, postage, room rent, fuel and travelling expenses. As a matter of fact, his actual expenses have considerably exceeded, every year, what he received under that head from the State.

It is a matter greatly regretted by the present compiler that it is not in his power to complete this work, as it should be completed, by an alphabetical list of enlisted men and sailors, with their records, to correspond to those here given of officers. He hoped at first to do this, but soon finding that it would require means fully three times as great as those at his command, he was obliged to abandon it and to rest in the knowledge that if he began with the officers, the enlisted men would inevitably follow. There was the added difficulty that the full records at Washington were not, until this year, accessible, and that the State archives are not yet, in the opinion of the Adjutant-General, in condition for such a work; while as to the sailors, it is as yet wholly out of the question. The State historian has, however, urged the matter upon two successive governors, — being, as he thinks, the first person to propose it, — and the proposition has been made, in this year's gubernatorial message, to make to this present work this necessary addition. It will be a vast and costly undertaking, — the compiling of this farther work, the preparation of more than one hundred thousand records. It will probably occupy three volumes, each larger than these; leaving the sailors still outside the enumeration. Yet it should, in the present compiler's opinion, be carried through, although, he trusts, in other hands than his. It will be greatly facilitated by an alphabetical card list which Adjutant-General Dalton has, with admirable foresight, caused to be prepared, and which gives the name and regiment of each enlisted man, but without the dates of service.

Digitized by Google

For those who read the narrative portion of this book the fact must be constantly recognized that the publication of that monumental work, the "Official War Records,"[1] has practically superseded most other sources of authority. All war history must gradually be rewritten in its light. This is not because the statements in its reports, letters and dispatches are always correct. They are, on the other hand, very often erroneous and contradictory. Their invaluable merit is that they represent, with absolute correctness, what the leading participants at each moment knew, or thought they knew, or wished to have it supposed that they knew; we learn for the first time precisely what orders they received, and how they interpreted them. The result is in many instances not merely a wholly new aspect of things, the making or marring of reputations, the piercing of bubbles. There also results an entire superseding of whole shelves of early volumes, historical or biographical, which are henceforth valuable only for a few anecdotes or personal reminiscences.

The narrative rests solely on the responsibility of the State historian, and he has tried to be true to that duty. He was placed in his position not to flatter or apologize, not to produce a perfectly colorless tale, avoiding all vexed questions, but simply to tell the truth as he could best ascertain it, and thus anticipate, so far as he could, the dispassionate judgment of posterity. To do this must necessarily be to incur some criticism, though not so severe, it is hoped, as that suggested by the Duke of Wellington, meditating on his own memoirs. "I should like to speak the truth," he remarked, "but if I do I shall be torn in pieces." It is hoped that no result like this will follow; but it is well to remember how absolutely impossible it is for any human being to assign to every corps and regiment and company precisely the shade of prominence which belongs to it in the eyes of every survivor. Quite as hard is it to accord with the views of each one as to the comparative rank of different commanders. When we think of the directly antagonistic opinions which still prevail in regard to such conspicuous names as those of McClellan, Hooker, and even Grant himself, it is plainly out of the question to satisfy all. In the admirable "War Book" of the Century Company it is found impossible to treat properly so simple an affair as the battle of Shiloh without having four

[1] It will be so cited in this volume, as is already done in several similar works. The full title is a needlessly cumbrous one — War of the Rebellion: Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies.

Digitized by Google

separate statements, — two from each side of the contest, — each of these four differing in its whole attitude from each of the others. Indeed, it was once seriously proposed before the military committee of the Massachusetts Legislature to have four military historians instead of one. This project not prevailing, the whole responsibility was thrown upon the present official, and he can only say that he has done the best he could. Among many defects, or even errors of detail, he believes that there will be recognized, sooner or later, in his narrative a sincere and simple desire to tell the truth.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRELIMINARY NARRATIVE.

[1]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

PRELIMINARY NARRATIVE.

I. THE OUTBREAK OF THE WAR.

The outbreak of the Civil War found Massachusetts, and the Eastern States generally, not only in an unarmed but in a very unwarlike condition. The old outdoor habits of a rural community — riding, hunting and outdoor adventure — had almost passed away, while the modern substitutes in the way of physical exercise were only just being introduced. The intercollegiate athletic contests had just begun, there had been two or three rowing matches, no football games; it was rarely that villages met to compete at base ball. The militia had been until within a few years at a low ebb; it had indeed been lately organized into regiments, but these larger organizations were still almost nominal. As a rule, the higher an officer, the less his military knowledge, — the major usually knew less than the captain, the colonel less than the major, the brigadier-general still less, and the major-general sometimes less than any of them. The higher officers were often appointed on merely political grounds, or because they would entertain the others at their houses. Stories were rife as to the blunders of these officers, of their marching the regiment up a high wall before they could remember how to stop them, or of their bewildering their command by the order (suggested by a mischievous adjutant) "Two or three paces backward, march!" Even such as it was, the militia furnished the nucleus of the Massachusetts contingent, largely filled the roster of its early officers, and, by the promptness of its three months' service, did much for the actual saving of the nation. Some of the regiments were ordered out three successive times and responded promptly every time. But it must not be for a moment supposed that the State militia of 1861 resembled at all in order and efficiency the highly organized militia of to-day; and the more flattering the titles of its officers the less prepared they usually were to assume any responsibility requiring military knowledge. Without the line officers of the Massachusetts militia

Digitized by Google

the State could not have met as it did the summons to the three months' service; but its general officers were often an embarrassment.

It must also be remembered that the Northern mind, generally shrinking from all belief in a coming war, had delayed serious action long after active preparations had begun at the South. Young men coming from that region were amazed, during the winter of 1860–61, to find their Northern acquaintances employing or amusing themselves as usual, while at the South everybody was drilling. All the events in Kansas had not really opened men's eyes. Both sides, moreover, strangely underrated their opponents. At the South, relying on their own more active outdoor habits, men believed that one Southerner was a match for three Yankees; while at the North the reasoning, though proceeding from a different point, reached the same conclusion. "Modern war," we reasoned, "is a matter not of individual hand-to-hand contest, but of machinery, of organization, of inventive skill, of capital, of material resources." In all these things we felt that we had the advantage. We did not allow for the effect of necessity in creating these very resources, nor for the fact that adversity was to call out in the South more important inventions and more triumphs of organizing skill than its years of prosperity had ever claimed. The institution of slavery itself, by giving immense supplies of crude labor for fortifications, by supporting families and by educating the habit of command, was doubtless a power in the hands of the South, until we turned it against them by arming the blacks. And, again, Northern men overlooked the enormous difference between offensive and defensive war, especially in a contest spreading over so vast an extent of rough and sparsely settled country.

There was thus a general impulse, born partly of desire, to make light of the extent and difficulty of the contest.[1] It is remembered that a very able man in Boston, Dr. Samuel Cabot, who had aided largely in sending rifles to Kansas, said once, in speaking of a possible war between the Northern and

[1] See Comte de Paris, Civil War in America (Translation, 1, 160): "Would it be a military promenade, or a war of conquest? No one was able to predict; but in the North as well as in the South the impression was universal that the war would not be of long duration, and that the first encounters would settle the question; nobody believed that the volunteers summoned by Mr. Lincoln to serve for three years, or during the war, would see their terms of enlistment expire amid the din of battle; neither party had as yet formed an idea of the sacrifices its opponent was capable of making." For the over-confidence of the Confederates, see De Leon, Four Years in Rebel Capitals, p. 135. "Not one in three looked facts in the face." (De Leon, p. 32.) The war was "only a campaign, and not to last six months" (De Leon, 27, 175.) See the similar opinions expressed by Coombs and Benjamin, in 1861, in Century Magazine (October, 1889, p. 950). But Gen. J. E. B. Stuart held a different opinion. (Eggleston's A Rebel's Recollections.)

Digitized by Google

Southern States, "It would not last six months;" while, on the other hand, one of the best of the Massachusetts militia officers, who went out as adjutant of General Devens's battalion at the very beginning, and afterwards entered the regular army, said, after the attack on Sumter, "I would rather have England and France together upon us than this." Captain Goodhue was right; war with England and France might have led to the capture or burning of a few cities, but the pressure of the civilized world would have soon settled it by diplomacy, at a cost of money and life incomparably less than that of the contest which was now impending. As it was, the material cost of the war was best summed up by Gen. W. T. Sherman, who said, at Portland, Oregon (July 3, 1890), "I do believe, as I believe in Him who rules above us all, that this country spent one thousand million dollars and one hundred thousand lives to teach you the art of war."[1]

II. THE WAR GOVERNOR.

On Jan. 5, 1861, John Albion Andrew was inaugurated as governor of Massachusetts, having been chosen to that office during the previous autumn, rather through a popular impulse than by any plans of political managers; and having received the largest popular vote given up to that time to any Massachusetts governor. He stood before the people a figure of unique appearance and bearing, — short, stout, blue-eyed, with closely curling brown hair, smooth cheeks, and a general effect that was feminine, though very sturdily so. He entered on his duties with universal popular confidence as to his intentions, but absolutely untried as to large executive duties. His personal habits were pacific and even sedentary; he had no taste for any pageantry, least of all for that of war; yet in his very inaugural address he showed that he had grasped the situation of the country, and from that day he was, emphatically and thoroughly, the war governor.

Governor Andrew was frank, outspoken, with no concealments and little solicitude for any reserve in others. It was said at the State House that his predecessors had been much given to private and confidential interviews; but that he went to the other extreme. Everything was aboveboard; he talked as freely among his clerks and visitors as in the most secluded privacy. In preliminary negotiations, sometimes delicate and difficult, about the form-

[1] Speech, etc., p. 34.

Digitized by Google

ing of regiments, the selection of officers, the distribution of supplies, it was almost impossible to have a word of confidential intercourse with him. It was also difficult to hold him to a point; he liked to talk over his own plans and to read aloud the letters he had just written; and, as his style was rather florid and he amplified a good deal, these digressions took much precious time. Moreover, he was thin-skinned, and felt keenly any personal attack; and when he met with a thoroughly unscrupulous and tormenting opponent it was not hard to keep him vexed and irritated, in spite of the unselfish nobleness of his aims.

The selection of officers was of course the most perplexing part of his military work, and was that in which he made most mistakes, these arising almost wholly from his virtues. He said truly of himself that he had never despised any man because he was poor, because he was ignorant or because he was black; but there was always a chance that he might overrate a man for one or the other of these reasons. He began, as all war governors did, with a natural prejudice in favor of regular army men and those who had served in foreign armies; and where men had these recommendations, the fact that they had been the object of attack or criticism on other grounds told rather in their favor; unless they had taken positively pro-slavery positions or led mobs against abolitionists or negroes, — he drew the line there.

No one can now appreciate how difficult it was, after a prolonged period of peace, to look around upon the community and say of this man or that "He would make a good military officer." Men did not know this in regard to themselves. No man could feel humbler about this process of selection than Governor Andrew. He said once, "It seems very absurd that I, who am a man of peace and always hated soldiering, should be the man to choose these officers; but Providence has put this duty upon me, and I shall do it as best I can." He was liable, as are most of us, to be misled by an imposing appearance, a commanding manner, and to underrate the obscurer virtues. He was over-influenced at times by trivial or temporary considerations, as when he once gave it as his reason for proposing to give one civilian a colonelcy, that this person had wished for one before, and had behaved very well under disappointment. It is now known, on the other hand, that the present head of the American army, Major-General Miles, was set aside by Governor Andrew at the last moment as too young for the command of

Digitized by Google

a company which he had raised at his own expense; although the governor of New York had afterwards the discernment, after one or two battles, to take this young officer from his lieutenancy and make him colonel of a regiment.[1] He had also the tendency, common to strong-willed men, to stick to an appointment, even when an obvious mistake. He once said of an officer of foreign birth, "He is the best field officer who ever went from Massachusetts." There being rumors of insubordination and inefficiency in regard to this officer, Governor Andrew was asked, a month or so later, if he still held to the same opinion. "I will go further now," he said, striking the table with his hand; "I will say that he is worth all the other field officers who have left Massachusetts, put together." Yet the career of this particular person was by no means a success, and he left the service early.[2] On the other hand, his dislikes were as warm and impetuous as his likings, and he could not always be trusted to exercise patience or justice in dealing with any one who had forfeited his good opinion.[3]

On the evening of the very day on which Governor Andrew's inaugural address was delivered (Jan. 5, 1861) he sent confidential messengers to the governors of the New England States, urging military preparation on the part of all. Col. Albert G. Browne, afterwards the governor's military secretary, was sent to the governors of Maine and New Hampshire; Colonel Wardrop, commander of the 3d Mass. Volunteer Militia, was sent to Vermont, and others to Rhode Island and Connecticut. The military historians of Maine and New Hampshire make no reference to this communication; and it is evident that in Vermont it led only to some correspondence but to "little open or actual preparation for fighting."[4]

The first direct and overt step taken by Governor Andrew was the apparently mild one of causing a salute to be fired on Jan. 8, 1861,[5] in commemoration of the battle of New Orleans, this being at the suggestion of the Hon. Charles Francis Adams. The next step took place on January 16,[6] when an order was issued requiring each company commander in a militia regiment to revise his muster roll, to ascertain whether any of the members

[1] McClure's Magazine, November, 1895, p. 64. [2] Compare Walcott's 21st Mass., p. 133.

[3] Compare Documents in the Case of Maj. Andrew Washburn, late of the 14th Mass. Volunteers, 2d ed., Boston, 1862. This pamphlet includes the remarkable letter of resignation of Col. William B. Greene, 14th Mass. Infantry (1st Heavy Artillery), resenting alleged injustice to his officers.

[4] Benedict's Vermont in the Civil War, p. 7. [5] General Order No. 2, Headquarters, Boston.

[6] G. O. No. 4, Headquarters, Boston (Schouler, I, 20).

Digitized by Google

would be, "from age, physical defect, business or family cares, unable or indisposed to respond at once to the orders of the commander-in-chief," in order that they might be "forthwith discharged, so that their places may be filled by men ready for any public emergency which may arise, whenever called upon. This once done, no discharge could be granted unless for cause satisfactory to the commander-in-chief." From the moment when this order was issued Massachusetts had begun to be placed on a war footing.

The time for actual fighting, however, soon came. It is said that on April 12, 1861, the Senate of Ohio was in session and was vainly trying, amid suppressed excitement, to settle down to its ordinary routine. Suddenly a senator came hastily in from the lobby, and, catching the chairman's eye, exclaimed, "Mr. President, the telegraph announces that the secessionists are bombarding Fort Sumter." There was a moment's hush, which was broken by a woman's shrill voice from the spectators' seats, crying "Glory to God." "It startled every one," says a spectator, "almost as if the enemy were in the midst."[1] The scene was Ohio, but the voice was a voice from Massachusetts, for the speaker was Abby Kelly Foster of Worcester, one of the most daring and self-devoted of the early abolitionists, a woman whose tones had always a peculiar and thrilling quality, as of one crying in the wilderness. She now uttered the impulse of many who saw at a glance that the death struggle between freedom and slavery had come. The next day the Union flag fluttered over myriads of roofs in the great Northern cities, and political differences appeared annihilated. In Massachusetts, whatever had looked like pro-slavery sympathy in the great Democratic party seemed for the moment to vanish, as by magic, and appeared afterwards, if at all, in the form of too suspicious a criticism.

III. THE FIRST VOLUNTEER COMPANY.

The first company newly organized for the Civil War in Massachusetts and probably in the Northern States was that formed in Cambridge, Mass., by Capt. (afterwards colonel) James P. Richardson, the call for which company appeared in the Cambridge Chronicle, Jan. 5, 1861 (the very day of the new governor's inauguration), and in posters of the same date. The call

[1] Gen. Jacob D. Cox, in Battles and Leaders of the Civil War (Century War Book), I, 85.

Digitized by Google

was as follows, and is given here as the first,[1] and as forming the precursor for many others in other places; and for the same reason the subsequent proceedings are given more fully than in the case of any later company.

"The undersigned proposes to organize a company of volunteers to tender their services to our common country, and to do what they can to maintain the integrity of the Union and the glory of our flag. Any citizen of good moral character and sound in body, who wishes to join the corps, will please call at my office, Main Street, Cambridgeport." Signed, "J. P. Richardson."[2]

The signer of this call was a lawyer in Cambridge and captain of the "Wide Awakes," a political organization. It is one of the many ties connecting this new contest with the Revolutionary traditions that his great-grandfather, Moses Richardson, was killed in one of the opening battles of the American Revolution.

"At the same time," writes he, "I hung a flag from my office window and opened a book for the signatures of recruits. In a few days I had a roll of over sixty names, most of them young men belonging to the Cambridge fire department." He then hired a hall and devoted his evenings to the drilling of recruits. But it illustrates the curious conditions of mind at that time that the project met with derision instead of encouragement. "In the

[1] The next in date appears to have been that issued by Capt. Allan Rutherford of New York City, who called a meeting at the Mercer House, for a similar purpose, Jan. 11, 1861. (Townsend's Honors of the Empire State in the War of the Rebellion, p. 89.)

[2] The following is a copy of the enlistment list and its various endorsements of approval:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

We, whose names are hereunto affixed, do severally consent, and by our signatures hereunto made do agree, to be enrolled into a company of volunteer militia, to be raised in the city of Cambridge and vicinity, subject to orders of the commander-in-chief; and, in consideration of arms and equipments to be furnished us by the Commonwealth, we do hereby agree to serve for the period of five years, unless sooner discharged agreeably to law.

[Here followed the names.]

CITY OF CAMBRIDGE, March 19, 1861.

I hereby signify my approval of the organization of the within company of volunteer militia, and my desire that the same may be sanctioned by the commander-in-chief.

JAS. D. GREEN, *Mayor.*

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, April 5, 1861.

The Adjutant-General will issue the proper orders for the organization of a company under this petition.

J. A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

HEADQUARTERS, BOSTON, April 9, 1861.

I hereby certify that the within names are a correct copy of the original petition.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

Digitized by Google

mean time," he writes, "I had to endure a fire of raillery and sarcasm from nearly every one I met as I walked the streets between my house and my office. Squibs were published in the local paper, making fun of my warlike preparations, and every would-be wit seemed to think it the best joke of the season. I went to Gov. John A. Andrew, however, and told him what I was doing, and tendered him our services as soon as they should be needed. The governor approved my action, and promised to call upon me when the time came for action."

When the President's call for seventy-five thousand men was issued, and six militia regiments were ordered out from Massachusetts, it was the hope of Captain Richardson and his company that they would be added to one of these regiments. The following is the description given by Captain Richardson: "It was on the 16th of April, 1861. I had been in court all day. It was a cold, drizzling day, and at night it rained hard. As I sat in my office, nearly all the members of my company came in, full of excitement, to inquire if I had received orders to march, and were bitterly disappointed when I told them I had not. They hung around, grumbling, until near ten o'clock, gradually dropping off till there were only some half dozen left. I was telling them that the governor had promised that we should have the first chance, when a tall man, in a rubber overcoat and a sou'wester hat, dripping with rain, came in and inquired for Captain Richardson. Every face turned to me, every hand pointed, and every voice shouted, 'There he is.' He took a large, official-looking paper from his pocket, and handed it to me. I opened and read it. It was an order from the governor to appear forthwith at the State House in Boston, with my company for service. Holding it above my head, I shouted, 'Here it is, boys! Go down to Pike's stable and get a horse apiece, and notify every member of the company to be here at my office by daylight to-morrow morning.'"

The company marched from its temporary quarters to Boston early in the morning of April 17,[1] and was there organized as a company of State militia belonging to the 5th Regiment, Col. S. C. Lawrence (a Middlesex County regiment), but temporarily to be assigned to the 3d Regiment (Col.

[1] Captain Richardson writes: "As we passed along, we received many tokens of regard from citizens. Dr. Estes Howe placed a one-hundred-dollar bill in my hand, to be used for the benefit of the company. One man gave me a dilapidated white kid glove, saying, 'The fingers will make the very best kind of cots, if you should get a wound in the finger.'" (MS. letter.)

Digitized by Google

D. W. Wardrop), which was mainly from Plymouth County.[1] It had ninety-seven members, no other company in the regiment having more than seventy-eight, and one having but twenty-four members. Officers were selected in the manner usual for militia companies, Colonel Lawrence presiding at the election. James P. Richardson was chosen captain, Samuel E. Chamberlain first lieutenant, Edwin F. Richardson second, John Kinnear third and Francis M. Doble fourth lieutenant. This was according to the old "Scott" system, but it is a satisfaction to know that when, under the new (Hardee) system, the number of lieutenants was cut down to two, both Messrs. Kinnear and Doble continued with the company as sergeants, and served during the three months. It was especially manly in Mr. Kinnear, whose name had stood first on the enlistment paper. First Lieutenant (afterwards general) Chamberlain was the only member of the company who had seen military service, — in the Mexican war, — and he was naturally placed next to the highest in command. He had been a member both of the police force and the fire department of Cambridge,[2] and had much influence and authority among his fellow-recruits. Of the whole number of members in this pioneer company (ninety-seven) all but two re-enlisted at the end of the three months' service, twenty-seven received commissions in other regiments and twenty-one died in the service.[3]

These facts have been given thus at length, because this process of company formation represented that which was soon going on all over the State, in some cases for three months' service, in others for three years. Even the regularly summoned militia companies had often more new recruits than old members; but this company of Captain Richardson's appears to have been the only essentially new company among the Massachusetts three months' troops. The circumstances under which these were collectively called out will be presently stated.

In the resolutions of the Massachusetts Legislature on the death of Gen. William Cogswell, it was assumed for him that he recruited the first company in this State for the Civil War.[4] The facts in regard to the Cambridge

[1] Adjutant-General's report, January, 1862, pp. 9, 13.

[2] Manuscript letter from General Chamberlain, April 22, 1895.

[3] Paige's History of Cambridge, p. 433, note.

[4] "As a soldier he manifested a loyal and patriotic devotion to his country by raising the first volunteer company for the late war." Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography makes a similar statement: "In 1861 he raised the first company of volunteers for the national cause in Massachusetts."

Digitized by Google

company seem to disprove this statement; but, since that company did not serve three years, it may perhaps be true that General (then captain) Cogswell's company was the first enlisted and serving for that whole period. It appears that this officer was one of twenty privates of the Salem Cadets who volunteered to escort Captain Devereux's company ("A" of 7th M. V. M.) to Boston on April 18, 1861, this company having been known both as the Salem Light Infantry and the Salem Zouaves; and on his returning to Salem that night he determined to raise a company for himself, and began recruiting on April 20.[1] The company was named the Andrew Light Guard; it went into camp at Camp Webb on Winter Island, Salem harbor, April 22;[2] on May 8 Governor Andrew requested Colonel (afterwards general) Gordon to receive it into the 2d Regiment, then forming;[3] and it reported May 14 with seventy-five men, Captain Abbott having, however, previously reported with a full company.[4] Supposing Captain Cogswell's to be the first company formed for the 2d Regiment, it could only have priority over Captain Richardson's by claiming that it was a "volunteer" company, and that of Richardson only a "volunteer militia" company. But the language of the original call shows clearly that this company was gathered expressly for the war for the Union and not for militia service within the State; and if it called itself in the enlistment roll a militia company, it was because there was as yet no other way of getting into the service. It was certainly an added merit, if it enlisted actually in advance of any public national call.

IV. THE THREE MONTHS' REGIMENTS.

The first call made on Massachusetts for troops was by a telegraphic despatch from Senator Wilson, dated at Washington, April 15, requesting twenty companies to be sent to Washington and there mustered into service. During that day similar despatches were received by telegraph from the Secretary of War and the Adjutant-General, with formal requisitions for two militia regiments. Four regiments were accordingly called out, that, if necessary, strong companies might be detached from the weaker regiments, and so the maximum might be obtained.[5] Orders were accordingly issued to

[1] Manuscript letter of Capt. J. P. Reynolds (Sept. 7, 1895).
[2] Quint's 2d Mass. Infantry, p. 12. [3] Gordon's Organization, etc., of 2d Regiment, pp. 11, 14.
[4] Quint's 2d Mass. Infantry, List of Officers, etc. [5] Schouler, I, 50.

Digitized by Google

Colonel Jones of the 6th Regiment (at Lowell), Colonel Packard of the 4th (at Quincy), Colonel Wardrop of the 3d (at New Bedford) and Colonel Munroe of the 8th (at Lynn), requiring them to muster their commands on Boston Common forthwith.

The question which militia company arrived first in Boston is not wholly easy to settle. In the annual report of Adjutant-General Schouler (January, 1862) it was expressly stated that the first to arrive were three from Marblehead (Cos. B, C, H, 8th Regiment), and that "they arrived at the Eastern depot at 9 A.M."[1] Six years later, in his History of Massachusetts in the Civil War, he modified the statement, saying that he was at the Eastern railway station when these companies arrived, and that the hour was "shortly after eight."[2] It is obvious that a considerable range of time is thus opened by this discrepancy as to hours; and it is also noticeable that his testimony in 1862 was given a good deal nearer to the actual occurrences than that made in 1868. On the other hand, there is ample evidence that Co. E, 4th Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia, took the train at South Abington at 7.13 A.M., April 16, 1861, due to arrive in Boston at 8.13 A.M., and, as there was no delay or accident, it is fair to suppose that the train arrived on time.[3] If, therefore, the first statement of Adjutant-General Schouler was correct, Captain Allen's Abington company had distinct precedence over the three Marblehead companies; whereas, if the Adjutant-General's modified statement of 1868 is to be accepted, the matter is left more indefinite. As a matter of fact, the controversy is not of great importance, because many companies took the first trains on their respective railways, and were after that at the mercy of the time tables, over which they had no control.

The essential point is that all the regiments responded "forthwith" as required, on April 16, though in consequence of a severe storm the place of assemblage was changed to Faneuil Hall. In spite of the storm, crowds of men and women were gathered to receive the various troops, and followed them with zeal through the city. Some detached companies were also ordered out and were assigned to different regiments. A messenger sent to Captain Dike of Stoneham, whose company was to be transferred from the

[1] Adjutant-General's report, January, 1862, p. 8. [2] Schouler, I, 51.

[3] Manuscript letter from Maj. Charles F. Allen, late captain Co. E, 4th Regiment M. V. M., afterwards major 38th Mass. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

7th Regiment to the 6th, reached him at 2 A.M. He said to the messenger, "Tell His Excellency that I shall be at the State House with my full company by 11 o'clock to-day," and he was there. Captain Pratt of the 3d Battalion of Rifles was also assigned to the 6th, as was the company of Captain Sampson of Boston. Captain Pratt received his order late in the afternoon of the 16th, and was in Boston with his company early on the 17th. These were but examples of the promptness to be seen almost everywhere.

The first regiment to leave the State was the 4th M. V. M. (Colonel Packard), which went by afternoon train (April 17) to Fall River, to take the steamer for New York and thence to Fortress Monroe. The 6th (Colonel Jones) left for Washington by rail, but at a later hour. The 3d (Colonel Wardrop) was embarked on the steamer Spalding for Fortress Monroe, but remained in the harbor till morning. The 8th[1] (Colonel Munroe) was delayed by the desire to attach to it other companies; it was not ordered to proceed until April 18, and was then accompanied by Brig.-Gen. (afterwards major-general) B. F. Butler, the instructions from Washington having now been modified to include four regiments and a brigadier-general. This regiment went through Philadelphia, after being, like the 6th, warmly received in New York, it being the second regiment that had marched through that city in advance of all others, while two other regiments were on the sea for Fortress Monroe.[2] In addition, on April 19, Col. S. C. Lawrence of the 5th M. V. M. was ordered to report for duty, and five companies of the 7th M. V. M. were added to his command (B, E, F, G, H), one of which, however (E), was disbanded for insubordination, and a new company (Captain Wardwell) substituted. Maj A. F. Cook's company of light artillery was also attached to Colonel Lawrence's command. The 3d Battalion of Rifles of Worcester, Major (afterwards general) Devens, received its orders on April 20, and was in line on the afternoon of that day; and was joined later (May 1) by Capt. Albert Dodd's company from Boston. This completed the list of the three months' volunteers, whose statistics were as follows:—

[1] The 8th M. V M. came mainly from Essex County; the 3d and 4th mainly from Norfolk, Plymouth and Bristol; the 6th mainly from Middlesex, with one company from Boston and one from Worcester.

[2] Schouler, I, 77.

Digitized by Google

Statistics of the Three Months' Volunteers.

	Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Barnstable County,	–	6	6
Berkshire "	3	73	76
Bristol "	21	192	213
Essex "	71	857	928
Franklin "	–	1	1
Hampden "	–	3	3
Hampshire "	–	2	2
Middlesex "	57	882	939
Norfolk "	21	391	412
Plymouth "	19	333	352
Suffolk "	27	325	352
Worcester "	24	339	363
Other States,	1	56	57
Residence not given,	–	32	32
Totals,	244	3,492	3,736

When we stop to consider what an utterly peaceful community had been, until within a week or two, that which these regiments represented, it is impossible not to admire the promptness with which they took up arms. In the later fatigues of the war we looked back almost with wonder on the enthusiasm which had welcomed these early regiments. They had encountered little danger, and some of them had scarcely heard a shot fired in anger; yet Napoleon's veterans could hardly have been received with more reverence and gratitude. The instinct was just, for it was really these militia regiments, and such as these, which had saved the nation during that first period of peril.

While the early recruiting was going hastily on in Massachusetts, there occurred striking cases of persons whose zeal urged them to the front, to give their aid at Washington. One of the most noticeable of these instances

Digitized by Google

was that of Charles Russell Lowell, Jr., afterwards well known as a general of cavalry, who, on hearing of the occurrences of April 19 in Baltimore, set forth alone by rail, made his way from Baltimore to Washington on foot, by circuitous routes and under various disguises, and in Washington aided in the preparations for defence, having filed his application for a commission as lieutenant in the regular army. He was also employed as a scout and as a semi-official agent for Massachusetts. Later in the war he died of wounds received at Cedar Creek, Va.[1] Another and an earlier instance was that of Dexter F. Parker of Worcester, a young mechanic of marked literary tastes, who had already at thirty years of age represented Worcester in both branches of the State Legislature, and who, when the call for troops was issued, enlisted in the Worcester Light Infantry, but went alone to Washington in advance, and was one of the few who aided in measures for its defence until his regiment, the 6th, arrived from its bloody march through Baltimore. He afterwards rose to be major of the 10th Mass. Infantry, and died after the amputation of an arm, which was rendered necessary by wounds received at Spotsylvania.[2] Such instances as these showed the spirit which then pervaded multitudes of young men in all occupations.

If it be asked what circumstances enabled the State of Massachusetts to respond thus promptly in time of need, it must be attributed in part to the old revolutionary traditions of her people and in part also to the foresight of two successive governors; that of Governor Banks, in developing the regimental organization of the militia, before regarded merely as a series of detached companies; and that of Governor Andrew, in ordering first an accurate levy of the militia[3] and then recommending (against disapproval and even derision) that the State should contract for overcoats, blankets, knapsacks and ball cartridges for two thousand troops. There were already in the armory of the State when the war broke out three thousand Springfield rifled muskets of the best pattern. Trivial as this

[1] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 296.

[2] See his memoir in Marvin's Worcester in the War, p. 489. It is a curious illustration of the condition of discipline in the early part of the war that this officer's appointment as major from outside the regiment (Aug. 12, 1862) led to the resignation and dismissal of nine line officers who had served with it from the beginning, their cashiering or dismissal dating Nov. 25, 1862. (Adjutant-General's report, January, 1863, p. 127.)

[3] G. O. 4, Jan. 16, 1861.

Digitized by Google

provision now seems, it enabled Massachusetts to be first in the breach, and perhaps to save Washington.

But the actual enlistment of soldiers was only one of the many ways in which the aroused public sentiment showed itself. Cheques and other gifts were received from individuals, for sums from ten thousand dollars downward, William Gray and Gardner Brewer each giving the former sum. The Boston banks offered to loan the State, without security, the sum of three million, six hundred thousand dollars for war purposes, and offered to the secretary of the treasury to take, with the banks of New York and Philadelphia, their share of one hundred and fifty million dollars in treasury notes. Secretary Chase said that when the credit of the government needed the support of some great financial leader, he found it in Mr. Samuel Hooper of Boston, "to whom I am indebted," he said, "for more assistance than any other man in the country." He also said, "I sent the first treasury note that was ever signed to Mr. Edward Wallace of Salisbury, Mass., in recognition of his having been the first man in the country to offer a loan to the government without interest."

Drs. George H. Lyman and Wm. J. Dale at once organized a medical department, which maintained its efficiency to the very end of the war.[1] The former had for some time been studying for just such service, in anticipation of war; and the latter wrote thus: "On the sixteenth day of April, 1861, I was called from my professional pursuits by Governor Andrew to assist Dr. George H. Lyman in furnishing medical supplies for the 6th Regiment, and I continued under direction of the governor to perform conjointly with Dr. Lyman such duties as were incidental to a medical bureau until the 13th of June, 1861, when I was commissioned surgeon-general of Massachusetts, with the rank of colonel."[1] Many of the first physicians of Boston at the same time offered their services to attend gratuitously the families of soldiers. Lawyers agreed to take charge of the legal business of young lawyers who might enlist. The Rev. W. H. Cudworth of East Boston, not content with offering his services as chaplain for the first three years' regiment, announced to his congregation that, if his services were not needed, he should devote his usual salary to the common cause, and that his organist and sexton would do the same; he, moreover, advised that the money which had been raised for a new church should be devoted

[1] Schouler, I, 54.

Digitized by Google

to the soldiers, and that they should be content with the old building until the war should be over. These things but feebly illustrate the outburst of patriotism inspired by the war. And when it is remembered that Massachusetts was represented, at this time, by Charles Sumner and Henry Wilson in the United States Senate, and by Charles Francis Adams at the Court of St. James, it may fairly be claimed that she began the period of the great civil war in a becoming manner.

The 6th Mass. Infantry, which has been called with propriety the State's one historic regiment, now demands a special consideration. This organization had the undying honor of being the first regiment to reach Washington, fully organized and equipped, at the call of the President. It was brought together at Lowell on the 16th of April, the morning after the proclamation was issued, the officers of the regiment having previously held a meeting on Jan. 21, 1861, at the suggestion of Gen. B. F. Butler, and offered its services to the government. As gathered, the regiment included four companies from Lowell, two from Lawrence, one from Groton, one from Acton and one from Worcester. In Boston, which was reached at 1 P.M., there were added a Boston company and a Stoneham company, making eleven in all, or about seven hundred men. These men were among the very first fruits of the enlistment, entering the service without a bounty; in many cases wholly new to drill and discipline, untried even in the muster-field. Their heterogeneous uniform was characteristic of the period. Seven of the companies wore blue uniform coats, dark or light, sometimes with red trousers; four companies wore gray, with buff or yellow trimmings.[1] Some companies had two lieutenants, some had four; some had learned the old "Scott" drill,[2] others the "Hardee" tactics, then a novelty, afterwards universal.

Passing through Boston, New York and Philadelphia, the regiment was received with enthusiasm, but in the last-named city, or just after leaving it, Col. Edward F. Jones, the commander, received intimation that the passage through Baltimore would be disputed. He accordingly went through the cars and personally issued an order saying that the regiment would march through Baltimore in column of sections, arms at will; that

[1] Hanson's 6th Regiment, p. 20.

[2] For the early use of Scott's tactics, see Comte de Paris, Civil War, I, 273; England's Evolution of a Life, p. 144; Parker's 32d Mass., pp. 12, 29. Hardee was used for rifles only.

Digitized by Google

they would probably be insulted and perhaps attacked, but were not to fire unless at the order of their officers.

The train of thirty-five cars reached the President Street station in Baltimore at "about 10 A.M.," according to Captain Follansbee, but according to Mayor Brown of that city, at 11 A.M.[1] This gentleman has always maintained that if the regiment had marched in a body through the city — which had been done the day before by an unarmed force from Pennsylvania, with a few regular troops — there would have been no serious trouble. It had been the intention of Colonel Jones to do this; and twenty rounds of ball cartridges had been issued to the regiment and rifles had been loaded and capped. But it was the practice at the President Street station to detach the through cars, on arrival, and have each drawn by four horses through the city to the Camden Street station, a distance of more than a mile; and this practice, previously unknown to Colonel Jones, was followed at this time. The effect was of course hopelessly to disintegrate the raw and untried regiment. About nine cars, containing seven companies, with which was Colonel Jones, went through in safety, except that the last car, containing Co. K, was delayed by obstructions on the track and had some windows broken. These, with other obstacles, including, for instance, a heavy anchor, soon made the track absolutely impassable, and the gathering mob saw the four remaining companies, without their colonel, in a manner delivered into its hands. These companies were C, D, I, L, under Captains Follansbee, Hart, Pickering and Dike; also the band, and an unarmed force from Pennsylvania, neither of which two bodies left the station. The four companies formed on President Street, numbering about two hundred and twenty men in all, under Captain Follansbee, and set out on their march. The mob crowded in upon them, throwing paving stones and other missiles. The troops increased their pace to double-quick; pistol shots were fired, and one soldier fell dead. Mayor Brown arrived on the scene, asked Captain Follansbee to discontinue the double-quick, and said to him, "You must defend yourselves." He then placed himself by the captain's side and marched about a third of a mile, as he states, with the troops, which occasionally fired irregularly. After a time, Marshal Kane with a body of policemen (less than fifty) came up on the run and placed

[1] Hanson's 6th Regiment, p. 40; Brown's Baltimore and the 19th of April, p. 44.

Digitized by Google

themselves in the rear of the troops, after which there was little disorder. The four companies on reaching the Camden Street station were placed in the cars, the blinds were closed by order of Colonel Jones, and the regiment about 1 P.M. went on to Washington, being delayed, while still near Baltimore, by obstructions on the track.

As a result of the day, four Massachusetts soldiers were killed by the mob: Addison O. Whitney of Lowell (born in Waldo, Me.), Luther C. Ladd of Lowell (born in Alexandria, N. H.), Charles A. Taylor (of unknown residence but enlisted in Boston), all belonging to Co. D, and Sumner H. Needham of Lawrence (born in Bethel, Me.), a member of Co. C. It is a curious fact that, while the bodies of the three other soldiers were brought home with honor and buried with municipal services in Lowell and Lawrence, that of Taylor was buried in an unknown grave in Baltimore, he being taken for a civilian, because of the absence of uniform. His loss was not even known until his overcoat was forwarded to the captain of his company by one who saw him fall. "No trace of his family or friends has ever been discovered . . . though a box was received from Boston a short time after the regiment left Baltimore."[1] So lately as July 21, 1894, the usually accurate Boston Transcript stated that only three Massachusetts men fell at Baltimore. Thirty-six were wounded, including Captain Dike of Stoneham, who was severely wounded in the thigh, was taken in and secreted in a hotel and was supposed to have been killed, and Lieutenants Lynde and Rowe, all of Co. L. The band was sent back to Boston and the unarmed Pennsylvania force to Philadelphia. Twelve of the Baltimore men were killed. War was fairly inaugurated by the shedding of blood, a thing which had not occurred during the contest at Fort Sumter.[2]

The 6th Mass. was unquestionably the first Union regiment to reach Washington, armed and equipped. It had, however, been preceded by a force from Pennsylvania, comprising five militia companies, mustering four

[1] Hanson's 6th Regiment, p. 48. Governor Andrew ordered the bodies brought "tenderly."

[2] The best and most careful account of the whole affair at Baltimore is that entitled Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861, by George Wm. Brown, chief judge of the supreme bench of Baltimore and mayor of the city in 1861. Colonel Jones's report may be found in Official War Records, I, 7, and in Adjutant-General Schouler's report for January, 1862; it is unexceptionable in tone, but is limited in value by the fact that he was not with the companies assailed on the march, and had to rely on hearsay. A modest and manly letter from Captain Dike may be found in Brown, p. 53, and one from Captain Follansbee in Hanson's 6th Mass., p. 40.

Digitized by Google

or five hundred men, only thirty-four of whom were furnished with fire-arms. "Apart from these, there was not a charge of powder in the five companies," says the official historian of the Pennsylvania soldiers, adding that "great solicitude was felt by the State officials at Harrisburg for the safety of these unarmed and defenceless men."[1]

The Philadelphia men reached Washington at 7 P.M., April 18, and the Logan Guards sent in its morning report to the Adjutant-General on the next day. On the same day (April 19) the 6th Mass. Infantry arrived at 9 P.M.

Governor Andrew had sent to Washington, in advance of the 6th Mass. Infantry, Phineas S. Davis (afterwards killed, in 1864, as colonel of the 39th Mass. Infantry); and under arrangements perfected by him, the regiment was quartered in the Senate Chamber, and was the main reliance for the defence of the city until the arrival of the later regiments, the 8th and 5th, with the 7th New York, by way of Annapolis. It is well to record here that in the following July, after the battle of Bull Run, when the term of the 6th had expired, it remained in service at the governor's request, on his assurance that the Capitol was still in danger and not a regiment could be spared. A vote of thanks for this service was passed by the National House of Representatives. But it was a finer compliment when the anxious Lincoln said to the wounded soldiers of the 6th Mass. at Washington: "I begin to believe that there is no North. The 7th Regiment is a myth. Rhode Island is a myth. You are the only reality."[2]

V. THE ROUTE THROUGH ANNAPOLIS.

Next to the early service of the 6th M. V. M., the most conspicuous was that of the 8th M. V. M. in its march to Washington *via* Annapolis.

The circumstances of this advance were at first greatly misapprehended,

[1] Bates, History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, I, 6. The companies were the Logan Guards (to which the thirty-four armed men belonged), the Allen Guards, the Washington Artillery, the National Light Infantry and the Ringgold Artillery. The latter had been expressly required to leave its field pieces and equipments behind at Harrisburg, but the men carried their sabres. It does not appear that any of these except the thirty-four armed men of the Logan Guards were uniformed. Arms, ammunition and equipments were furnished them in Washington. (Bates, I, 7.) The whole number in the lists of the five companies as given by Bates is four hundred and eighty-two; but the vote of thanks passed by Congress, July 22, 1861, calls them "the five hundred and thirty soldiers from Pennsylvania who passed through the mob of Baltimore." (Bates, I, pp. 7-12.) It is probable that the framer of this resolution mistakenly included in his count the regular troops from the 4th Artillery, under Lieutenant Pemberton, who to the number of forty or fifty accompanied the Pennsylvania men only as far as Fort McHenry. (Bates, I, 5.)

[2] Nicolay and Hay, IV, 153.

Digitized by Google

but have now been put in a clear light, like so many other things, by the publication in Official War Records of the original letters and telegraphic despatches which preceded. The 6th Mass. was attacked in Baltimore, as has been said, on April 19. On that same day Messrs. John Edgar Thomson and Samuel M. Felton, presidents respectively of the Pennsylvania Central and the Philadelphia & Baltimore railroads, telegraphed to the Secretary of War from Philadelphia, saying that they were informed that it was impracticable to send more troops through Baltimore, and adding, "Shall we send them through Annapolis?"[1]

No reply was received that day; but that night a consultation was held in Philadelphia at the house of Major-General Patterson, commanding the department of Washington, and then second in command to General Scott only. Mr. Felton, Mr. Thomson, Governor Curtin and the mayor of Philadelphia were present. They agreed on the desirableness of the plan; and, as no answer had yet come from Washington, and General Butler had meantime arrived in Philadelphia with the 8th Mass., it was decided to call his attention to the matter. General Patterson sent a message by Mr. Felton to General Butler to the effect that "he most urgently advised that he should go to Annapolis," and Captain (afterwards admiral) Dupont called with Mr. Felton on General Butler, strongly advising him to take this action. After some opposition, he yielded; and Colonel Lefferts, who arrived with the 7th New York Regiment, after some similar opposition, finally yielded also, first telegraphing to the War Department for authority, as was proper.[2]

All the events of the period were confused by the inflated atmosphere that prevailed, and this extended to the author of Massachusetts in the Rebellion (P. C. Headley), who thus sums up the events: "At dead of night, with the rapidity of a strong mind, stimulated to its quickest thought by the rush of events, he [General Butler] made out in writing his plan of operations;" this plan being one in reality thought out two months before by a modest railway president, foreseeing the impending troubles.[3]

---

[1] Official War Records, II, 578.

[2] Narrative of S. M. Felton, Schouler, I, 101. Official Records, II, 582. The phrases used in the despatch of Colonel Lefferts were: "Will you give orders to despatch troops *via* Annapolis to-day? . . . We think this decidedly best." This disposes of the charge made at the time, in Massachusetts at least, that Colonel Lefferts shrank from the enterprise and General Butler did not.

[3] Letter of J. M. Forbes, Schouler, I, 132.

Digitized by Google

It is a curious fact, but characteristic of the crude enthusiasm of those early days of preparation, that the railway president was not more completely ignored by the Massachusetts soldiers than by their comrades from New York, although the transfer of the honor was in a different direction. All the glory of the enterprise heaped by Massachusetts on General Butler was with equal unanimity and with quite as much reason attributed to Colonel Lefferts. In the spirited narrative of the 7th Regiment's march, written by Fitz James O'Brien for the New York Times, he says: "The secret of this forced march, as well as an unexpected descent on Annapolis, was the result of Colonel Lefferts' judgment, which has since been sustained by events. . . . The fact that since then all the Northern troops have passed through the line that we thus opened is a sufficient comment on the admirable judgment that decided the movement."[1] O'Brien was not correct in attributing the action to the "judgment of Colonel Lefferts;" for it had been virtually decided upon by General Patterson, General Cadwallader, Admiral Dupont, the mayor of Philadelphia and the two railroad presidents; but the prompt and soldierly action of Colonel Lefferts in telegraphing a recommendation of the plan to the War Department — a thing which General Butler should have done, but omitted — doubtless had its part in determining the action of that department.

Be this as it may, the next morning (April 20) brought a positive order from Major-General Scott, in the name of the President, to send all troops by way of Annapolis,[2] and brought also a despatch from Adjutant-General Thomas to General Patterson to the same effect, this being in answer to the request of Colonel Lefferts for orders.[3] General Patterson at once communicated the instructions to General Butler, and "gave directions," as he expressly says, "for the 8th Mass. and 7th New York infantries to go *via* Annapolis to Washington."[4] After this there was, of course, no alternative, and either Butler or Lefferts would have been liable to court martial had he gone in any other way. The only reason why this

[1] Rebellion Record, I, (Doc.) 153.

[2] Official War Records, II, 584. General Scott said on that same day to President Lincoln, "March them *around* Baltimore and not through it." (Lincoln's letter to Governor Hicks, in Brown's Baltimore and the 19th of April, p. 62.) He suggested the Annapolis route to Governor Hicks personally on April 21. (Brown, p. 72.)

[3] Official War Records, II, 583.

[4] Official War Records, II, 585. Elsewhere General Patterson says with equal distinctness, "I had ordered General Butler to proceed to Annapolis" (Patterson's Shenandoah Campaign, p. 27).

Digitized by Google

was not clearly understood at the time was that these successive steps were not made public, and that General Butler wrote at the time a letter to Governor Andrew[1] in which he omitted all reference either to Mr. Felton as the originator of the plan or to the express orders finally received.

Leaving Philadelphia about 3 P.M. on April 20, the 8th Mass. reached Perryville about 6 P.M., and found a steamer quietly awaiting it, as arranged by Mr. Felton. The same glamour and melodramatic character were thrown in the newspapers of the time about the supposed "seizure" of this ferry boat. General Butler in his letter to Governor Andrew describes himself as detailing officers to "take possession of the boat at Havre-de-Grace" (meaning Perryville);[2] and Capt. F. T. Newhall says "the steamer was instantly taken without firing a shot."[3]

But Greeley, in his American Conflict, goes far beyond this. After describing the burnt bridges and the lack of cars, he proceeds: "But General Butler was not a man to be stopped by such impediments. Seizing the spacious and commodious ferry steamer Maryland, he embarked his men thereon."[4] Nobody took the pains to point out that the steamer had on the preceding day (April 19) been retained for that precise purpose by the president of the road, Mr. Felton, who had also provided it with coal and a pilot for Annapolis;[5] so that it was simply awaiting the arrival of the Massachusetts troops to get up steam and proceed. It is very probable that this fact was not generally known among the soldiers, though it must have been known to General Butler. It is true also that the whole region was in confusion, and that the Salem Zouaves (Captain Devereux), attached temporarily to the 8th Mass., were quite right in advancing upon the boat as guardedly and skilfully as if they were in an enemy's country and the boat were in alien hands; but there is now no doubt in regard to the previous intention and premeditation by which the vessel had been placed there, or the peacefulness of its final occupation.

---

[1] This letter will be found in Schouler, I, 99, and in Headley's Massachusetts in the Civil War, p. 25. Schouler (I, 101, 133) fully recognizes that it was Felton who planned the expedition. The Comte de Paris makes no mention of Felton, but attributes the whole plan to General Wool, whom he assumes to have been without instructions from Washington.

[2] Letter in Schouler, I, 99.

[3] See letter in Schouler, I, 103.

[4] Greeley, I, 468, 469. So the New York Commercial Advertiser (April 29, 1861) spoke of "the Maryland, which had been seized by General Butler." (Rebellion Record, I, 49.)

[5] Mr. S. M. Felton's statement will be found in full in Schouler, I, 101. Mr. Felton himself was a Massachusetts man and a Harvard graduate.

Digitized by Google

The words "seized" and "taken without firing a shot" simply belonged to what may be called the mythical period of our early war history. The ferry boat was anchored, on arrival, near the schoolship, the frigate Constitution; and two companies were placed on board of the vessel for her security, until she could sail for New York. The mechanical training of the regiment showed itself in the promptness with which the railway and locomotives were repaired; and the regiment with the 7th New York set forth on the 24th upon a toilsome march to Washington,[1] where they arrived the 26th, General Butler remaining at Annapolis.

On their arrival at Washington, Colonel Monroe asked to be relieved from command and Lieut.-Col. Edward W. Hincks was promoted to his place. Governor Andrew once said publicly that Colonel (afterwards major-general) Hincks was the first man to offer him his individual services for the war. When the regiment was mustered out after three months' service, it received special thanks from Congress for the energy and patriotism displayed by it in overcoming obstacles, both by sea and land.

VI. THE OCCUPATION OF BALTIMORE.

On May 12, 1861, took place another of those events which, having been surrounded with the excited and melodramatic aspect of that period, remained in this confused shape until the official records were published. On the day already named General Butler ordered a force from the Relay House to march into Baltimore and take possession of Federal Hill. It was practically an attempt of little or no danger, inasmuch as what was then called the "blockade" of Baltimore was ended, and a force of Pennsylvania troops under Colonel Patterson had marched through on May 9, without any excitement, under orders of General Patterson, commanding the Department of Washington.[2] But, such as it was, this occu-

[1] This march was graphically described by Major Winthrop (Atlantic Monthly, VII, 744).

[2] "Having succeeded in securing a well-protected line of communication with Washington, I turned my attention to re-establishing the route through Baltimore . . . and in this I was well aided by His Excellency Governor Hicks." (Patterson's Shenandoah Campaign, p. 27.) The force which opened the way through Baltimore consisted of five companies of the 3d U. S. Infantry, Major Shepard, five hundred men; one company of Maj. T. W. Sherman's battery, six pieces of cannon and seventy horses; and the 1st Regiment of Penn. Artillery, "17th of the Line," and afterwards known from its drab hats as "the Quaker Regiment," armed with muskets, eight hundred men. The mayor, police commissioners and a police force were present. "There was no excitement other than that which proceeded from the curiosity of the people to witness the proceedings." (New York Tribune, May 10, 1861, in Putnam's Rebellion Record, I (Diary), pp. 61, 62.) "Without any molestation or any symptoms of a hostile demonstration." (Bates, History Pennsylvania Volunteers, I, 160.)

Digitized by Google

pation of Baltimore was attributed by Parton and other writers of that period to General Butler's own initiative; yet it now appears from his own report to General Scott, dated May 15, 1861, that this act was performed "in obedience to verbal directions received from the War Department through Mr. Harriman."[1]

General Scott had, however, written, the day previous, that it was taken without his knowledge and of course without his approbation. It was not till two days after it had happened that General Butler thought it necessary to inform General Scott, and then only in answer to a peremptory telegram.[2] The removal of General Butler from the command of Annapolis was undoubtedly due as much to this neglect as to any disapproval of his action. This was more than five months, it must be remembered, before the time when General Scott retired from the command of the Union armies.

The narratives of the day added something of the same melodramatic character to all the details of this occupation. In Mr. Parton's description: "A thunderstorm of irregular character, extraordinary both for its violence and extent, hung over the city, black as midnight. . . . The depot was almost deserted and scarcely any one was in the streets. . . . The orders were for no man to speak a needless word; no drums to beat. . . . When the line had cleared the depot the storm burst. Such torrents of rain! Such a ceaseless blaze of lightning! Such crashes and volleys of thunder! . . . Not a countenance appeared in any window; for so incessant was the thunder that the tramp of horses, the tread of the men, the rumble of the cannon were not heard."[3] Such is the melodramatic scene conjured up by the skilled imagination of Mr. Parton, — one of the most amiable of men, but one of the least reliable of historians, — a picture annihilated in a moment by the testimony of his own subject of biography, who writes to General Scott that he "took possession of Federal Hill amid the plaudits of many of the people."[4] The Baltimore Clipper of the day after the entry was still more explicit: "On the route to the Hill the streets were thronged with people, who greeted the military with cheers at every stop, the ladies at the windows and the doors joining in the applause by waving their handkerchiefs." It then describes how, when the troops

[1] Official War Records, II, 29.
[2] Official War Records, II, 28.
[3] Parton's Butler, p. 111.
[4] General Butler, in Official War Records, II, 29.

Digitized by Google

had reached their destination, and not till then, "their operations were seriously interrupted by a soaking shower."[1] Thus curiously exaggerated and distorted, in those days, was every step of our novel military experience.

The troops which accompanied General Butler on this expedition were the 6th Mass. V. M., Colonel Jones (five hundred), the 8th N. Y. Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel Waterbury (four hundred and fifty), and a section of Cook's Battery, under Major Cook. No lives were lost or even endangered; yet at that period of inexperience it seemed an important military movement, and it doubtless did much to confirm that sway of the more loyal elements in Baltimore, which soon became unquestionable. But it also contributed to that rather impulsive and undisciplined way of action, on the part of energetic officers, which cost so many lives before it had given place to military discipline.

VII. THE THREE YEARS' REGIMENTS.

The three months' levy was now in the field. But those who already saw that a long and difficult war was upon us — nobody yet deemed how formidable — felt the absolute necessity of longer enlistments. On May 3 Governor Andrew wrote to President Lincoln: "I beg leave to add that immediately on receiving your proclamation we took up the war and have carried on our part of it in the spirit in which we believe the administration and the American people intend to act; namely, as if there were not an inch of red tape in the world. We have now enough additional men to furnish you with six more regiments to serve for the war, unless sooner discharged."[2] This meant a three years' enlistment, — a term which covered all the time that any one then deemed necessary.[3] On May 3, 1861, the President called for thirty-nine regiments of infantry and one of cavalry, to serve for three years or during the war; but it was not until May 19 that the quota of Massachusetts was assigned. Companies were meanwhile

[1] Baltimore Clipper, May 14, 1861, in Putnam's Records, I (Diary), 69. The historian of the 6th Regiment, Rev. J. W. Hanson, says nothing of any storm encountered on arriving at the city, but says that there was a violent thunder shower after the arrival at Federal Hill, and while the troops were raising their flag (p. 61).

[2] See the whole letter in Schouler, I, 130.

[3] Captain Richardson of Cambridge, however, in recruiting his pioneer company, had named five years as the term of enlistment, — a piece of foresight then almost unexampled. See, *ante*, p. 9.

Digitized by Google

organized and drilled, and paraded the streets; the governor telegraphed again and again for orders to enlist them in regiments; for more than a fortnight no reply came from Washington. At last on May 22 a letter was received from Secretary S. Cameron (dated May 15), authorizing the State, almost as a favor, to furnish six regiments, and adding: "It is important to reduce rather than enlarge this number, and in no event to exceed it. Let me earnestly recommend you, therefore, to call for no more than eight regiments, of which six only are to serve for three years or during the war, *and if more are already called for to reduce the number by discharge.*"[1] It is plain from this that the loyal governors had to raise troops at the outset under the direct discouragement of the War Department itself; and that they were expected to repress, not stimulate, the patriotic zeal of the citizens. No one can read the reports of the early town meetings of Massachusetts, to which the second volume of Schouler's history is devoted, without recognizing that there was in these self-governing communities far more comprehension of the real greatness of the struggle then before us than was to be found among the so-called statesmen at Washington. Most wars in other nations have been the work of rulers or public men, who have drawn unwilling nations after them; but the American Civil War was at first, and remained for a long time, at the North, a war whose full importance was first recognized by the people, urging on a slow and reluctant government.[2]

The six regiments thus called for "were organized, armed, equipped, clothed and sent forward within four weeks after orders were received that they would be accepted."[3] The 1st (Colonel Cowdin) left the State on June 15 for Washington, and was the first three years' regiment that arrived there; the 2d (Colonel Gordon) left the State July 8 for the front; the 7th left for Washington July 11; the 9th and 11th on June 24 and the 10th on June 25, — all for Washington. All these were three years' regi-

[1] See the whole of this singular epistle in Schouler, I, 167. Compare also Schouler, II, 10.

[2] General Sherman, in his Memoirs (I, 231), describes a conversation with Mr. Cameron in October, 1861, in which the former said: "I asserted that there were plenty of men at the North ready and willing to come, if he would only accept their services; for it was notorious that regiments had been formed in all the north-western States, whose services had been refused by the War Department, on the ground that they would not be needed. . . . I thought I had roused Mr. Cameron to a realization of the great war that was before us and was in fact upon us." For regiments declined, see Schouler, I, 148, 165, 167, 169; also Patterson's Shenandoah, p. 29. The 7th N. Y. Cavalry was organized, equipped, drilled for six months, and then disbanded as not needed. (Eyland's Evolution of a Life, p. 150.)

[3] Schouler, I, 168.

Digitized by Google

ments; and when, on June 17, the consent of the government was obtained for raising ten more regiments, they were organized with the same energy which had already given Massachusetts an unquestioned superiority in promptness of organization at the outbreak of the war.

VIII. THE EARLY MAJOR-GENERALS.

On May 16, 1861, before any battle had taken place, the United States government began its appointment of major-generals of volunteers; and as all three of the appointments of that date were from civil life,[1] and as two of these were from Massachusetts, the seniority thus established had an important and not always a favorable bearing on the position of Massachusetts in the war. The senior officer of the three, Gen. John A. Dix, had in early life served for sixteen years in the regular army and had risen to the rank of captain, but General Banks and General Butler had had only the slight experience of the muster field, such as that then was, and had wholly missed the valuable discipline of the lower grades of command. The mistake — as was pointed out freely by such acute foreign observers as Count Gurowski and Comte de Paris[2] — was not in making them officers, but in putting them at once at the top of the ladder. Intended as a compliment, it was in reality a doubtful advantage. One must have been in military service, perhaps, to know how new a sphere of life it is for a civilian, even for a militia man, and how formidable is the difficulty of being placed at one stroke where one must give orders as a master, instead of learning as an apprentice. For it is to be observed that if a man placed suddenly in high command does not know the rudiments of his trade at first, he has a very difficult task in learning them; he cannot easily ask questions of his subordinates, and, if he does, cannot get them impartially answered; he must often hold his tongue, accept the attitude of omniscience and remain ignorant. Unfortunately, his ignorance may have to be measured at last by the human lives it costs to teach him. A civilian, when placed in the ranks, or even made a line or field officer, can at least ask

[1] The next one was that of Gen. David Hunter (August 13), and the next that of Gen. E. A. Hitchcock (Feb. 10, 1862), both these being West Point graduates.

[2] The latter describes them as "the improvised generals." (Civil War in America (translation), I, 165.)

Digitized by Google

instruction from those who know more than he does; but the senior major-generals of an army cannot easily do this, and are hence greatly to be pitied, as are also, sometimes, those who are to serve under them.

No delusion is more common in the heart of an American citizen than to believe that a man who has shown ability in any sphere can, at the shortest possible notice, exhibit it in the highest grade of any other sphere. It was common, too, at the beginning of the war, to cite historical instances of civilians who had, by merely buckling on uniform, become great commanders. Cromwell, Hampden, Andrew Jackson were quoted as examples; but Cromwell began military service as captain of a troop of horse, and was not commissioned even as colonel until he had gone through the battle of Edgehill. Hampden began his career as captain of a local regiment, and rose no higher than colonel. Jackson had fought through six months of Indian warfare, with three thousand men under him, before he defended New Orleans with barely twice that number. These modest precedents certainly gave no ground for entrusting the command of great army corps to men who had never before heard a shot fired in anger. There were volunteer generals who did Massachusetts peculiar honor, and who had the inestimable advantage of beginning near the foot of the ladder. Such men were Hincks, Devens, Lowell, Bartlett, Miles. With these and such as these in mind, it seems too strong an expression to say, with a recent historical writer, "Not one New England soldier achieved renown."[1] Bartlett left on record, in the most instructive way, not merely his own modesty but his common-sense view of high military position. He was probably, out of all those whom Massachusetts sent forth, the man who had the most precocious and innate gift for war. After he had been appointed brigadier-general of volunteers (June 20, 1864) and had been assigned to Major-General Ledlie's division of the 9th Corps, there was, it seems, some talk of giving him command of the division; but he writes to his mother, "I think I had rather try a brigade, before I venture any higher, although the whole division does not muster so many as a full brigade of four regiments should."[2] Yet the man who made this modest remark had seen three years of the most active service, had been in action repeatedly, had lost a leg and just escaped losing an arm, had drilled and organized two raw regiments, and had twice com-

[1] C. F. Adams, Three Episodes of Massachusetts History, II, 764.

[2] Palfrey, Bartlett, p. 117.

Digitized by Google

manded, for short intervals, eight thousand men. This is the spirit of a true officer; this the training of a real soldier.

The absence of this training was the great obstacle against which Dix, Banks and Butler had to contend; Dix less than the others, because he had gone through an early military education, though with more than thirty years of civil life intervening, and also because he was not called upon to command an army corps. All three were men of distinguished ability; all showed this quality wherever mere personal energy and organizing talent were needed. All were, for instance, successful rulers of cities, even in war time, — Dix at New York, Banks at Washington and Butler at New Orleans; and it can never be quite known, of course, what purely military eminence they might have obtained had they begun lower down in the school.

The gradual publication of the official records of the war has had a marked effect upon the military reputation of these two conspicuous Massachusetts officers. In the case of General Banks this influence has been rather favorable, as showing him to have been acting under positive orders at some periods when his action was most criticised. In the case of General Butler the effect has been the other way, because, as has been already seen, the inexorable light of the actual letters and telegrams has dispelled much of the glamor thrown by enthusiastic war correspondents — not wholly discouraged, it must be owned, by himself — over a somewhat sensational career.

He had indeed in many respects the temperament most sure to suffer from the sudden uplifting to high influence and command. He had some positive traits of the greatest value: great promptness of action and fertility of resources; readiness in adopting the suggestions of others, even to the extent of sometimes forgetting that they were not his own; and a boundless ambition, often showing itself in trivial ostentation, but often in the desire to identify himself with real public service. His strokes of wit — as in his introduction of the word "contraband" — were sometimes half battles.[1] But he had a quick, imperious and jealous temper; great vindictiveness, joined with much ingenuity in inflicting pain; an acuteness of mind which readily availed itself of all the resources of military

[1] It appears that the word had been used in a similar sense by Thomas Scott, a member of the first Congress, but it attracted no attention.

Digitized by Google

authority, and an utter disregard of all the defences carefully thrown by wise army rules about the rights of subordinates;[1] an impetuous recklessness of statement and a lawyer's ingenuity in special pleading. If ever a man entered military service who needed the rigid preliminary repression of discipline, he was that man; instead of which he was taken and placed very nearly at the head of the volunteer service of the country, and had under his power the life, liberty and honor of many thousand men.

IX. THE BATTLES OF 1861.

The first regiment of Massachusetts to engage in battle in the war was the 4th Mass. Infantry (Colonel Packard), the occasion being that of Big Bethel, June 10, 1861, an aimless contest, of which it can only be said that the 4th Mass. behaved well. The real disaster was the first-fruit of that unfortunate jealousy of the regular army with which so many volunteer officers began their careers and which the wisest of them soon outgrew.[2] General Butler, upon whom it devolved to select a commander for this night expedition, had at his command, in the colonel of the 1st Vermont, John W. Phelps, an officer of West Point training, Mexican war experience and proved courage; but, passing by him, he designated to command the night attack a militia brigadier from Massachusetts, Gen. (afterwards colonel) E. W. Peirce, who was doubtless personally brave but was utterly inexperienced. The whole plan of the expedition was so impracticable that Colonel (afterwards major-general) Phelps predicted in advance precisely what occurred, — that the troops, coming together by different routes in the darkness of the night, would fire on each other. Nothing was gained nor could anything important have been gained by the attempt;[3] one member of the 4th Regiment was killed and two wounded, while two very valuable lives, those of Lieutenant Greble, U. S. A., and

[1] See striking instances of this in Butler's Campaign on the Hudson, by Rev. H. N. Hudson; in Gordon's War Diary, p. 411; in Eyland's Evolution of a Life, p. 231; and in Putnam's Co. A, 25th Mass., p. 232.

[2] Generals Devens and Hincks, two of the most distinguished of the Massachusetts officers, both assured me that in their opinion this jealousy was wholly unfounded, and that they personally had always had the friendliest relations with regular army men.

[3] "There never was any intention of maintaining it [the post], even if captured." (Report of Major-General Butler, Official War Records, II, 80.) See the references to this battle in De Leon's Four Years in Rebel Capitals, p. 113, and Walcott's 21st Mass., p. 264.

Digitized by Google

Maj. T. Winthrop, were sacrificed; and the discouragement of a first defeat formed the beginning of the war.[1]

When, on July 18, 1861, the Army of the Potomac made its first reconnoissance at Blackburn's Ford, the duty was chiefly performed by the 1st Mass. Infantry (Col. Robert Cowdin), the first three years' regiment to leave the State, and the first in the service of the United States to report at Washington. In this engagement died Lieut. W. H. B. Smith of Cambridge, the first of two hundred and eight volunteer lieutenants from Massachusetts who fell in the war; and the manner of his death was curiously illustrative of that early period of playing with edge-tools. The uniforms of the two armies were as yet so much alike that, as in the early days of the English civil war, it was almost impossible to tell friend from foe when a few hundred yards distant; and it was only when Lieutenant Smith had announced to the Confederate skirmishers that he was from Massachusetts that he was killed by an immediate volley. In another part of the same field the same explanation, given by Captain Carruth, was all that prevented a Michigan regiment from firing on the 1st Mass.[2]

Three Massachusetts regiments only took part in the battle of Bull Run or Manassas (July 21, 1861), these being the 1st Infantry (Colonel Cowdin), the 5th (Colonel Lawrence) and the 11th (Col. George Clark, Jr.). It is something to say that neither of the three did itself discredit in the way of cowardice on a day where so many failed. The 5th remained a day beyond its term of service to take part in the affair, and its colonel was wounded, his life being saved through the prompt action of a friend and

[1] "The several detachments of infantry, with a section of regular artillery, in command of Lieutenant Greble, left Newport News rather late the night before the Big Bethel affair. Colonel Phelps, Major Stuart of the Engineers and the writer accompanied Lieutenant Greble, who had the left in the line of march for about three miles. During the walk back to camp Colonel Phelps stated that, in his opinion, the detachments coming from Camp Hamilton and those going from Newport News, commanded by inexperienced officers, would meet in the early dawn, mistake each other for the enemy, then a contest between friendly troops, resulting in a slaughter of our own men, the alarm of the enemy, their escape and the total failure of the expedition. The writer parted with him at his tent about one o'clock in the morning. He said that he was sure that the anticipated blunder would be made, and that the writer, as soon as he heard the firing, must get his regiment ready to move. At early dawn two of the detachments met. Townsend's 3d and Bendix's 7th New York Volunteers fired into each other, and all the bad results anticipated were realized. The echo of this musketry had hardly died away when Colonel Phelps stood at the entrance of the tent of the writer and said, 'It is as I thought it would be, they are firing into each other; get your regiment ready, and report as a reinforcement to General Peirce.' The account of the affair of the two Bethels has passed into history. This, however, is the first time that this singular example of intuition on the part of General Phelps has ever been written for publication." (Report of Association of Graduates, U. S. Military Academy, 1885, p. 77.)

[2] History of the 1st Regiment Mass. Infantry, by Warren H. Cudworth, pp. 43, 47. For the blue uniforms of Confederates, see Walcott's 21st Mass., p. 146, and Colonel Cowdin in Official War Records, XI, 125.

Digitized by Google

classmate, Private George F. Hodges,[1] who himself died later in the service, as adjutant of the 18th Mass. Infantry. Twenty-two prisoners were taken from the 5th Mass., and were held for ten months before they could be exchanged. Of the 11th, two captains, a lieutenant and many wounded men were also taken prisoners, besides fifteen killed. The 1st Regiment took but little part in the battle, but lost Lieut. E. B. Gill, who was killed in the retreat. Its brigade commander, Col. I. B. Richardson of the 2d Michigan, reported of his brigade: "My brigade in general behaved itself nobly and always stood firm." Col. (afterwards major-general) W. B. Franklin criticised the 5th and 11th as firing badly and as making their movements somewhat unsteadily while under fire; but he ends by extending these criticisms over the whole of the raw troops on that day. "The firing of the rebels," he says, "was better than ours."[2]

The battle of Ball's Bluff or Edwards' Ferry (Oct. 21, 1861) was the last of the early amateur battles, as they might be called, in which the Massachusetts troops were engaged in 1861. The commanding officer, Gen. C. P. Stone, under whose orders[3] troops were sent across a rapid stream and exposed to a greater force, without intrenchments and with the stream behind them, was a Massachusetts man and a regular army officer. So was Gen. Frederick W. Lander, who fell in the battle, and was the first of her general officers to die in the service, — as he had also been the first of all men, it was claimed, to offer his services to the general government.[4]

The 15th Mass. Infantry (Colonel Devens) and the 20th (Col. W. R. Lee) were (with the 71st Pennsylvania) the regiments chiefly engaged, the two companies of the 19th not being in action. Placed in a hopeless position, and hopelessly outnumbered, they did as well, doubtless, as any raw troops could have done; and when they retreated at last, every man for himself, across a river which, as the writer heard Colonel Devens say

[1] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 351.

[2] Official War Records, II, 376, 407.

[3] "My telegram did not contemplate the making an attack upon the enemy or the crossing of the river in force by any portion of General Stone's command." (Report of General G. B. McClellan, Official War Records, V, 290.) It is probable, on the other hand, that General Stone believed himself to be carrying out General McClellan's intentions, nor did he ever forfeit that general's confidence. Compare McClellan's Own Story (p. 187) and Battles and Leaders of the Civil War (Century War Book), II, 131. It is now generally admitted that General Baker's inexperience was largely to blame for the defeat. Good descriptions of the battle may be found in the Comte de Paris, Civil War in America (translation), I, 417, and in Palfrey's Bartlett, 17. On the "folly" of Ball's Bluff, see Gordon's Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, 61, 64. General Baker's case is stated in Senator E. D. Baker's Defence at Ball's Bluff.

[4] See his funeral sermon, by Rev. George W. Briggs, D.D.

Digitized by Google

afterwards, "literally boiled with bullets," they had the glory of a severe engagement, if not of victory, about half of each regiment being killed, wounded or missing.[1]

Col. W. R. Lee of the 20th was captured, with the major and surgeon, four captains (three wounded), the adjutant and two other lieutenants. The major and surgeon were both grandsons of the revolutionary hero, Paul Revere.[2] A captain and two lieutenants of the 20th were killed, one of the latter being young William Lowell Putnam, whose great grandfather, Judge Lowell, inserted the anti-slavery clause in the Bill of Rights of Massachusetts. Putnam, when the surgeon came to dress his wound in the hospital, said, "Go to some one else; you cannot save me." The boy-lieutenant of the 15th, John William Grout of Worcester, barely eighteen and fresh from a military school, took a load of wounded across the stream, under fire, returned for another, sent it off while he remained, then went to his colonel and asked, "Is there anything more that I can do?" and, on being told that there was nothing, swam the stream himself and was shot and killed when half-way across. Dr. Haven of the same regiment and Dr. Hayward of the 20th decided, as the former wrote afterwards, "to remain and be taken, and get off what men we could."[3] Capt. Moses W. Gatchell (15th Mass.) was also killed.

Major-General Stone, in his official report, pays the highest tribute to the behavior of Colonel Devens and his command, as "exhibiting every proof of high courage and good discipline," and attributes the entire calamity to the fact that the cavalry scouts, upon whom Devens had relied to give him information as to the approach of the enemy, had been withdrawn without his knowledge.[4]

X. FILLING UP THE REGIMENTS.

After the battle of Ball's Bluff, the mayor of Worcester sent a messenger to enquire of Colonel Devens what the city could do for the 15th Mass., which had been recruited there. The answer was: "Send us three hundred and ten men to fill our gaps; also a blanket and a pair of mittens

[1] "Fifty per cent." (Report of Lieutenant Colonel Palfrey, Official War Records, V, 318.)
[2] See their memoirs in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 124, 219.
[3] See memoirs of Grout and Haven in Marvin's Worcester in the War, pp. 456, 468.
[4] Official War Records, V, 296.

Digitized by Google

for each of us. That will do for the present."[1] Doubtless the clothing was supplied, but the need of recruits for any particular regiment brought up some new problems not quite so easy to solve.

There is no subject on which criticism has been more constant than on the mistaken policy pursued in some of the States, and especially in Massachusetts, in respect to recruiting. Mr. J. C. Ropes, who is undoubtedly our ablest military critic, thinks that the greater part of the Northern States "blindly and recklessly threw away" the "army's capital," as he calls it, of long service and experience, by forming new regiments instead of filling up the old ones. "It is difficult to speak with patience," he says, "of this wretched business." In this respect he thinks that "the Federal army of the West," under Sherman, had immensely the advantage, through "the wiser and more military policy which the Western States generally adopted in the matter of recruiting their contingents."[2] "The Union army," says an able Massachusetts colonel, "was probably the only army in modern civilized warfare which as a rule was recruited by the addition of new regiments instead of by filling up the old organizations."[3]

So the Comte de Paris says: "In order to procure a rapid supply of men it was necessary constantly to create new regiments. These regiments brought with them all the inexperience which had cost so dear to their predecessors, without deriving any profit from the experience acquired by the latter."[4]

Granting all that is said by these critics, there is a point which they rarely recognize, namely, that this mode of procedure was not mainly matter of choice but of necessity. There were occasions when the army must be filled up in this way or not at all. Brevet Brigadier-General Walcott himself, who was for a time Governor Andrew's military secretary, describes vividly a scene between the governor and a local selectman, who in 1864 offered a company from his town for a new regiment if the officers called for by the men could be commissioned. The governor vehemently opposed this, but was met by the selectman with the simple statement that not a man could be raised in his town for an old regiment. "Since new regiments were better than none, and quotas must be filled, Governor Andrew had to

[1] H. S. Washburn's Poems, p. 19.
[2] The War as we see it now, in Scribner's Magazine, June, 1891, pp. 784, 785.
[3] History 21st Mass., by Charles F. Walcott, p. 221.
[4] Civil War in America (translation), I, 274.

Digitized by Google

yield; and wound up with this vehement commentary, 'Julius Cæsar himself couldn't raise a company for an old regiment in Massachusetts, as long as there is a shoemaker left to make a captain of.'"[1]

This sufficiently refutes the claim sometimes made that this substitution of new regiments for old was Governor Andrew's own policy,[2] but it leaves the question still open why this policy was necessary in Massachusetts and not in Vermont or in the Western States. As regards Vermont, the case is very simple. It was the only Northern State in which the State regiments were regularly brigaded together, so that the local *esprit de corps* was thus retained. The officers of the brigade were well known, the State was a small one, and every recruit felt that he should in any case be practically among his neighbors. It was this very strength of local feeling which made the demand for new regiments in Massachusetts. As to the West, a vivid sense of the difference in this respect between an older State and a newer one will be found by simply comparing the published rosters and noting a single point. Every catalogue of Massachusetts soldiers designates the town where each one lived, while in corresponding catalogues of Western soldiers, as of those from Minnesota, for instance, not a town is mentioned, — every man belonged to the State only. It is perhaps the price that Massachusetts pays for that township system which Jefferson thought so powerful. If a Minnesota man wished to go to the war, he went; if it were among strangers, no matter; he had spent his life among strangers, or at least among recent acquaintances. Even in Minnesota it was easier to create new regiments than to fill up old ones. "To fill the existing regiments required only individual enlistments; but they had ceased to be spontaneous, as they had been in the beginning, and it was much easier to raise a new regiment, with the aid of those who expected to be commissioned in it, than to enlist the same number of men for regiments already at the front."[3]

[1] Walcott's 21st Mass., p. 222. The officer who wrote that book resigned from his command in April, 1863, because his company, with a captain, two lieutenants and a full list of non-commissioned officers, had but six privates present for duty (p. 269). He was afterwards commissioned as colonel of the 60th Mass.

[2] "It was the policy of Governor Andrew to keep the regiments in the service full, rather than to organize new regiments while the old regiments were wanting men. In pursuance of this policy, seven thousand men were enlisted during the year 1862, assigned to regiments in the field and forwarded to their several destinations." (Schouler's Massachusetts in the Civil War, I, 336.) "Generals Halleck, Burnside, Reno, Parke, Cullom and Sedgwick have all made most earnest inquiries concerning the success of the recruiting in Massachusetts, and expressed the greatest satisfaction at your determination to fill up the old regiments first." (Letter of Col. Harrison Ritchie to Governor Andrew from Harrison's Bar, James River, Va., July 28, 1862.) (Schouler, I, 308.)

[3] Minnesota in the Civil War and Indian Wars, 1861–65 (official), p. 699.

Digitized by Google

And much more the Massachusetts man with two hundred years of tradition behind him wished to go with his neighbors, to be commanded by men whom he knew, — by a local shoemaker rather than by Julius Cæsar.

It is to be noticed that much the same conditions of local organization are carefully preserved in the model army of the world, that of Germany. General Sheridan tells us that "a local or territorial system of recruiting" is "the very foundation of the German army."[1]

Joined with this, there were no doubt minor considerations. In entering a new regiment a man took his chance with the rest for speedy promotion; in an old regiment he took his place at the foot, and could count pretty surely on remaining forever in the ranks. The natural American instinct of rising was in the way of this self-sacrifice. Again, by an impulse possibly natural but most ungracious, the new recruit in an old regiment was apt to be received not kindly or even gratefully, as one who brought aid to the whole, but with a foolish contempt and derision, amounting to actual severity and hardship.

"The lot of the recruit in an old company was at the best not an enviable one, and sometimes was made very disagreeable to him. He stood in much the same relation to the veterans of his company that the freshman in college does to the sophomores, or did when hazing was the rule and not the exception. . . . He easily became the butt of his company. . . . Many of the veterans seemed to forget how they themselves obtained their education, little by little, and so ofttimes bore down upon recruits with great severity."[2]

After July 21, 1862, when an order was obtained from the Secretary of War, promising that new recruits assigned to any regiment should be mustered out with the regiment, it became much easier to secure recruits for old regiments. "Most of our regiments in the field had two years yet to serve, and there was a general belief that before the expiration of the regiments' terms the war would be at an end. The effect of the order was to send nearly five thousand men to fill up the depleted ranks."[3]

---

[1] Personal Memoirs, II, 450.

[2] J. D. Billings, Hard-tack, etc., p. 202. Compare the graphic description in Parker's 32d Mass. Vols. of the derisive and unmannerly reception of a recruiting force by an old regiment (pp. 45, 46). The regiments in the Confederate service were more generally filled up. See De Leon, Four Years in Rebel Capitals, p. 178.

[3] Adjutant-General's report, January, 1865, p. 51.

Digitized by Google

Another problem early presented to Governor Andrew was that of promotion from the ranks. It seems now incredible that this should ever have presented itself as a problem, or that there should have been any hesitation in such promotions; but those who recall that period will well remember to have heard the view expressed that the English army, not the French, should be in this respect our model, and that a little antecedent superiority of social position was essential, at least in the city regiments. After the fearful losses in battle of one of the best Massachusetts regiments, General (then colonel) Devens said to its commander, "Colonel, the sooner you get this blue-blood notion out of your head the better for yourself and your regiment."[1] Many letters were received in Boston from sergeants in various regiments, complaining of the appointment over their heads — or the threatened appointment — of inexperienced civilians;[2] and it was fortunate that the strongly democratic spirit of Governor Andrew settled so promptly the policy of the State for all but the colored regiments, where the reluctance of the general government itself limited the promotions to a very few.[3] As a matter of fact, during 1861 and 1862 there were four hundred and sixty-three second lieutenants taken from enlisted men to supply vacancies in regiments, while the officers taken from civil life for that purpose were four captains, nine first lieutenants and thirty-five second lieutenants. It is claimed by Adjutant-General Schouler that "in a majority of these cases the appointments have been made at the earnest request of the field officers of the regiments in which they were commissioned, and in all cases for the good of the service."[4] It is possible that this last assertion may have been premature; the principle was a bad one, and the practice soon disappeared almost wholly except among the colored regiments.[5]

[1] General Devens himself narrated this to the writer.

[2] See Putnam's Co. A, 25th Mass. (pp. 126, 127), for illustrations of this.

[3] Chaplain Harrison of the 54th was the first Massachusetts officer so commissioned (Sept. 8, 1863); but he was not allowed the privileges of an officer on the United States transport which took him South until another Massachusetts officer had offered to surrender to him his state-room, for the sake of establishing the principle.

[4] Adjutant-General's report, January, 1863, p. 463.

[5] That the objection to promotion was more than a matter of personal preference was seen in one of the most noted Boston regiments in the case of one first sergeant, a young man of fine appearance, of the highest character, a college graduate and the son of a clergyman, whose promotion was resisted by some of his superior officers on the express ground that, although he was an excellent first sergeant, yet a man once in the ranks should remain there. He afterwards rose by successive appointments to be captain in his own regiment. The writer has reason to think that this was one of the cases which led Governor Andrew to the strong attitude he took upon the subject in his letter of Nov. 1, 1861 (Adjutant-General's report, January, 1862, p. 72).

Digitized by Google

Over brevet appointments Governor Andrew had of course no control, though he sometimes gave suggestions. These brevets were showered from the beginning of the war until long after its close, with a profusion that became an undoubted evil, and, being often the result of personal solicitation or lobbying, had much to do with that constant presence of military officers in Washington, which afforded much amusement to foreign visitors. There were of course many instances where brevets were the direct recognition of brave deeds, but there was a large number of cases where they came simply from political influence and sometimes from the direct neglect of duty, as evidenced by men's hanging round the Capitol at Washington instead of being at their places in the field.[1]

XI. THE NAVAL SERVICE.

Massachusetts, being a seaside State and long the nursery of the merchant service, was naturally among the leading States for the supply of seamen. At the outset of the war the legal maximum of the navy was 7,600 men. Of these there were on March 10, 1861, only 207 in all the ports and receiving ships on the Atlantic coast.[2] In July, 1863, there were 34,000 men in the service, and when the war ended, 51,500. In the last months of the war a bounty of $1,010 was sometimes paid for a single seaman.[3] The official statistics show that of this vast addition to the numbers of the navy Massachusetts contributed a larger share than any State except New York; indeed, nearly 20,000, or nearly one-fifth of the whole number.[4]

---

[1] As to the constant applications for brevets, see Palfrey's Bartlett, p. 157; Comte de Paris (translation), I, 22.

[2] Soley's The Blockade and the Cruisers, p. 19.

[3] Soley, p. 10.

[4] Total number of sailors and marines furnished by the States:—

Connecticut,	2,163	Maryland,	3,925	Ohio,	3,274
Delaware,	94	Massachusetts,	19,983	Pennsylvania,	14,307
District of Columbia,	1,353	Michigan,	498	Rhode Island,	1,878
Illinois,	2,224	Minnesota,	3	Vermont,	619
Indiana,	1,078	Missouri,	151	Wisconsin,	133
Iowa,	5	New Hampshire,	882		
Kentucky,	314	New Jersey,	8,129	Total,	101,207
Maine,	5,030	New York,	35,164		

(Official statement from the Adjutant-General's office, July 15, 1885; Heitman's Historical Register of the U. S. Army, p. 890.) Phisterer, an able statistician, claims, in his New York in the Civil War (p. 43), that the whole number serving in the U. S. Navy during the war was 132,554, of which New York furnished 50,936. He attempts no list of officers in the volunteer navy.

Digitized by Google

A body of volunteer naval officers had also to be created, and of these at least 1,757 out of 7,500 were furnished by Massachusetts, and especially for the Atlantic Ocean service, those employed on the Mississippi being mostly steamboat men and pilots. The regular officers formed about one-seventh of the whole number employed.[1]

In addition, Massachusetts furnished, in connection with the expedition for the relief of Fort Sumter, the man who was destined above all men to bring order out of chaos and organize our early navy. This was Capt. Gustavus Vasa Fox, assistant secretary of the navy. He had spent eighteen years of his life in the navy, but had resigned five years before the war, and had engaged in business. Nominally an assistant secretary, he was practically, as has been said by others, a chief of staff, and the rapidity with which our young navy was organized was largely due to his efforts. Commander (afterwards admiral) Charles Henry Davis, another Massachusetts man, before best known as the captor, in 1857, of William Walker the filibuster, also worked most efficiently, under the direction of the navy department, in boards to report on iron-clads and also on the enemy's coast. In that momentous early success of the war, the capture of Port Royal (Nov. 7, 1861), he was fleet captain, and his promptness in surveying immediately the channel for the larger vessels had much to do with the ultimate success. Flag-Officer Dupont says: "By the skill of Commander Davis, the fleet captain, and Mr. Boutelle, the able assistant of the coast survey, in charge of the steamer Vixen, the channel was immediately found, sounded out and buoyed."[2] The admirable plan of the attack is also understood to have been due largely to him.

He was in charge of a project which finally proved rather abortive, of sinking what was called "a stone fleet" in the main ship channel of Charleston harbor (Dec. 20, 1861), and afterwards in Sullivan's Island channel. The project occasioned much discussion and denunciation, both here and in Europe, although the Confederates had not hesitated to obstruct channels wherever they found it desirable.[3] In this case it is doubtful whether any positive result followed, a better channel being at once formed south-east of Lighthouse Inlet. So far as the wooden obstructions were

[1] Soley, p. 9. [2] Ammen's Atlantic Coast, p. 18. (The Navy in the Civil War.)
[3] Ammen's Atlantic Coast, p. 41; Ammen's The Old Navy and the New, p. 416; Higginson's Army Life in a Black Regiment, p. 169; Gordon's War Diary, p. 257; Soley's The Blockade, etc., p. 107.

Digitized by Google

concerned, the *teredo* or ship-worm soon disposed of them. All this must have been foreseen by so able an officer as Commander Davis, and it seems probable that the whole enterprise was mainly designed for intimidation.

As flag-officer, Commander Davis succeeded Commodore Foote in command of the newly improvised flotilla on the Mississippi River, this consisting partly of army rams devised and commanded by Colonel Ellet, and placed under the temporary command of the flag-officer. Commodore Foote had relinquished command, because of wounds, on May 9, 1861. The first naval engagement of the war, in the sense of a squadron fight, thus took place under a Massachusetts officer. It occurred before Fort Pillow, on May 10, and resulted in a partial victory for the Union flotilla, the Confederate rams having, however, done great damage, and the Union rams being not yet employed. Later, Fort Pillow was bombarded by Davis up to June 4, when it was abandoned, leaving forty heavy guns and much military material. On June 6 Davis commanded in a second fight with the Confederate flotilla, he being now fully reinforced by Colonel Ellet and his rams. The eight Confederate boats had from two to four guns each, and the five Union boats from thirteen to eighteen guns each.[1] An hour's fight decided the fate of Memphis, which was surrendered to Davis without delay. His summons for its surrender is a document which ought, it has been said, to find a place in every future "polite letter writer." It runs thus: "Sir, I have the honor to request that you will surrender. I am, Mr. Mayor, with high respect, your obedient servant."

The prophecy of Captain Montgomery, commanding the Confederate "river defence fleet," that "the enemy . . . will never penetrate farther down the Mississippi River,"[2] was not fulfilled. Davis descended the river, and on July 1 joined Farragut's fleet from New Orleans. On October 15 following he was relieved from command of the flotilla on arrival of Commander (afterwards admiral) Porter, who thus testifies to his services: "For the second time (*i. e.*, at Memphis) Rear-Admiral Davis won a strictly naval victory, and won it without a single mistake. . . . Take the battle, together with its results, it was one of the handsomest achievements of the war, but it did not receive that general notice which it deserved. . . . If Mr. Secretary Welles, who was liberal with his eulogistic letters to those

[1] Greene's Mississippi (Campaigns of the Civil War), p. 15.
[2] See letter in Porter's Naval History of the Civil War, p. 167.

Digitized by Google

whom he approved of, ever congratulated Rear-Admiral Davis and his officers for their brilliant success, it nowhere appears in the secretary's report for 1862. But history will eventually give the credit to the brave men who served their country faithfully at the time of her greatest need."[1]

The plan of the light-draught Mississippi gunboats, called "tin-clads," from their armor, originated with Davis, and proved a device of great value.[2] They were stern-wheel steamers, carrying iron plating from one-half to three-quarters inch thick, covering them to a height of eleven feet, making them proof against musketry and light field artillery; they could carry, if needful, two hundred men, and had six or eight twenty-four-pound brass howitzers; their draught ranged from eighteen inches to three feet, and they were of the greatest use for raids and skirmishing, as subsidiary to larger vessels.

In the naval battle of March 8, 1862, in which for the first and last time the comparative strength of wooden and iron ships was tested, a prominent and most honorable, though most disastrous, part was taken by Massachusetts officers. The Roanoke, a fifty-gun steamer, whose machinery was, however, in a disabled condition, was commanded by Capt. John Marston, a Massachusetts man, and the Cumberland, a sloop of war of twenty-four guns, in the absence of the captain by Lieut. George W. Morris, aided by Lieut. (now admiral) Thomas O. Selfridge, Jr., both from this State, as were Acting Masters Randall and Kennison. The Cumberland, having been both rammed and fired into, sank with her flag still flying, carrying down with her more than one hundred men;[3] and her guns were fired to the last, the final shot, discharged by Lieutenant Morris, fatally wounding the Confederate Commander, Captain Buchanan. The final triumph of the Monitor need not be described.

In September, 1862, Acting Master Crocker, a Massachusetts officer, was sent up the Sabine River to destroy a railroad bridge, which he did without injury.[4]

Commander Downes, a Massachusetts officer, commanded the monitor Nahant in the attack on Fort McAllister, March 3, 1863, and in the attack on Charleston, April 7; the Nahant being in this last attack "seriously

[1] Porter's Naval History of the Civil War, p. 173.
[2] Mahan's The Gulf and Inland Waters (The Navy in the Civil War), pp. 51, 110.
[3] Boynton's History of the U. S. Navy, I, 366. [4] Soley, p. 143.

Digitized by Google

damaged; her turret so jammed as to prevent its turning, many of the bolts of both turret and pilot-house broken, and the latter rendered nearly untenable by flying bolts and nuts."[1] His vessel assisted, as a reserve, in the capture of the Atlanta in Wassaw Sound, on June 17, and assisted in covering General Gillmore's batteries on Folly Island, July 10, an engagement in which the Nahant was hit six times. He joined with the other commanders of iron-clads in a letter in May, vindicating the cause of Admiral Dahlgren in declining to attack Charleston harbor with the monitors.[2]

A Massachusetts officer, Capt. (afterwards admiral) John A. Winslow, commanded the Kearsarge when it finally destroyed the Alabama, and put an end to its destructive career on June 19, 1863. His brief and modest despatch to the War Department on this occasion is one of the classics of the Civil War, and is in curious contrast with the burst of enthusiasm which hailed his victory. "There was no occurrence during the war," says Admiral Porter, "more grateful to the Northern people. . . . Winslow became the hero of the hour, for he had not only disposed of a most troublesome enemy, but he had demonstrated the superiority of a United States ship, crew and guns over an English built, English armed and English manned vessel of equal if not superior force."[3]

In the attack on Fort Pulaski, and again in that on Charleston, Ensign M. L. Johnson was commended in orders. In the latter attack Lieut.-Com. W. D. Whiting commanded the gunboat Ottawa. Acting Master's Mate E. Boomer commanded the Granite in the Burnside expedition against Roanoke Island, Acting Master Peter Hayes the Morse, and Acting Master's Mate G. W. Graves the Lockwood. The latter also took part in the reduction of New Berne. All these were Massachusetts officers.

In the daring though ineffectual boat attack on Fort Sumter, Sept. 8, 1863, one of the five divisions of boats was commanded by Lieut. (now captain) F. J. Higginson. He was ordered to move up to the north-west front of the fort, to make a diversion, the other divisions being held back; but, mistaking the movement, the other boats dashed on, and, as it seemed impossible to stop them, all were ordered to advance.[4] Acting Master's Mate J. E. Jones of the Monticello accompanied Lieut. Wm. B. Cushing in one of his daring expeditions up the Wilmington River, June 23, 1864. In

[1] Porter, p. 376.
[2] Porter, p. 655.
[3] Ammen's Atlantic Coast, p. 162.
[4] Porter, p. 448.

Digitized by Google

the attack on Fort Fisher under General Terry, Jan. 15, 1865, Lieutenant-Commander Selfridge had charge of one of the three divisions of seamen. Assistant Surgeon Longshaw was killed in this assault. In the naval attack on Mobile Station, March 27, 1865, Lieut.-Com. W. W. Low commanded the Octarora. All these were Massachusetts officers by birth or appointment; but the whole number of such officers who did their duty can be found only in the lists in the second volume of this work, and the vast multitude of Massachusetts sailors cannot be preserved by name, even there.

There occurred under a Massachusetts officer, on April 11, 1864, one of the most curious contests in war history, the assault of twenty-five hundred infantry upon a gunboat aground. After the repulse of Banks at Sabine Cross Roads, La., April 8, the naval fleet and transports had to be withdrawn, their rear being brought up by a light-draught monitor, the Osage, commanded by Captain (now admiral) Selfridge, a Massachusetts officer. The vessel grounding on a point, with a transport, the Black Hawk, made fast to her, Selfridge presently received a report of a large force of troops issuing from the woods. They were taken at first for Union soldiers, being largely dressed in blue (captured) overcoats. Selfridge at once ordered the crew of the Black Hawk on board the monitor; and there ensued an hour's fight of the most curious description. Regiment after regiment of the enemy would march up, deliver its fire and then yield place to another. On the other hand, Selfridge would load his two eleven-inch guns with canister, and discharge them just as the enemy was about to fire. This fire from the gunboat was most destructive, but the enemy seemed to know no fear. The troops were Texas regiments, commanded by General Green of Texas, who was conspicuous, mounted on a white horse, and seemed to have the absolute confidence of the men. Presently he fell, and soon after the firing suddenly ceased and the troops retired. By this time Captain Selfridge had fired away nearly all his ammunition, and the woodwork of the Black Hawk was so riddled with bullets that the hand could not be placed anywhere without covering a hole. The iron shield of the pilot house of the Osage had sixty marks upon it. No one, however, was killed on the Union side, and only seven were wounded, while the Confederate loss was reported at seven hundred in killed and wounded, many being left on the field. Some of the wounded were taken on board the Osage, and reported that they had been led

Digitized by Google

to believe that the gunboat could easily be captured, and that their confidence in their leaders was so great that they would have followed anywhere.[1]

In the remarkable naval battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864, which was virtually a contest between the Confederate ram Tennessee, claimed as invulnerable, and the monitors, Admiral Porter attributes the highest merit of all to a Massachusetts officer, Commander (now admiral) Nicholson of the Manhattan, who alone pierced by his shot the formidable armor of the Tennessee. "The charge for the fifteen-inch gun, as regulated by the Bureau of Ordnance, was only thirty-five pounds of powder; but Captain Nicholson nearly doubled it, using sixty-five pounds, taking the responsibility of bursting the gun, but proving in fact that it could bear that charge for a limited number of rounds. The result was that he pierced the armor of the ram and dispelled the illusion of Buchanan and his men, — that their ram was invulnerable."[2]

XII. OPERATIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

The expedition to North Carolina under General Burnside was one of the most important events in the early part of the war, as it afforded a valuable test of the new levies; and its immediate success was striking, although it led to no such great final results as had been looked for. His force, which embarked at Annapolis on Jan. 5, 1862, included five Massachusetts regiments; the 21st (Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi), brigaded under General Reno, and the following, brigaded under General Foster: the 23d (Colonel Kurtz), the 24th or New England Guards Regiment (Col. T. G. Stevenson), the 25th (Colonel Upton) and the 27th (Col. H. C. Lee). The expedition, including about twelve thousand men in all,[3] encountered severe storms, arrived at Hatteras Inlet January 14, and met with great difficulty in crossing the bar, so that it was reported in Boston as lost. After landing at Roanoke Island on February 7, an advance was made early on February 8, the 25th Mass. being placed in the front, with Co. A, Capt. (afterwards general) Josiah Pickett in command, and preceding as skirmish-

[1] Commander Selfridge's report, with Admiral Porter's commentaries, may be found in the latter's Naval History of the Civil War, p. 514.

[2] Porter's Naval History of the Civil War, p. 594. Compare p. 578 ("the only shot which penetrated"). In Captain Nicholson's report (p. 584) he claims four shots from the Manhattan as "doing most of the real injuries she [the Tennessee] has sustained."

[3] Present for duty 12,589. (Official War Records, IX, 358.)

Digitized by Google

ers, supported by Co. E (Capt. Thomas O'Neil).[1] All the regiments took part in the battle and sustained losses; the 21st especially distinguishing itself by a brilliant charge, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi, driving the Confederates from the fort. General Reno wrote: "The honor of entering the fort is divided between the 21st Mass. and the 51st New York, but all charged gallantly." This early success caused great enthusiasm at the North and corresponding depression at the South. It was the first large capture of Confederates during the war, including 2,677 prisoners besides 6 forts, 40 guns and 3,000 small arms. The Richmond Examiner said: "The loss of an entire army at Roanoke Island is certainly the most fearful event of the war." The same regiments were engaged, with heavy losses, at New Berne (March 14). At this battle Lieut.-Col. Henry Merritt of Salem (23d Mass.) was killed, and Acting Adjt. Frazar A. Stearns (21st Mass.), son of the president of Amherst College. Seventeen members or graduates of the college fell in this battle; and in recognition of this a captured cannon, on which Colonel Clark (himself an Amherst professor) had mounted while cheering on his men, was presented by the regiment to the college. At New Berne also fell in battle Lieut. Joseph W. Lawton of the 27th; and a young man of the rarest promise, James Custis Hopkinson, private of the 44th Mass., died by disease. Major-General Foster in his report paid especial compliments to Col. John Kurtz of the 23d Mass. Infantry, Col. Thomas G. Stevenson of the 24th, Col. Edwin Upton of the 25th and Col. H. C. Lee of the 27th, also to Maj. R. H. Stevenson of the 24th and Lieut. William L. Horton, adjutant of the same regiment. Lieutenant-Colonel Sprague of the 25th, with a portion of his regiment and the regimental colors, was the first to enter the city of New Berne. Sergt. John D. Terry of Co. E, 23d Mass., received a medal of honor, five years later, for gallantry in action at this battle.

There was also an engagement at Camden, N. C., April 19, in which the 21st lost seven killed; one at Trenton Bridge May 15 without loss; one at Tranter's Creek June 5, in which the 24th had six killed and six wounded, and one at Washington, N. C., September 6, in which the same regiment had one killed and five wounded. There was also an engagement at Rawles' Mills, N. C., November 2, in which the 24th and 44th lost slightly,

[1] S. H. Putnam's Co. A, 25th Regiment. The skirmishing was done, in the opinion of Colonel Upton, "in a manner that would have done credit to regulars." (Official War Records, IV, 96.)

Digitized by Google

as did the 3d (Co. I) at Plymouth, December 10. With these exceptions, the year was a quiet and rather disappointing one, and the whole result of the expedition was not quite what had been expected. It still remains a question whether these posts, secured on the sea-coast, should or should not have been sources of more aggressive activity. Col. T. A. Dodge, U. S. A., a high authority, thinks that they should have been thus utilized. "It seems as if they might have annoyed the enemy by frequent excursions on a large scale into the country, thus drawing the troops from the front of . . . their comrades."[1] This was done to some extent in the Department of the South, but the defeat at Olustee hardly vindicated the policy. The Confederates had always the immense advantage of interior lines, and also of keeping their numbers unknown, while those of the Union forces were more difficult to conceal.

Massachusetts was well represented by twelve regiments in the expedition under General Foster, in December, 1862, to Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsborough, N. C., although the actual losses were not heavy. Of this affair, Col. Horace C. Lee, commanding brigade, says in his report: "The old regiments in my brigade, the 25th and 27th, sustained their previously well-earned reputation. The new regiments, 3d, 5th and 46th, did nobly, marching up steadily, and finely maintaining their line and position without flinching."[2] The only regiment which incurred any considerable loss at Kinston December 14 was the 45th, or "Cadet" Regiment (Col. C. R. Codman), and it again distinguished itself at Whitehall. The color-bearer, Sergt. Theodore Parkman, being shot down, Colonel Codman himself seized the colors, and advancing about ten feet before the regiment, which was then lying down, he lay down beside the colors. It is worthy of remembrance that the corps of "Cadets" in Boston, whose number is limited to one hundred and ten, sent out, first and last, one hundred and twenty commissioned officers to the war, and had at one time so depleted itself that only six active members remained on its rolls. The 23d and 45th also met with some considerable loss at Whitehall but neither received any at Goldsborough. The 17th, 24th, 43d, 44th and 51st were also in the expedition, making in all about half the force.

[1] Page 41.

[2] Official War Records, XVIII, 87. The reports of all the Massachusetts commanders will be found in this volume. A medal of honor was forwarded to Sergt. Andrew S. Bryant, Co. A, 46th Mass.

Digitized by Google

On Jan. 19, 1863, five companies of the 51st Mass. Infantry were in action at Young's Cross Roads, N. C., but without loss. There were engagements round New Berne, one at Deep Gully March 14, 1863, when Colonel Pickett (25th Mass.) held an outpost with much risk but small loss,[1] and another March 14, when Lieut. Joseph W. Lawton of Ware (27th Mass.) and several others were killed. In an attack on Fort Anderson May 14 Lieut. N. S. Barstow (24th Mass.), acting signal officer, especially compliments his flagman, Timothy S. Marsh of Co. D, 21st Mass., for having behaved with admirable coolness under very severe fire; and the chief signal officer, Capt. D. A. Taylor (3d N. Y. Artillery), says in submitting the report that Lieutenant Barstow is "far too modest in describing his own share of the work," and proceeds to give ampler details of its perils.[2] The Signal Corps of twenty-eight second lieutenants, detailed largely from Massachusetts regiments, was an important element in the North Carolina campaign.

Two companies of the 27th (G and H), being left at Plymouth, N. C., on garrison duty, had an encounter at Winfield or Rocky Hoc March 23, 1863, with slight loss. During the siege of Washington, N. C., March 30–April 16, Major-General Foster reports the 27th and 44th Mass. infantries as having "behaved nobly," though happily with small loss. He also complimented the 45th for "the efficient and soldierly manner" in which they had served as provost guard at New Berne.[3]

On May 22, 1863, the 27th Mass. sustained some loss at Gum Swamp, where it had marched fifteen miles, in single file through dense woods, to surprise the enemy; and on the following day Cos. A and I of the 46th sustained most honorably their position at an outpost under Colonel Jones of the 58th Pennsylvania. After this commander was killed the two companies held an advanced redoubt, under Captain Tifft, when the rest of the force had fallen back several miles; but were finally relieved. Sergt. A. S. Bryant of Co. A was made sergeant-major and received a medal of honor, ten years later, for "gallantry in action" at this engagement.

At Bachelor's (or Batchelder's) Creek, N. C., during the defence of New Berne, Feb. 1–3, 1864, Lieutenant-Colonel Fellows of the 17th Mass. was

[1] See his report in Official War Records, XVIII, 187. [2] Official War Records, XVIII, 184, 186.
[3] Official War Records, XVIII, 216, 220.

Digitized by Google

sent out with one hundred and fifteen men and a section of artillery, in aid of a New York regiment, but was surrounded in a fog and had three of his little band killed, three wounded, and sixty-six taken prisoners. On April 17–20 the 2d Heavy Artillery had a somewhat similar experience at Plymouth, N. C., a large part of Cos. G and H being taken prisoners, many of whom died in prison. Near Washington, N. C., the 17th was again engaged in a skirmish, with a small loss. At the end of the year (December 9–12) the 27th Regiment took part in an expedition to Hamilton, N. C., with slight loss.

In the following year (1865) a somewhat more serious affair occurred at Wilcox's Bridge, N. C., March 8–10, when the 17th, 23d, 25th and 27th Mass. infantries met with losses, as well as the 2d Heavy Artillery (five companies, near Kinston); and the 23d had also an engagement near Kinston March 14, with a small loss; but on the whole the North Carolina service proved less severe than was at first expected, though the loss from disease was considerable.

XIII. THE PENINSULAR CAMPAIGN.

On Nov. 27, 1861, Lieutenant-General Scott, being seventy-five years of age, retired from the command of the American army and was succeeded by Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan, who, after some delay, submitted to the President the plan of a campaign against Richmond. On Feb. 27, 1862, the Secretary of War issued orders that steamers should be ready on March 18 to transport the newly organized Army of the Potomac to Fortress Monroe, and from March 17 to April 1 the troops embarked. They included the following Massachusetts infantry regiments: the 1st (Col. Robert Cowdin), the 7th (Col. D. N. Couch), the 9th (Col. Thomas Cass), the 10th (Col. H. S. Briggs), the 11th (Col. George Clark, Jr.), the 15th (Col. Charles Devens, Jr.), the 16th (Col. P. T. Wyman), the 18th (Col. James Barnes), the 19th (Col. E. W. Hincks), the 20th (Col. W. R. Lee), and the 22d (Col. J. A. Gove). The 1st Battery (Capt. Josiah Porter), the 3d (Capt. A. P. Martin), and the 5th (Capt. G. D. Allen) were also included in the Army of the Potomac.

The distribution of these forces was as follows: —

Digitized by Google

Second Army Corps (Sumner).

FIRST DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, 29th Mass. Infantry. SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 15th Mass. *3d Brigade*, 19th and 20th Mass.

Third Army Corps (Heintzelman).

SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 1st, 11th and 16th Mass.

Fourth Army Corps (Keyes).

FIRST DIVISION. — *3d Brigade*, 7th and 10th Mass.

Fifth Army Corps (Porter).

FIRST DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 18th and 22d Mass.; 2d Mass. Sharpshooters. *2d Brigade*, 9th Mass. ARTILLERY. — 3d and 5th Mass. batteries.

Sixth Army Corps (Franklin).

ARTILLERY. — 1st Mass. Battery.

The whole force of the Army of the Potomac was about 100,000.[1]

The first important event in the peninsular campaign was the siege of Yorktown. The first assault was made, April 5, 1862, by three companies of the 1st Mass. with two of the 11th, under command of Lieut.-Col. George D. Wells, who was himself the first man to enter the lunette, after it had been taken at the point of the bayonet, without firing a gun. In his report he especially complimented Capts. Edward A. Wild, Sumner Carruth and Charles E. Rand, the two former of whom afterwards rose to be brigadier-generals. The national flag was planted on the works by Col. Jesse A. Gove of the 22d Mass. This regiment, originally recruited by the Hon. Henry Wilson, afterwards vice-president of the United States,[2] at once proceeded to occupy and garrison the town.

In the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, following on the fall of Yorktown, Maj.-Gen. Joseph Hooker, a Massachusetts officer, was in command, and received at this time his epithet of "Fighting Joe."

[1] Official War Records, XI (1), p. 159.

[2] In October, 1863, this gentleman said, "Twenty-four companies are in the field to-night, raised and organized by my efforts, and more than two hundred officers have entered the service bearing commissions secured by my influence."

Digitized by Google

Regiments from this State took a leading part, including the 1st, 7th and 11th, besides the 10th, which sustained no loss. The 1st was on the skirmish line and sustained its previously good character; the 7th, a Bristol County regiment, under command of Col. Nelson H. Davis (succeeding Col. Darius N. Couch, now promoted brigadier-general), was brought forward most successfully at a critical juncture, and rendered much service at small loss, while the 11th, a regiment known as the "Boston Volunteers," under Colonel Blaisdell, was especially complimented by Governor Andrew for its good conduct, and the regiment received a new regimental color. Michael A. Dillon, of the 2d New Hampshire Infantry (Co. G.), a native of Massachusetts, won a medal of honor in this battle. Massachusetts had a right also to share the laurels of the 70th New York, or 1st Excelsior Regiment, since this was commanded by a Massachusetts officer — Col. William Dwight, Jr., one of four brothers who distinguished themselves in the service — and included companies from this State. After the battle of Williamsburg, Lieutenant-Colonel Farnum wrote to the mayor of New York, "under the precious rags which were once so proudly borne by the 1st Excelsior Regiment more men have fallen in a single fight than ever fell under any other flag in the service of the United States. The regiment went into the field with six hundred privates and twenty-seven officers, and more than half of the privates were killed or wounded, as were also twenty-three out of the twenty-seven officers."[1]

Brig.-Gen. Rufus Saxton, United States Volunteers (a Massachusetts officer), commanded about this time the defence of Harper's Ferry (May 26–30) in a manner that subsequently won him a medal of honor. In the battle at Hanover Court House May 27, the 9th and 22d Mass., with a section of the 3d Battery, were in action, the 5th Battery being also present but not active. The 9th Mass. distinguished itself by a charge, showing in advance the qualities so signally tested later. The losses in this engagement were not, however, heavy.

The battle of Fair Oaks or Seven Pines[2] (May 31–June 1) was the

[1] Townsend's Honors of the Empire State, p. 317. Phisterer, in his New York in the War of the Rebellion, puts the number of officers killed or wounded at twenty, and the number of privates at two hundred and thirteen, but reports also ninety-seven privates as missing, thus confirming the original statement (p. 429).

[2] "That battle ought really never to have been fought, for it had no purpose, no plan of action, no place in any scheme of operations. It is a question to this day which was the attacking party." (Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 51.)

Digitized by Google

most important in which the Massachusetts troops had yet taken part. General Sedgwick's division, to which the 19th and 20th Mass. belonged, drove the famous Hampton Legion before it; and the 20th, which had now regained from captivity Colonel Lee, Major Revere and Adjutant Pearson, took an especially prominent part. The 10th and 7th also charged the enemy, the 10th forming four successive times under fire as regularly as if on the parade ground. General Hooker said in his report: "The 10th, commanded by Col. Henry S. Briggs of Pittsfield, son of the ex-governor, displayed the greatest bravery and materially checked the progress of the enemy." The loss of both officers and soldiers was heavy in this battle. There fell Lieut. J. D. Bullock of Fall River, of the 7th; Lieut. F. P. H. Rogers of Waltham, of the 16th; Lieut. Charles B. Warner of South Danvers, of the 19th; and Capts. Edwin E. Day of Greenfield and Elisha Smart of Adams, with Lieut. Benjamin F. Leland of Shelburne, all of the 10th Mass.

The 16th Mass. Infantry was sent out by General Hooker to feel the strength of the enemy, under instructions from General McClellan, and was engaged at Williamsburg, Va., June 18, with a loss of twenty-nine killed and mortally wounded, General Hooker reporting that the duty was executed "in fine style;" and the 1st, 7th, 11th, 16th and 19th were engaged at Oak Grove June 25 with smaller losses.[1]

At the battle of Mechanicsville June 26, the 9th and 22d Mass., with the 1st and 3d batteries, were engaged, meeting with only slight loss; but at Gaines's Mill — the first attack made in force on the Army of the Potomac (June 27–28) — these two regiments lost very heavily, more than eighty being killed or mortally wounded from each, while their supports, the 10th, 15th and 29th, with the 1st, 3d and 5th batteries, suffered more slightly. It was at this battle that the 9th (Irish) Regiment, under Lieutenant-Colonel Guiney, fulfilled the prophecy made by the Hon. Edward Everett in regard to this portion of our people. "Their cordial sympathy warrants us in believing that if, on some hard-fought field, should the doubtful day be about to turn against us, the Irish brigade (as at Fontenoy) would rush to the rescue; with the terrible war-cry of Faugh-a-Ballagh they would sweep the foes of the Union before them, like chaff before the wind." On one

[1] Narratives of the latter battle by Colonels Cowdin and Blaisdell may be found in Official War Records, XI (2), pp. 124–126, and General Hooker's Report, XI (3), p. 233.

Digitized by Google

occasion, having formed their line upon Lieutenant-Colonel Guiney and his two standard bearers, who advanced before them, the commander calling "Men, follow your colors," they withstood nine successive charges of the enemy. Eleven officers of the 9th fell in that battle, including Capts. William Madigan, James E. McCafferty of Boston, John Carey of Marlborough, Jeremiah O'Neil of Medford, with Lieuts. R. P. Nugent of Boston and Francis O'Dowd of Medford. The 22d lost its colonel, Jesse A. Gove, — the first of the Massachusetts colonels to fall, — with Capt. J. F. Dunning of Boston and Lieut. T. F. Salter of Haverhill of the 22d and Lieut. C. C. E. Mortimer of the 3d Battery.[1] More bayonet wounds are said to have been inflicted in the battle of Gaines's Mill than in any other contest of the war.

Gen. Fitz John Porter, commanding the 5th Army Corps, wrote to Governor Andrew, July 26, 1862: "No troops could have behaved better than did the 9th and 22d regiments and Martin's Battery [the 3d] and portions of Allen's [the 5th], or done more to add to our success."[2]

During the retreat of McClellan the Massachusetts regiments suffered little at Peach Orchard or at Savage's Station, but at Glendale (June 30) and Malvern Hill (July 1) they were largely engaged, with losses extending through many regiments.

At the battle of Glendale, June 30, which, in the words of the Comte de Paris, "was remarkable for its fierceness among all that have drenched the American forests with blood," General Hooker attributed the salvation of the army to the constancy and courage of the 16th Mass. Infantry, under Col. Powell T. Wyman, who had come from Europe expressly to offer his services to Governor Andrew, and fell at Glendale, mortally wounded, at the head of his regiment.[3] During the seven days' battles the flagstaff of the 16th was broken in three places, and was brought away by Color Sergeant Jonas F. Capelle, who was subsequently promoted to be captain. But the 1st, 19th and 20th regiments lost more men at Glendale than the 16th, Majors H. J. How[4] of the 19th and C. P. Chandler of

[1] "Every regiment suffered, but the 22d Massachusetts most of all." (General Martindale's report, Official War Records, XI (2), 291) The reports of Maj. W. S. Tilton and Capt. W. S. Sampson are in the same volume, pp. 300–306.

[2] Adjutant-General's report, January, 1863, p. 31. A report by Capt. A P. Martin, giving a spirited account of the action of his battery, is in Official War Records, XI (2), 284.

[3] See extract from his letter to Governor Andrew. (Adjutant-General's report, January, 1865, p. 522.)

[4] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, II. 31. "One of the most valuable and brave officers in the service." (Brig.-Gen. N. J. T. Dana, Official War Records, XI (2), 95.)

Digitized by Google

the 1st heading the list of some twenty officers of that grade from Massachusetts who fell in the Civil War. General Sedgwick writes, "The 19th Mass. (Colonel Hincks) was the first to arrive, and scarcely pausing to draw, gallantly dashed at the enemy." Colonel Sully, brigade commander, says that Lieut.-Col. J. W. Kimball commanded his regiment (the 15th) with great coolness and bravery. Gens. S. P. Heintzelman and C. Grover especially compliment the 1st and 16th Mass. Maj. D. S. Lamson, commanding the 16th after the death of Colonel Wyman, compliments Cos. C and H.[1] General Walker says, "The 20th Mass. showed very high quality in the very trying circumstances under which it went into action."[2] Maj. P. J. Revere (of the 20th) had two horses shot under him, and his services were especially recognized by General Sedgwick. Lieuts. William H. Sutherland of the 1st and David Lee of the 19th also died in this battle.

In the battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, which was mainly a defensive contest and was fought with great courage on both sides from 3 to 6 P.M., the greatest losses fell upon the 9th Mass. Infantry and next to that upon the 15th. Brigade after brigade of Confederates was sent forward upon our line, but each was resisted and decisively defeated, the Union troops, when driven back, sometimes making a counter-charge and establishing a new line in advance of the previous one. Here Col. Thomas Cass of the 9th was mortally wounded, and his lieutenants, John H. Rafferty and Edward McSweeny, were killed. General Devens, who was in this battle, said of Maj. Ozro Miller of Shelburne Falls (10th Mass.), who was killed in this fight, "I know of no one among the heroic dead more worthy to be mentioned by name than Major Miller." Linked with him was the memory of Lieut. James Jackson Lowell[3] (20th Mass.), who fell at Malvern Hill and had been previously wounded at Ball's Bluff, where his cousin, Lieutenant Putnam, had been killed. Brig.-Gen. I. N. Palmer, commanding brigade, says in his report, "The 10th Mass., after several hours' hard fighting, reported their ammunition exhausted, but they remained firmly on the field till after dark, and until the enemy was everywhere repulsed."

Here ended the remarkable campaign of three months, in which the Army of the Potomac had forced its way to a point where it could see the

[1] Official War Records, XI (2), 81, 88, 95, 102, 124, 129. [2] History of 2d Army Corps, p 77.
[3] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 422.

Digitized by Google

spires of Richmond and hear the clocks of the city striking,[1] but had then been driven back with seven days' fighting to the James River. Among the general officers from Massachusetts who had distinguished themselves in this prolonged contest were Hooker, Keyes and Sumner; and among men of less experience, Devens.

XIV. THE DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

When General Butler, on March 20, 1862, took command of the newly organized Department of the Gulf, he had with him about thirteen thousand five hundred men, a considerable proportion of these being Massachusetts soldiers. His three brigades included the 30th Mass. Infantry (Colonel Dudley), the 31st (Colonel Gooding), the 2d, 4th and 6th Mass. batteries (Captains Nims, Manning[2] and Everett), Co. A, Ind. Battalion Mass. Cavalry (Captain Read), Co. B of the same (Captain Magee), and Co. C of the same (Captain Durivage).[3] Of these, the 2d Mass. Battery was detained at sea and did not actually arrive until May 21.

The expectation was that this land force might be employed to take the forts that commanded the river, should the navy fail to reduce them. As a matter of fact the navy accomplished it; but Major Whittemore of the 30th Mass. occupied Fort St. Philip when surrendered, while Captain Manning, with the 4th Mass. Battery, occupied Fort Jackson. Both forts were afterward held by the 26th Mass. (Colonel Jones). On arrival at New Orleans, May 1, the 31st Mass., with a section of the 6th Mass. Battery, were among the troops that took possession of the city.

The 6th Mass. Battery took part in the occupation of Baton Rouge, and when General Williams left that town on June 20, in the unavailing hope of taking Vicksburg, the 30th Mass. formed a portion of the force, with the 2d Battery (Captain Nims) and part of the 6th Battery (Captain Everett); the rest of this last battery and C company of cavalry (2d Battalion) remaining behind.[4]

During the passage of Vicksburg by the navy, the eight guns of the two

---

[1] Capt. R. C. Derby in The Young Captain, p. 141.

[2] Succeeded, Oct. 20, 1862, by Captain Trull.

[3] Captain Durivage was drowned April 23, 1862, and was succeeded by Captain Cowen. These three companies, at first an independent battalion, were afterwards consolidated with the 41st Mass. Infantry and became the 3d Mass. Cavalry (Colonel Chickering).

[4] Irwin's 19th Army Corps, p. 22.

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts batteries were landed and placed behind the levee at Barney's Point, and were used to reply to the heavy guns on the high bluff; this being the only part taken in the affair by the army. Later, in the contest between the Union gunboats and the formidable rebel ram Arkansas, there were on board the Carondelet, when run ashore, twenty men of the 30th Mass., under Lieut. E. A. Fiske. No casualties occurred, but the troops returned, July 26, to Baton Rouge, after having, for more than three months, "undergone hardships such as have seldom fallen to the lot of soldiers, in a campaign whose existence is scarcely known and whose name is well-nigh forgotten."[1]

In the battle of Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862, the Massachusetts troops in the Department of the Gulf came for the first time under fire. The attacking party comprised about three thousand men with eleven guns under Breckenridge, and the party of defence about two thousand five hundred men with eighteen guns under Williams. Among the Confederates were many who had been under fire at Shiloh or who had defended Vicksburg, thus far successfully; while Weitzel said of the Union forces "there were not twelve hundred who could have marched five miles. None of our men had been in battle; very few had been under fire."[2] The Massachusetts troops engaged were the 30th Mass. on the right and rear in column, supporting Nims's (2d) Battery, under Lieutenant Trull; and on the centre and left the 6th Battery, under Lieutenant Carruth, and the 4th Battery, Captain Manning. The battle was short but severe, and there seems to have been confusion, sometimes approaching panic, on both sides. The naval vessels also took part on both sides, and produced some effect on the land forces. General Williams was killed and Colonel Dudley of the 30th Mass. (a regular army officer) took his place. It was a drawn battle, but left the Union forces in such a state that the burning and evacuation of Baton Rouge were afterwards ordered by General Butler, though the first part of the order was countermanded, through the earnest remonstrance of Gen. H. E. Paine of Wisconsin, to whom it was intrusted. Capt. Eugene Kelty of Lawrence (30th Mass. Infantry) was killed in this engagement.

It is unnecessary here to enter on the vexed question of General Butler's government of the conquered city from May to December, 1862. New

[1] Irwin's 19th Army Corps, p. 32.

[2] Irwin's 19th Army Corps, p. 35.

Digitized by Google

Orleans itself was practically held by the presence of the navy, which had captured it; for the whole policy of the Confederates throughout the war was to abstain from all serious attempts to retake points within reach of the salt water, where the navy held control, but rather to let go what was lost and confine themselves to interior lines, where they were strong. They were willing to have it understood that they menaced such points, and New Orleans most of all, but there is no reason to suppose that they had any serious purpose of retaking it, any more than of recapturing Port Royal or Fernandina. It appears from the Confederate correspondence in Official War Records that there were from time to time propositions of this kind from hot-headed officers, as Gens. John M. Huger and David Ruggles, but that these were uniformly repressed by General Beauregard on the simple ground that the gunboats made it absolutely impossible. "So long as the enemy has command of the river with his gunboats, the recovery of New Orleans must depend upon our taking St. Louis, Louisville, Cincinnati, Washington and Baltimore, which I think could be done before long by a proper combination of our still latent forces and resources."[1] In other words, five large Northern cities must be taken first! "Meanwhile," he adds, "a proper organization of our State forces can keep the enemy within the limits of this desirable end."[1] The correspondence of the Confederate War Department with both Beauregard and Ruggles seems to imply that they kept thoroughly within this last reasonable view.[2] On land they had every advantage; within the fire of the gunboats they were powerless. Their recapture of Galveston was not an exception, since the Union forces had merely occupied a wharf. No one doubts the great energy exhibited by General Butler in assuming and exercising his jurisdiction, half civil, half military, over the city of New Orleans, and in the then state of the public mind at the North the more obnoxious he made his rule the better; but it was essentially the government of a civil ruler, though under military and naval protection, and however well or ill accomplished lies apart from the present narrative, while the battles and skirmishes growing out of it find a proper place here.

At the time of the battle of Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862, it is probable that Butler's whole active force did not exceed seven thousand men, having

[1] Official War Records, XV, 794.
[2] Official War Records, XV, 792, 793, 799, 806, 807, 817, 840.

Digitized by Google

been reduced almost one-half by disease and other losses since he first entered New Orleans. He was promised recruits in the autumn, but knew nothing farther; and it was not until he and General Banks met in New Orleans on December 15 that Butler knew himself superseded.[1]

President Lincoln had been strongly impressed with the remarkable energy shown by Banks when appointed in command of the defences of Washington, under McClellan, at the close of Pope's campaign. "Within forty-eight hours a mob of thirty thousand wounded men and convalescents, who knew not where to go, and of stragglers, who meant not to go where they were wanted, was cleared out of the streets of Washington and pandemonium was at an end. Order was rather created than restored, since none had existed in any direction. . . . Less than two months later, in the closing days of the month of October, President Lincoln sent for Banks and said, 'You have let me sleep in peace for the first time since I came here. I want you to go to Louisiana and do the same thing there.'"[2] With thirty-nine regiments of infantry, six batteries of artillery and one battalion of cavalry, Banks sailed from New York, under sealed orders, on December 4, and reached Ship Island on Dec. 13, 1862. Unfortunately, twenty-one of his regiments were enlisted for only nine months, of which time many weeks had in some cases expired. Of these regiments many were from Massachusetts, and of the general officers now ordered to report to him, two, Brig.-Gens. George L. Andrews and William Dwight, Jr., were Massachusetts men, the first of these becoming ultimately chief of staff to General Banks.

General Banks's career in Louisiana began with a success and a failure, — the evacuation of Baton Rouge by the Confederates and their recapture of Galveston, which had been occupied and then retaken under peculiar circumstances. The 42d Infantry (Colonel Burrell) had the curious experience, just after it had reached the front, of having three of its companies besieged and captured on a wharf at Galveston — a point then deserted — by a greatly superior force of Confederates, and of having, for a body of wholly raw soldiers, come out of the affair with honor. They were ordered by General Banks, Dec. 19, 1862, to proceed from New Orleans to Galveston

[1] Irwin, 19th Army Corps, p. 60.

[2] Irwin, p. 56. For Banks's surprise at his appointment, see Gordon's Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, p. 29. For the view taken of Banks by foreign observers, see Comte de Paris (translation), I, 264; Gurowski's Diary, I, 100, 148, 195.

Digitized by Google

and occupy it, the remainder of the regiment to follow when arrived from the North. Arriving at Galveston Colonel Burrell was advised by the naval officers at the station to take up regimental quarters in an unoccupied building on a wharf, with their assurance that the gunboats could repel any possible attack from a force however large. Early in the morning of Jan. 1, 1863, an attack was made by the enemy and several Confederate gunboats and a ram entered the harbor. A hard fight took place, and meanwhile Colonel Burrell placed his men behind barricades on the wharf, and they defended themselves with courage, but not being adequately sustained by the gunboats they were compelled to surrender, the enemy's force turning out many times larger than their own, and having many pieces of artillery. The 42d had five killed and fifteen wounded. In acknowledgment of the creditable course of the little band, Colonel Burrell was requested to keep his sword, and all private property of officers and enlisted men was respected. Seven officers and two hundred and thirty-seven privates were taken prisoners, but were paroled February 18, at Alexandria, La., whither they had been marched one hundred and twenty-five miles, and were subsequently ordered to form a paroled camp at Bayou Gentilly, where they were detained during the rest of their term of service, except the chaplain, who was immediately released.

The first battle of the 19th Army Corps took place at Bisland, in Louisiana, on April 13, 1863. It consisted of an attack on the line of breastworks thrown up by the Confederates on each side of the Têche, the brigade commanded by Colonel Gooding of the 31st and including his regiment. The 31st carried some rifle-pits in the wood by a spirited charge, in which they took two officers and eighty-four men prisoners. Colonel Gooding's main line was formed by the 38th Mass. deployed as skirmishers, followed by the 53d Mass., the regiments replacing each other when the ammunition was expended. As the fight went on, the 4th Mass. was sent forward to the skirmish line. The announcement of General Grover's arrival led to a cessation of the fire, and a general attack was ordered for the next morning; but during the night the works were evacuated and they were occupied without difficulty in the morning, the 53d Mass. being the first to plant its flag on the left bank.[1] The 38th Mass. headed the list of casualties with six killed and thirty-nine wounded, the 31st and 53d

[1] Irwin, p. 101.

Digitized by Google

infantries and 6th Battery also suffering losses, the list including Capt. Samuel Gault of the 38th and Lieut. G. G. Nutting of the 53d. The corps flag of the 19th Corps — blue with a white star and the figures in red — was carried for the first time in this engagement.

Lieutenant-Colonel Rodman (38th Mass.) mentioned "a case of marked coolness and gallantry on the part of Private Patrick Smith (Co. D, 38th Mass.), who, coming suddenly upon three rebels in the wood upon the right, shot one of them and compelled the other two to surrender, and brought them both in as prisoners."[1]

About this same time, Lieut. Chas. S. Sargent, volunteer aide-de-camp to General Banks, went to communicate with Admiral Farragut and found Admiral Porter at the mouth of Red River. He brought the report that Porter had captured Grand Gulf and Grant had begun his victorious march on Vicksburg.[2] Capt. Howard Dwight, assistant adjutant-general at the headquarters of General Banks, was shot and killed by guerillas at Bayou Boeuf, May 4, 1863, after having surrendered while riding to the front. His brother, Brig.-Gen. Wm. Dwight, Jr., was ordered by General Banks to arrest one hundred white persons in the vicinity and send them to New Orleans, to be confined as hostages for the arrest of the assassins.[3] There were not so many white men in that whole region, and the offenders were never brought to justice, though the act was disavowed and condemned by the Confederate officers. Another brother, Maj. Wilder Dwight, had already fallen at Antietam.

In the siege of Port Hudson, Colonel Chickering (41st Mass. Infantry) marched, May 21, from Barré's Landing with a force consisting of his own regiment, — now mounted as cavalry on prairie horses, — the 52d Mass. Infantry, four Maine and New York regiments and a section of the 2d Mass. Battery under Lieutenant Snow. His column was to cover in the march "the long train that stretched for eight miles over the prairies, with a motley band of five thousand negroes, two thousand horses and fifteen hundred beeves for a cumbrous accompaniment. With the possible exception of the herd that set out to follow Sherman's march through Georgia, this was perhaps the most curious column ever put into motion

[1] Colonel Gooding's report, Official War Records, XV, 348.

[2] Official War Records, XV, 311. Irwin, p. 144. (This is the present professor of horticulture in Harvard University.)

[3] Official War Records, XV, 312, 1119. Irwin, pp. 145, 146.

Digitized by Google

since that which defiled after Noah into the ark."[1] It sustained some slight attacks only, and in its last thirty-one hours marched forty-eight miles, reaching Brashear May 28.

On May 21, 1863, an encounter took place, with some loss, at Plains Store, La., in which a brisk artillery fire was interchanged, followed by a charge from the Confederates, of which the 48th Mass. (Col. E. F. Stone) bore the brunt, being sustained by the 49th Mass. (Col. W. F. Bartlett). The loss was not, however, large.

In both the two assaults on Port Hudson (May 27 and June 14, 1863) the regiment suffering most severely was the 38th (Colonel Ingraham), the loss beginning with Lieut.-Col. W. L. Rodman of New Bedford, who commanded on the second day.[2] Next to this in losses came the 53d (Colonel Kimball), which suffered heavily on both days, the 31st (Colonel Gooding), the 49th (Colonel Bartlett), the 4th (Colonel Walker), the 48th (Colonel Stone), the 50th (Colonel Messer) and the 52d (Colonel Greenleaf).

When the assault on Port Hudson was ordered for the 27th, a storming party of two hundred volunteers was called for, nearly half that number coming from the 48th Mass. Lieut.-Col. James O'Brien of that regiment (of Charlestown, Mass.) was assigned to the leadership of the party, which contained fifteen line officers and seventy-seven enlisted men of the regiment. Of these, one-half were to carry fascines and cotton bags for filling the ditch, while the 48th and 49th Mass., with other regiments, were to support them. When the order was given for the stormers to advance, O'Brien shook hands with the officer who brought it, and turning to his men, who were sitting or lying about him, said in the coolest and most business-like manner, "Pick up your bundles and come on!" The whole corps was at once put in motion. "A truly magnificent sight," says the historian of the 19th Army Corps, "was the advance of these battalions, with their colors flying and borne sturdily toward the front, yet not for long. Hardly had the movement begun when the whole force — officers, men, colors, stormers and all — found themselves inextricably entangled in the dense abatis under a fierce and continuous discharge of musketry and a withering cross-fire of artillery. Besides the field-pieces bearing directly down the road, two twenty-four pounders poured upon their flank a storm of missiles of all sorts, with fragments of railway bars

[1] Irwin, p. 156. [2] See memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 64.

Digitized by Google

and broken chain for grape, and rusty nails and the raking of the scrap-heap for canister. No part of the column ever passed beyond the abatis, nor was it even possible to extricate the troops in any order without greatly adding to the list of casualties, already of a fearful length."[1]

Lieutenant-Colonel O'Brien was killed in this engagement and the greater part of his little party was killed or wounded. But the most conspicuous figure on the field on May 27 was Colonel Bartlett of the 49th, who, having lost a leg in the Peninsular, insisted upon advancing on horseback for the half-mile before the works, over the roughest possible field, repeatedly floundering to his horse's neck amid the roots and rubbish, and waving his sword to encourage his men. The only mounted figure among so many, he commanded such admiration among his opponents that the sharpshooters forbore to fire upon him, as was afterwards stated by his friend and biographer, General Palfrey.[2] After he was wounded, Maj. Charles T. Plunkett took command of the regiment, and being a man of uncommon height, he too offered a good mark for the enemy, but escaped unhurt. Out of eighteen officers of the 49th who went into the fight eleven were wounded.

In the second assault on Port Hudson (June 14), the chief loss fell on the 38th and 53d Mass. infantries, though it was also shared by the 4th, 31st, 48th, 49th and 52d, the 50th being held in reserve. Gen. H. E. Paine of Wisconsin led the assault, deploying the 4th Wisconsin and 8th New Hampshire as skirmishers, placing the 4th Mass. behind them with improvised hand-grenades, made of six-pounder shells. Then the 38th and 53d Mass. were formed in line of battle. At the head of the infantry column the 31st Mass., likewise deployed, carried cotton bags to fill the ditch. At the onset, Paine fell by the first discharge; some of the 38th Mass. (with some of the two New Hampshire and Wisconsin regiments) gained the ditch and a few even climbed the parapet, but of these nearly all

[1] Irwin's 19th Army Corps, p. 180. He continues: "Banks was all for putting Dudley over the open ground directly in his front, but before anything could be done came the bad news from the left, and at last it was clear to the most persistent that the day was miserably lost. When, after nightfall, the division commanders reported at headquarters, among the wounded under the great trees, it was known that the result was even worse than the first accounts. . . . Worse than all, if possible, the confidence, that but a few hours before had run so high, was rudely shaken. It was long indeed before the men felt the same faith in themselves, and it is but the plain truth to say that their reliance on the department commander never quite returned." The aggregate of killed, wounded and missing was nearly two thousand (1,995), with scarcely any loss on the other side.

[2] Palfrey's Bartlett, 83.

Digitized by Google

were made prisoners. "The rear of the column fell back to the cover of the hill, while all those who had gained the crest were forced to lie there, exposed to a pitiless fire of sharpshooters, and the scarcely more endurable rays of the burning sun of Louisiana, until night came and brought relief."[1]

On June 15, 1863, after the formidable repulse which had occurred, General Banks issued an order congratulating his troops and calling for a storming party of one thousand volunteers, promising that every one so serving should receive a medal and should have his name placed upon a roll of honor in General Orders. Col. H. W. Birge of the 13th Connecticut at once volunteered to lead the party, and in spite of a good deal of disapproval, the ranks were more than filled in a few days. The surrender of Vicksburg, followed closely by that of Port Hudson, rendered unnecessary the sacrifice demanded of the stormers, but they had the honor of entering the fort in advance of all others,[2] and their names are preserved in a roll of honor, including, as given by the historian of the 19th Army Corps, a series of Massachusetts names, which will be found in a note.[3] There is

[1] Irwin's 19th Army Corps, p. 197. He continues: "In this unfortunate situation the sufferings of the wounded became so unbearable, and appealed so powerfully to the sympathy of their comrades, that many lives were risked and some lost in the attempt to alleviate the thirst, at least, of these unfortunates. Two men, quite of their own accord, took a stretcher and tried to reach the point where Gen. H. E. Paine lay, but the attempt was unsuccessful and cost both of them their lives. These heroes were E. P. Woods of Co. E of the 8th New Hampshire and John Williams of Co. D, 31st Mass. Not less nobly, Patrick H. Cohen, a private soldier of the 133d New York, himself lying wounded on the crest, cut a canteen from the body of a dead comrade and, by lengthening the strap, succeeded in tossing it within reach of his commander; this probably preserved Paine's life, for unquestionably many of the more seriously hurt perished from the heat and from thirst on that fatal day." [2] Irwin, p. 232.

[3] Port Hudson Forlorn Hope (Massachusetts names), under G. O. 49, Department of the Gulf, June 15, 1863:—

3d Massachusetts Cavalry.

Colonel Thomas E. Chickering.
Captain John L. Swift, ... C
" Francis E. Boyd, ... H
Lieutenant William T. Hodges, . . . C
" Henry S. Adams (Adjutant).
" David P. Muzzey, ... G
" Charles W. C. Rhoades, . . . H
Sergeant-Major William S. Stevens.
Private Ferdinand Rolle, ... A
Sergeant Nathan G. Smith, ... C
" Horace P. Flint, ... C
Corporal George D. Cox, ... C
Private Joseph Elliott, ... C
" Edward Johnson, ... C
Corporal Patrick Dunlay, ... G
Sergeant Jason Smith, ... G
" Patrick S. Curry, ... G
Private Simon Daly, ... G
" Peter Donahue, ... G
Private James Gallagher, ... G
" John Granville, ... G
" James McLaughlin, ... G
" Solomon Hall, ... G
Sergeant William Wildman, ... H
" John Kelly, ... H
" George E. Long, ... H
Corporal William S. Caldwell, ... H
" Randall F. Hunnewell, . . . H
" William P. Pethie, ... H
" Charles Miller, ... H
" William R. Davis, ... H
Private Edwin T. Ehrlacher, ... H
" Gros Granadino, ... H
" Eli Hawkins, ... H
" Patrick J. Monks, ... H
" John Veliscross, ... H
" George Wilson, ... H

Digitized by Google

some uncertainty about several of these names, but as Irwin's list is the latest, and was obtained by collation of several different lists, I have taken it in preference to that issued by the Forlorn Hope Association (Lieut.-Col. D. P. Muzzey of Cambridge, president) or that in Official War Records.[4]

13th Massachusetts Battery.

Private Cesar Du Bois. Private John V. Warner.

26th Massachusetts.

Lieutenant Seth Bonner, Co. F.

30th Massachusetts.

Captain Edward A. Fiske,	D	Corporal Charles D. Moore,	D
Lieutenant Thomas B. Johnston,	H	Private James Boyce,	D
" Nathaniel K. Reed,	C	" William Kenny,	D
" Ferdinand C. Poree,	C	" Horace F. Davis,	E
Sergeant W. H. H. Richards,	B	Sergeant Murty Quinlan,	F
Corporal George E. Coy,	B	" Thomas A. Warren,	F
" Thomas Courtney,	B	Corporal Michael Mealey,	F
Private James M. Brown,	B	Private J. Sullivan,	F
" Andrew Cole,	B	Sergeant John Leary,	G
" Martin Hassett,	B	" Willard A. Hussey,	H
" George Toowey,	B	Private John Battles,	H
Sergeant Luther H. Marshall,	C	" John Higgins,	H
Private William McCutcheon,	C	" Paul Jessemaughn,	H
" Charles B. Richardson,	C	" William F. Kavanagh,	H
" George Sutherland,	C	" John Welch,	H
Sergeant George H. Moule,	D	" John Wilson,	H
" John E. Ring,	D	Sergeant Samuel Ryan,	I

31st Massachusetts.

Captain Edward P. Hollister,	A	Private Frank Fitch,	A
" Samuel D. Hovey,	K	" William Thorington,	A
Lieutenant Luther C. Howell (Adjutant).		" Peter Valun,	A
" James M. Stewart,	A	" Ethan H. Cowles,	B
Private Chester Bevins,	A	" William J. Coleman,	K
" Patrick Carnes,	A	" Maurice Lee,	K

38th Massachusetts.

Lieutenant Frank N. Scott, Co. D.

48th Massachusetts.

Private Michael Roach, Co. G.

49th Massachusetts.

Lieutenant Edson F. Dresser,	F	Private Edwin N. Hubbard,	D
Private James W. Bassett,	A	" Franklin Allen,	H
" William E. Clark,	A	" George Knickerbocker,	H
" Willard L. Watkins,	A	Corporal John Kelley,	I
" George Dowley,	B	Private Zera Barnum,	I
" Henry E. Griffin,	B	" Philander B. Chadwick,	K
" Conrad Heins,	B	" Thomas Maloney,	K
Corporal Thomas H. Hughes,	D	" Albert F. Thompson,	K
Private Peter Come,	D		

50th Massachusetts.

Corporal E. S. Tubbs,	G	Private James Miller,	G

53d Massachusetts.

Private Peter T. Downs,	G	Private Peter Dyer,	H

[4] Official War Records, XXVI (1), 57.

Digitized by Google

It is to be noted that the storming column had been organized into two battalions, one of ten and one of eight companies, each with captain and lieutenants and about fifty men. The senior and junior majors of the 1st battalion were Massachusetts officers, Capts. E. P. Hollister and S. D. Hovey (both of 31st Mass. Infantry). The commander of the 6th company, 1st battalion, was Lieut. L. C. Howell, adjutant of the 31st Mass. Infantry; while the 10th company was commanded by Capt. E. A. Fiske (30th Mass. Infantry), and had three Massachusetts lieutenants, N. K. Reed and T. B. Johnston (30th Mass.), with James Stewart (31st Mass.). In the 2d battalion, the 7th company was commanded by Capt. Francis E. Boyd, and had for lieutenants, W. T. Hodges, D. P. Muzzey and C. W. C. Rhoades, — all four of the 3d Mass. Cavalry.[1] All these, though not actually called into service, are as much entitled to honor as if they had been; and it is to be deeply regretted that we have not an equally complete list of the smaller storming party of the first attack, who fought or fell with the brave O'Brien.

At La Fourche Crossing (June 21, 1863) Lieut.-Col. Albert Stickney (47th Mass.), whom Irwin terms "a very intelligent and spirited young officer," and who had been for these qualities put in command of the district, met and defeated a Confederate attack with a small force made up of the troops of seven different States, including fragments of the 26th and 42d Mass. Infantry. In the battle of Franklin, during the siege of Vicksburg (July 9, 1863), the 29th, 35th and 36th Mass. were engaged, the 35th making a dash into the town and planting its flag upon the court-house. In that campaign fell Capt. Ezra Ripley of the 29th, who died of exhaustion and overwork.[2] The engineering operations, both at Port Hudson and Vicksburg, were largely under the direction of Massachusetts officers, — Capt. John C. Palfrey in the former case and Maj. Cyrus B. Comstock in the latter.

In the ill-fated and objectless battle of Cox's plantation, or Bayou La Fourche, July 13, 1863, Colonel Dudley (30th Mass.) was sent out with two sections of the 6th Mass. Battery (Carruth's) along the right bank of a bayou, supported by Gen. Charles J. Paine. Col. J. S. Morgan, moving on the other side of the bayou, was surprised and driven back by the Con-

[1] Irwin does not include this list, which is issued on a separate sheet by the Forlorn Hope Association.
[2] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 107.

Digitized by Google

federate General Green, and fell back on Dudley, both being forced a mile in retreat, until supported by General Paine and ultimately withdrawn by General Grover. Colonel Morgan was ultimately tried and sentenced by court-martial, though this sentence was suspended by General Banks. It was afterwards claimed by the Confederate commander that he lost thirty-three and the Union force one thousand, but Irwin puts this last amount at four hundred and sixty-five, about forty-eight of which fell on the 30th Mass. The 6th Battery had one man wounded and lost one gun, "without the least fault on the part of the artillerists," says Irwin.[1]

After General Sherman was wounded at Port Hudson, Gen. Wm. Dwight, Jr., showed great energy in pushing forward the left of the Union line. The troops brigaded under him (1st brigade, 1st division, 19th Army Corps) were not, however, from his own State, nor were many of them engaged in the important twin battles of Sabine Cross Roads and Pleasant Hill, April 8–9, 1864. The Massachusetts troops actually involved were the 3d and 31st Mass. infantries (the latter mounted) and the 2d and 13th batteries, brigaded under Colonel Dudley and assigned to the cavalry division. They lost in all about eighteen killed and about one hundred and fifty wounded, missing or prisoners.

In the battle which took place at the crossing of Cane River, La., April 23, 1864, the 31st and 38th Mass. infantries were again engaged with loss, the 3d Cavalry with some wounded (during several days of skirmishing) and the 13th Battery without loss.[2] This was the last pitched battle fought before the transfer of the 19th Army Corps from Louisiana to Virginia, where it was to take part in the Shenandoah campaign.

There were, however, various smaller encounters. In a reconnoissance at the end of April, 1864, the 31st Mass. Infantry formed a part of the advance during the outward march and was the rear guard in returning, having encounters, with slight losses, at Alexandria April 26, at Hudnot's and at Governor Moore's plantations May 1–2, 1864. The 3d Mass. Cavalry, at the same time, was attacked by Quantrell's guerillas near Alexandria and lost four men. Both regiments were also engaged, during the disastrous march down the Red River May 13–18, with losses, by which the 31st especially suffered, at Yellow Bayou having eight killed and

[1] Irwin, p. 253.

[2] For some reason Irwin fails to give his usual accurate statistics on this occasion. He, however, mentions the 38th Mass. as present (pp. 328, 331)

Digitized by Google

twenty-four wounded. The losses on the Confederate side were, however, far greater, thus mitigating the close of a campaign which had been, on the whole, disastrous. On June 24, Grant ordered the transfer of the 19th Army Corps to Virginia; the Massachusetts troops still left in Louisiana being the 3d Mass. Cavalry, the 31st Infantry (mounted), and the 4th, 7th and 15th light batteries. All of these except the 3d Cavalry served under General Canby afterwards at the siege of Mobile, Ala., March 20–April 12, 1865.[1]

XV. THE ARMY OF VIRGINIA UNDER POPE.

While McClellan was still before Richmond, a new army organization called the Army of Virginia was formed June 26, 1862, out of the three corps of Banks, Frémont and McDowell, which had hitherto acted independently of each other between Washington and the Shenandoah valley.[2] The three corps made about thirty-eight thousand men, afterwards increased by additions. They were placed under the command of Maj.-Gen. John Pope, who unfortunately forfeited confidence in advance by a rather bombastic proclamation. One of his first acts was to order a meeting between Banks and Sigel (who had succeeded Frémont), his corps commanders, at Culpepper on Aug. 8, 1862, and as Sigel failed to arrive, Banks attacked, the next day at Cedar Mountain, the army under "Stonewall" Jackson, at first successfully then unsuccessfully, meeting at last with heavy loss. Banks was greatly outnumbered, but "attacking with much vigor but without much discretion he almost compassed a victory."[3] Though but a single Massachusetts regiment (the 2d, Colonel Andrews) was actively engaged, it was a battle most disastrous to the State. Out of twenty-three commissioned officers, only eight escaped unhurt, while one-half the non-commissioned officers and nearly one-third of the enlisted men were killed or wounded. Maj. James Savage, Jr., Capts. Richard Cary and Edward G. Abbott, W. B. Williams and R. C. Goodwin, with Lieut. Stephen G. Perkins, were all killed,[4] and Surgeon Leland was severely wounded; Maj. James Savage, Jr., and Capts. Samuel M. Quincy and

[1] Irwin's 19th Army Corps, p. 463.

[2] "Petty armies under more petty commanders." (Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 56.) "Moving about in an independent and ineffectual way." (Rossiter Johnson's Short History, p. 172.)

[3] Dodge's Bird's Eye View, etc., p. 71.

[4] See the memoirs of Abbott, Goodwin, Perkins and Savage in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 294, 328, 395; II, 82.

Digitized by Google

Henry S. Russell were made prisoners of war, the first named dying of his wounds.

The 2d Mass. Infantry was the first three years' regiment raised in the State, and received from its first commander, Col. (afterwards general) George H. Gordon, — himself a graduate of West Point, — a standard of drill and discipline which it never lost. Colonel (afterwards general) Andrews, its second commander, was also a graduate of the academy. In General Gordon's account of this battle he especially compliments Colonel Andrews, Maj. Wilder Dwight[1] and Lieuts. Henry B. Scott and Charles P. Horton.

The 12th Mass. Infantry (Colonel Webster) acted as a support in the battle of Cedar Mountain, and there lost Capts. John Ripley and Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. The company commanded by Captain Shurtleff was peculiarly the company of the Boston Latin School, and his death recalled the dignified and tender way in which he had spoken of its possibility when receiving the standard given to his company by that school.[2] At that early period of the war, when the public mind was not yet inured to such calamities, the battle of Cedar Mountain created, especially in Massachusetts, a sense of loss and sorrow surpassing that produced by many larger conflicts later in the war.

The engagements at Kelley's Ford, Rappahannock, Kettle Run and Groveton in August cost little to the few Massachusetts regiments engaged, but the second battle of Bull Run (Manassas), fought by Pope on his retreat Aug. 30, 1862, involved a number of Massachusetts regiments in action and nine in actual losses. The severest occurred in that celebrated charge by Hooker's brigade, which included the 1st, 11th and 16th Mass. infantries. In this charge the 16th lost seven officers and one hundred and twelve men killed and wounded in fifteen minutes, and it was estimated that of the two thousand who took part in the charge, more than one-quarter were disabled. Col. Wm. Blaisdell says of this charge: "The 11th Regiment, being the battalion of direction, was the first to reach the railroad, and of course received the heaviest of the enemy's fire. This staggered the men an instant, but recovering they gave a wild hurrah and

[1] A vivid description of the battle may be found in the Life and Letters of Wilder Dwight, p. 278; and others in Gordon's Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, p. 284, and Walcott's 21st Massachusetts, p. 127. The report of Col. G. L. Andrews (2d Mass.) is in Official War Records, XII (2), 153.

[2] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, II, 44.

Digitized by Google

over they went, mounting the embankment, driving everything before them at the point of the bayonet."[1] Brig.-Gen. C. Grover, commanding brigade, says that the "11th and 16th Mass. have under every trial won new distinction." Lieut. Hiram B. Banks of the 16th was killed in this charge, as were also Lieut.-Col. George F. Tileston, Capt. Benjamin Stone and Lieut. William R. Porter of the 11th. Capt. Charles W. Carroll and Lieuts. Pardon Almy and J. E. Simmons of the 18th fell also in this battle; Col. Fletcher Webster and Capt. Richard H. Kimball of the 12th; together with three lieutenants, J. M. Mandeville of the 1st, Bartlett Shaw of the 29th and William H. Flynn of the 28th. It was upon the 18th Mass. that the heaviest losses of all fell. Maj. (afterwards general) G. L. Andrews, U. S. A., a Massachusetts officer commanding the 17th U. S. Infantry, especially compliments in his report the services of Lieut. (afterwards captain) W. W. Swan, U. S. A., also of Massachusetts.

At Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862, fell prematurely a Massachusetts officer, Gen. Isaac I. Stevens, who had left West Point, it is said, with higher honors than had been won by any previous graduate. He led an attack on foot at the head of the 79th New York, a Scotch regiment. The fire was severe and the color-sergeant was wounded, when General Stevens took the colors, calling, "We are all Highlanders; follow, my brave Highlanders." He was almost instantly struck and killed by a bullet in the right temple, this being, as he had previously said, the death he had most wished to die.

There also died at Chantilly, Lieut.-Col. Joseph P. Rice of the 21st, with Capt. John D. Frazer, and Lieuts. Henry A. Beckwith, Frederick A. Bemis and William B. Hill, also Lieut. Alexander Barrett of the 28th. The losses fell upon these two regiments, especially on the 21st, which lost thirty-eight killed and mortally wounded out of four hundred. The 8th Mass. Battery was also engaged, but without loss.

On the following day, September 2, General Pope was withdrawn; he returned to Washington and his army was merged in the Army of the Potomac. His boastful early proclamations, with their very inadequate result, threw a cloud over his whole campaign; but that accomplished professional critic, Col. T. A. Dodge, says that "from Cedar Mountain to

[1] Official War Records, XII (2), 441.

Digitized by Google

Chantilly the conduct of our troops stands out in brilliant relief from the tactics of their commanders."[1]

There happened afterwards at the Potomac fords a few small affairs in which the 1st Mass. Cavalry took part, especially at Monocacy Ford, near Poolesville, September 5, where one of its companies was sharply attacked by Longstreet's cavalry and had a few killed or wounded and lost some prisoners;[2] but nothing more serious occurred before the opening of the Antietam campaign.

XVI. THE ANTIETAM CAMPAIGN.

On July 4, 1862, the President had called for three hundred thousand troops, and Governor Andrew, on July 7, for fifteen thousand. Within two months nine new three-years regiments had been filled (from the 33d to the 41st), besides the 9th and 10th batteries, and some four thousand recruits for old regiments. On August 4 the reverses of McClellan and Banks led to a new call for three hundred thousand nine-months troops, to be raised by draft if necessary; and seventeen Massachusetts militia regiments, numbering more than sixteen thousand men, were called out or enlisted for that term of service. These were the 6th, which was again first in the field, the 3d, 4th, 5th and 8th — all these being regiments that had already served — and twelve new nine-months regiments, from the 42d to the 53d inclusive. To these was added the 11th Battery; all this being the work of a single year. As one means of promoting the necessary enlistments, Governor Andrew recommended, August 23, that business should be suspended in the towns and cities of the Commonwealth for one week, in order that the citizens should devote their whole time to filling the required quota. As a result, no draft became necessary until nearly a year later, June, 1863, and not then upon any very large scale.

At the battle of South Mountain, September 14, the prelude to Antietam, the 12th, 13th, 21st, 28th and 35th Mass. infantries were engaged, with the 1st and 8th batteries. General McClellan wrote of this battle, as a whole, "The troops behaved magnificently. They never fought better."[3] The 12th and 28th infantries and the 1st Battery lost one killed

[1] Bird's Eye View, p. 80. For the demoralization of the army under Pope, see Walcott's 21st Mass. Infantry, p. 128.

[2] Official War Records, XIX (2), 185.

[3] Official War Records, XIX (2), 289.

Digitized by Google

each, and the 35th Mass. lost five, including one officer, Lieut. Charles F. Williams of Salem. An injury to it, even more serious, was the loss of an arm by its commander, Colonel (afterwards general) Wild, his other arm being also partially disabled, — this permanently withdrawing him from his regiment, though he became afterwards a general officer.

The Massachusetts regiments engaged at Antietam September 16–17 were (actively) the 2d, 12th, 13th, 15th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 28th, 29th and 35th, and in reserve or as supports, the 9th, 18th, 22d and 32d. The 3d and 8th batteries were also engaged, but with no loss of life. All the actively engaged suffered losses, varying from the nine killed, thirty-one wounded of the 29th to the seventy-four killed, one hundred and sixty-five wounded out of the three hundred and thirty-four of the 12th and the one hundred and eight killed of the 15th.

In the important series of events which took place around Burnside's bridge at Antietam, Massachusetts regiments took a foremost place. The 35th and 21st were assigned to Ferrero's brigade, upon which fell largely the charge of carrying the bridge under great difficulties and charging the Confederate rifle pits above. On September 17, when they charged across the bridge and ascended the heights, Lieutenant-Colonel (afterwards brevet brigadier-general) Carruth of the 35th was shot through the neck and had to be carried from the field, as was the case with Captain King (afterwards colonel, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery), who was wounded in seven places. Capts. A. W. Bartlett of Newburyport, and Horace Niles of Randolph, both of the 35th, were killed or mortally wounded, and when they were withdrawn, only three hundred were left uninjured of a regiment which had quitted home, less than a month previous, with more than one thousand men. Nearly three hours were occupied in successive efforts to carry the bridge; the ammunition of those taking part was nearly exhausted, and the general in command reports that "the proportion of casualties to the number engaged was much greater than common."[1]

The 21st shared the fortunes of the 35th on that day, but with a loss of only ten killed, including Second Lieut. Henry C. Holbrook of Barre, and thirty-five wounded.

[1] Gen. J. D. Cox in Century War Book, II, 653. General McClellan, in a letter to General Halleck at 1.20 P.M. on the second day of the battle, speaks of it as "the most terrible battle of the war — perhaps of history." (Official War Records, XIX (2), 312.)

Digitized by Google

In other parts of that fragmentary battle Massachusetts men had a prominent share. The 2d Mass. Infantry having taken a Confederate flag, Lieut.-Col. Wilder Dwight rode along the line displaying it, amid a storm of bullets.[1] Near the end of the battle he fell, mortally wounded. His last act before being wounded was to walk along the line of the regiment, which was drawn up under the shelter of a fence, and to direct the men to keep their heads down out of the reach of the enemy's fire.[2]

How well this regiment reflected the character of such an officer may be seen in the contemporary testimonials. Brig.-Gen. A. S. Williams, commanding the 1st Division of the 12th Corps, wrote to Governor Andrew, Dec. 5, 1862, of the 2d Mass. Infantry, that "in the battles of Cedar Mountain and Antietam its casualties were nearly one-third the number engaged in action," and added: "In thoroughness of discipline, in perfection of drill, in regularity and promptness in camp and garrison duties, and the intelligence and fidelity of its officers, it may well be questioned if this regiment has its superior in the service."[3]

Another brave officer who fell at Antietam was Maj. William D. Sedgwick of Lenox, formerly captain in the 2d Mass. Infantry, but at the time of his death serving on the staff of General Sedgwick, his kinsman. He fell while trying to rally a broken regiment, and while lying fatally wounded on the field, wrote to his family, "My country is welcome to every drop of my blood. I love my wife and children as well as any man, but I would engage never to see them again if I could thereby secure the abolition of slavery."[4]

The 15th Mass. Infantry sustained the heaviest loss among all the regiments at Antietam, eighty of the killed falling within twenty minutes of time. Among these were Capts. Richard Derby[5] of Salem and Clark S. Simonds of Fitchburg, with Lieuts. Thomas J. Spurr of Worcester and Frank S. Corbin of Dudley. Lieutenant Spurr refused, when mortally wounded, to be carried to the rear.[6]

Among other regiments there fell, of conspicuous officers, Capt. George W. Batchelder of Salem (19th Mass. Infantry), Capt. John Saunders (1st

[1] Life and Letters of Wilder Dwight (Boston, 1891, 2d ed.), p. 293.
[2] Life, etc., p. 293. Compare his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 271.
[3] Mass. adjutant-general's report, 1862, p. 104.
[4] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 179.
[5] See his memoir by Mrs P. A. Hanaford (Boston, 1866), entitled The Young Captain.
[6] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 472.

Digitized by Google

Mass. Sharpshooters), Lieut. Nicholas J. Barrett of Worcester (28th) and Color Sergeant Brown (19th), who, when mortally wounded, refused to give up the colors he bore. Colonel (afterwards general) Hincks was for the second time severely wounded, the first time having been at Glendale.

The 12th Regiment — the Webster regiment — went into battle at Antietam with three hundred and thirty-five officers and men, and withdrew at last with but thirty-five, under command of a captain, the number of killed being seventy-four and of wounded one hundred and sixty-five. As they were moving from the field three successive color-bearers were shot down, when Lieut. Arthur Dehon finally took them himself rather than order any one else into danger. Surgeon Albert A. Kendall of the 12th was killed by a bullet while at the operating table, and Surgeon Edward H. R. Revere (20th Mass.) also fell.[1] Lieuts. L. F. Cushing and William G. White (12th Mass.) were killed in this battle, and Sergt. Charles Edward Johnson of the same regiment fell as he was cheering on his men for their last attack. Maj. E. M. Burbank and Lieut. George W. Orne of the 12th were mortally wounded.

The battle of Antietam is guardedly characterized by Ropes as being "a moderate success." The losses equalled those at Shiloh, and they fell largely on regiments almost wholly new. General McClellan admitted a loss of nearly twelve thousand five hundred, of whom more than two thousand were killed.[2] Of the Confederate dead, two thousand seven hundred were counted and buried on the field; and two thousand of their wounded were left there. Without the loss of a gun or a color, McClellan reported the capture of thirteen guns, thirty-nine battle flags and six thousand prisoners. To many Massachusetts regiments this was their first serious experience of war.

XVII. THE FREDERICKSBURG CAMPAIGN.

On Nov. 5, 1862, General McClellan was relieved from the command of the Army of the Potomac, Maj.-Gen. A. E. Burnside being appointed in his place. The Massachusetts troops under General Burnside during the ensuing Fredericksburg campaign were as follows :[3]—

[1] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 124.

[2] Century War Book, II, 681. "Our losses very heavy, especially in general officers." (McClellan to Halleck, Sept. 18, 1862. Official War Records, XIX (2), 322.)

[3] Official War Records, XXI, 48.

Digitized by Google

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.

Artillery Reserve.

32d Mass. Infantry, Co. C, Capt. J. C. Fuller.

Right Grand Division (Maj.-Gen. E. V. Sumner, Massachusetts).

SECOND ARMY CORPS, FIRST DIVISION. — Maj.-Gen. D. N. Couch (Mass.); *2d Brigade*, 28th Mass. Infantry, Col. Richard Byrnes.

SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 15th Mass. Infantry, Maj. Chase Philbrick; 1st Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Capt. Wm. Plumer. *3d Brigade*, 19th Mass. Infantry, Capt. H. G. O. Weymouth; 20th Mass. Infantry, Capt. G. N. Macy.

NINTH ARMY CORPS, FIRST DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, 29th Mass. Infantry, Lieut.-Col. J. H. Barnes. *3d Brigade*, 36th Mass. Infantry, Col. Henry Bowman.

SECOND DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, 21st Mass. Infantry, Col. Wm. S. Clark; 35th Mass. Infantry, Maj. Sidney Willard.

Centre Grand Division (Maj.-Gen. J. Hooker, Massachusetts).

THIRD ARMY CORPS, SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 1st Mass. Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Clark B. Baldwin; 11th Mass. Infantry, Col. Wm. Blaisdell; 16th Mass. Infantry, Col. T. R. Tannatt.

FIFTH ARMY CORPS, FIRST DIVISION. — Col. James Barnes (Mass.); *1st Brigade*, 2d Mass. Sharpshooters, Capt. L. E. Wentworth; 18th Mass. Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Hayes; 22d Mass. Infantry, Lieut.-Col. W. S. Tilton. *2d Brigade*, 9th Mass. Infantry, Col. P. R. Guiney; 32d Mass. Infantry, Col. F. J. Parker. *Artillery*, 3d Mass. Light Battery (C), Capt. A. P. Martin; 5th Mass. Light Battery (E), Capt. C. A. Phillips. *Cavalry*, 1st Mass. Cavalry, Col. H. B. Sargent.

Left Grand Division.

M'DOWELL'S CORPS, SECOND DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, 12th Mass. Infantry, Col. J. L. Bates. *3d Brigade*, 13th Mass. Infantry, Col. S. H. Leonard.

SIXTH ARMY CORPS. — *Artillery*, 1st Mass. Light Battery (A), Capt. W. H. McCartney.

Digitized by Google

THIRD DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, Brig.-Gen. Charles Devens, Jr., of Massachusetts; 7th Mass. Infantry, Lieut.-Col. F. P. Harlow; 10th Mass. Infantry, Col. H. L. Eustis; 37th Mass. Infantry, Col. Oliver Edwards.

The first conspicuous service rendered by Massachusetts troops in the attack on Fredericksburg was in crossing the river in boats in face of a severe fire on Dec. 11, 1862. Bridges were being laid across the river, a work so impeded by Confederate sharpshooters that in the afternoon volunteers were called for by Col. N. J. Hall to cross in boats and dislodge the enemy. Three regiments of Colonel Hall's brigade volunteered, the 7th Michigan and the 19th and 20th Mass. In the words of Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard, commanding the division, "The 7th Michigan passed over not far from 3 P.M. The 19th Mass. followed immediately at about 3.30 P.M., it having been necessary for the boats to cross twice with the 7th Michigan. The boats crossed three times to carry over the 19th. The bridge was commenced after the 19th had crossed, and completed at sunset about 4.30. The 20th followed the 19th in boats before the bridge was completed. No other regiments crossed in boats. A company of sharpshooters, Captain Plumer's [1st Mass. Sharpshooters], covered the crossing from this bank."[1] After crossing, the 19th Mass., under Captain Weymouth, advanced up the hill to the town, deployed skirmishers and then fell back, maintaining its line. Colonel Hall, brigade commander, says in his report: "The 20th Mass. was formed in column on the street. The guide, a citizen, was killed at the head of the column. . . . I ordered Acting Major Macy, commanding the 20th Mass., to clear the street leading from the bridge at all hazards. . . . I cannot presume to express all that is due the officers and men of this regiment for the unflinching bravery and splendid discipline shown in the execution of the order. Platoon after platoon was swept away, but the head of the column did not falter. Ninety-seven officers and men were killed and wounded in the space of about fifty yards."[2] Among these was Chaplain Arthur B. Fuller of the 16th Mass. Infantry, whose resignation as chaplain had been accepted, and who had joined the force as a volunteer, crossing in the first boat, taking the rifle of a dead soldier and saying to Captain Dunn, who commanded the detachment, "Captain, I

[1] Official War Records, XXI, 265.

[2] Report of Col. N. J. Hall, 7th Michigan Infantry, commanding brigade. (Official War Records, XXI, 282.) Compare Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 150.

Digitized by Google

must do something for my country."[1] This incident was, perhaps, unique in the war in view of all the circumstances. Mr. Fuller had just been cautioned that he would be exposed to especial danger, as still wearing the uniform of a staff officer, and that, as he had his discharge with him, he would not be subject to exchange if captured; nor would his family receive a pension were he killed.[2] It is a curious illustration of the uncertainties of earthly fame that since Mr. Fuller was killed, technically, as a civilian, his name does not appear in the large volume of official records devoted to Fredericksburg.

On the following day the Union forces crossed the river, the leading brigade being that commanded by Gen. Charles Devens, Jr., of Worcester, Mass. Brig.-Gen. John Newton, commanding the 3d Division, says in his report: "My thanks are due to all, according to their opportunities, but especially to Brig.-Gen. Charles Devens, who commanded the advance and rear guard in the crossing and recrossing of the river."[3] In the main battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, the 18th Mass. Infantry (Col. Joseph Hayes) was conspicuous in a charge, nearly penetrating the enemy's position at Marye's Heights, where its dead and wounded were found lying close to the works. At the third assault upon the enemy's works in the afternoon, when the 19th Mass. was put in front to occupy some freshly made works, which it held until its ammunition was exhausted, seven color-bearers were shot down in succession; and on one occasion, when two were killed at once, and their colors lay on the ground, Lieut. Edgar M. Newcomb of Boston seized both flags and raised them, meeting his own death in so doing. Somewhat similar to this was the experience of Sergeant Plunkett of the 21st, who raised the national flag when it was shot down only to lose both arms and be seriously wounded in the chest. He will be remembered by many, in later life, as having been for many years the armless sergeant-at-arms of the Massachusetts House of Representatives. The details are thus given by his regimental commander, Col. W. S. Clark:[4] "The 2d Brigade was now ordered to the front, and, forming in double line of battle, most gallantly and steadily moved across the plain, swept by the destructive fire of the enemy. When about sixty rods from the city, Color-Sergeant Collins of Company A [21st

[1] See his memoirs by his brother under the title Chaplain Fuller (Boston, 1863); also one in Harvard Memorial Biographies (1st ed.), I, 79.
[2] Chaplain Fuller, p. 301.
[3] Official War Records, XXI, 535.
[4] Report in Official War Records, XXI, 327.

Digitized by Google

Mass.] was shot and fell to the ground, Sergeant Plunkett of Company E instantly seized the colors and carried them proudly forward to the farthest point reached by our troops during the battle. When the regiment had commenced the delivery of its fire about forty rods from the position of the rebel infantry, a shell was thrown, with fatal accuracy, at the colors, which again brought them to the ground wet with the life-blood of the brave Plunkett, both of whose arms were carried away. Color-Corporal Olney of Company H immediately raised the glorious flag and defiantly bore it through the remainder of the day. Color-Corporal Barr of Company C, who carried the State colors, was also shot, and his post of honor and danger quickly taken by Color-Corporal Wheeler of Company I. Color-Corporal Miller was also wounded."

Of the 28th Mass. Infantry (Col. Richard Byrnes), which had, after the 20th, the largest list of killed and mortally wounded at Fredericksburg (thirty-six), General Meagher, its brigade commander, says in his report: "It is a substantial and splendid addition to the Irish Brigade. . . . It has sinew, heart and soul. It is commanded by an officer than whom it would be difficult to find one of superior aptitude for his command. . . . I have not a word, other than that of unqualified commendation, to bestow on this well-regulated and admirably disciplined regiment."[1]

The 20th Mass. Infantry lost nearly fifty killed or mortally wounded in the whole battle, including Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand Dreher, Capt. Charles F. Cabot and Lieut. L. F. Alley; and Major-General Hancock personally expressed to Captain Macy, on the following day, his gratitude for the service rendered by the regiment. Col. W. R. Lee resigned the command of this regiment from ill-health after the contest at Fredericksburg, and Col. F. W. Palfrey and Colonel Macy were successively put in his place.

The 18th and 23d Mass. infantries were highly complimented at Fredericksburg by Major-General Martindale;[2] and General Hartsuff said that he had commanded more than fifty regiments and had never found a better than the 13th Mass. Infantry (Col. S. H. Leonard). This last was

[1] Official War Records, XXI, 245. Colonel Byrnes's report follows, p. 246.

[2] In General Butterfield's report he says, "Captain [L. N.] Tucker, 18th Mass. Volunteers, Acting A. D. C., was severely wounded in the arm while in the discharge of his duties, and deserves special mention for his services." (Official War Records, XXI, 402.) The 18th once pushed on, through eagerness, in advance of the line. (P. 409.)

Digitized by Google

peculiarly a militia regiment in its material, and Governor Andrew had said of it: "The 13th could furnish officers for a whole regiment, outside of itself, and be no more weakened than is a bird by laying its eggs."

In the words of Gen. Edward Ferrero, commanding brigade: "The 21st Mass. Volunteers (Colonel Clark) . . . acted with the steadiness and courage that they have always shown on the battlefield, and that have won them their high reputation.[1] The 35th Mass. Volunteers also behaved splendidly, and though losing their commanding officer, Maj. Sidney Willard,[2] early in the fight, still fought with unflinching firmness. . . . Dr. Calvin Cutter, brigade surgeon (formerly of 21st Mass.), although injured on the 13th by a blow from a horse, was unremitting in his attentions to the wounded and was of invaluable service."[3]

Lieut. William Hill of the 35th Mass. fell also, and young Lieut. Arthur Dehon of the 12th, detailed as aide to General Meade, who says of him that his loss "is greatly to be deplored as that of a young officer of high promise, endeared to all who knew him for his manly virtues and amiable character."[4]

The 12th Mass. Infantry was under fire six hours at Fredericksburg, sustaining almost all its losses in the last two hours.[5] Among the other officers of various regiments who fell in this battle were Capts. C. A. Dearborn of the 32d Mass., George C. Ruby and Joseph W. Collingwood of the 18th, Thomas Claffee of the 19th, with Edwin J. Weller and John Sullivan and William Holland of the 28th. The 15th lost an admirable surgeon in Dr. S. Foster Haven of Worcester, and his equally useful classmate, Dr. Robert Ware of the 44th, died not long after him.[6] The 29th lost no commissioned officer in the battle, but its chaplain, Rev. Henry E. Hempstead of Watertown, died a few days after from its fatigues.

With these great losses closed the prolonged battle of Fredericksburg, and with it the campaign of 1862. The loss of the Union troops had been three times that of their opponents, and the whole affair is now regarded by

[1] They fired away their ammunition and were then relieved by the 48th Pennsylvania. (Official War Records, XXI, 322.) For Colonel Clark's report, see p. 327.

[2] An officer of remarkable physique and personality, who fell while waving his sword and leading a charge.

[3] Official War Records, XXI, 326.

[4] Official War Records, XXI, 513. See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, II, 233.

[5] See report of Col. J. L. Bates, Official War Records, XXI, 498.

[6] See Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 192, 238.

[7] "Lee never gained a cheaper victory." (Cook's 12th Mass., p. 85.)

Digitized by Google

the best military critics as having been, except Cold Harbor, the most wasteful slaughter of the war.[1] Yet it was brought about by the deliberate action of one of the most amiable and humane of the regular army generals, in opposition to the wishes both of the War Department at Washington and of almost all his own general officers.[2]

XVIII. MASSACHUSETTS AND THE COLORED TROOPS.

It is a curious fact that one part of the Civil War in which Massachusetts may claim an unquestioned precedence is the one part for which all her previous traditions had especially fitted her, — the arming of the blacks. It was a movement which went on almost simultaneously in different directions and on widely various lines, but by a curious fatality every one of those lines passed through the hands of a Massachusetts man.

Negroes had long been employed in the navy,[3] but it is probable that the first direct proposal looking toward the enlistment of colored men was in a letter from Governor Andrew to the Secretary of War, April 25, 1861, in which he says, "Will you authorize the enlistment here and mustering into the United States service Irish, Germans *and other tough men, to be drilled and prepared here for service?*"[4] It is difficult to tell what these lines mean, which were underscored in the original letter, if they do not refer to the negroes.

It was, moreover, the State of Massachusetts which, in advance of all others, debated in its Legislature resolutions urging upon the general government the employment of colored soldiers; these resolutions receiving a clear majority in both houses, but being defeated by a technicality. The Senate passed them by a vote of 17 to 13, and the House voted to suspend the rules for the same purpose, 74 to 69; this being a defeat, as a two-thirds vote was required. It was the last day of the session, May 23, 1861, and this vote makes it probable that the resolutions would

[1] It was also followed by much illness and much suffering among the wounded. Dr. Thomas F. Perley, medical inspector-general, reports (Jan. 8, 1863), "I do not believe I have ever seen greater misery from sickness than exists now in our Army of the Potomac."

[2] Compare Dodge's Bird's Eye View, p. 114. Official War Records, XXI, 67, 96, 940. It is to be remembered that McClellan had been removed for alleged inaction, and that Burnside was being at once held back and pushed on. See a letter urging increased action from Quartermaster-General Meigs. (Official War Records, XXI, 916.) General Walker well describes Burnside as "the sweetest, kindest, most true-hearted of men, loving and lovable, dashing, romantic, picturesque, but he was not fit for the command of an army; he knew he was not." (2d Army Corps, p. 137.)

[3] Ammen's The Old Navy and the New, p. 368.

[4] Schouler, I, 122.

Digitized by Google

have passed the House had it remained in session one day longer. Up to this time, it must be remembered, colored men were not admitted to the Massachusetts militia, repeated applications from the leading colored men of Boston having failed to remove the restriction.

In the final debate, the main supporters of the resolution were Messrs. Henry L. Pierce of Dorchester, Charles W. Slack of Boston and William F. Durfee of New Bedford, the chief opponents being Messrs. A. H. Bullock of Worcester and George T. Davis of Greenfield. The opposition was based apparently on no distrust of the blacks, but upon the necessity of conciliating the prejudices of the Border States. Mr. (afterwards governor) Bullock "avowed his willingness to remove every vestige of disability from the colored citizens, and in proper time he hoped to see it done. This was not the time. Twenty-three sovereign States are a unit in this conflict. He who would now cast a firebrand among the ranks of the united North and West and the Border States will initiate a calamity the extent of which will be appalling and inconceivable."[1]

The unquestioned priority in the actual enterprise belonged to Maj.-Gen. David Hunter of Washington, D. C., who began recruiting May 9, 1862, a black regiment called the First South Carolina Volunteers. But General Hunter, with many fine qualities, was a thoroughly impetuous man, whimsical, variable and easily influenced by his staff officers, few of whom had any real faith in the undertaking; he acted without authority from Washington, and his whole enterprise had been disallowed by the United States government when Brig.-Gen. Rufus Saxton, then military governor of the department, availing himself of the fact that one company of the regiment had not, like the rest, been disbanded, made that the basis of a reorganization of the regiment under the same name; and, under authority from the War Department dated Aug. 25, 1862,[2] made it the pioneer of the whole subsequent series of slave-regiments. Now, General Saxton was a Massachusetts man; so was the colonel whom he put in charge of the regiment (T. W. Higginson); so was the first officer, detailed Aug. 4, 1862, to recruit for the 1st Kansas colored regiment (Capt. R. J. Hinton); so was Maj.-Gen. B. F. Butler, who recruited (Aug. 25, 1862) three regiments of free colored men in New Orleans. These five were the only colored regiments of the year 1862. The first

[1] Schouler, I, 183. [2] For this letter of instructions see my "Army Life in a Black Regiment," p. 278.

Digitized by Google

colored regiment recruited by any Eastern State was the 54th Mass. (Feb. 9, 1863), commanded by Col. R. G. Shaw, whose subsequent death and burial among his soldiers at Fort Wagner was the most picturesque and striking event in the whole career of this class of troops. This, like the 55th, consisted mainly of free negroes. Later, the large enlistment of colored troops in the slave States was mainly under the charge of Maj.-Gen. G. L. Andrews and Maj. G. L. Stearns, both Massachusetts men. Such also was Maj.-Gen. N. P. Banks, whose organization of the colored troops at New Orleans into the Corps D'Afrique, though in some respects injudiciously planned,[1] was a further step. Brig.-Gen. Samuel M. Quincy, who arranged a special system of tactics for their benefit, was also from Massachusetts; and so was, at least by residence, Maj.-Gen. Edward W. Hincks, who commanded colored troops more efficiently, on a large scale, than any one else during the war. All these things gave to the State of Massachusetts a just right to claim that, if she had done more than any other State to give an anti-slavery character to the war, she had at least met that part of the responsibility without shrinking. It must also be remembered that the early organizers and officers of the colored troops fought, in a manner, with ropes round their necks, both they and their black recruits having been expressly denied by the Confederate government the privileges of soldiers.[2] They had also to encounter for a long time the disapproval of many officers of high rank, both regular and volunteer; this often leading to a marked inferiority of weapons, to a grudging bestowal of supplies (even of medical supplies) and to a very disproportionate share of fatigue duty, often interfering greatly with proper military training. Every one of the above-named Massachusetts officers had these same obstacles to surmount.

[1] His organization of regiments of only half the usual size, with a full complement of officers for each, was peculiarly unfortunate; for it created the impression that the new levies offered peculiar difficulties in respect to drill and discipline, an impression which proved quite opposite to the fact. This mistake added to the social prejudice, already strong enough, against the colored troops; and the prejudice yielded very slowly to the influence exerted by their good behavior, both in camp and under fire.

[2] After Fort Pillow "the negroes were not acknowledged as prisoners, and went through with the company as waiters and hostlers. (John V. Barkley of Co. C, 2d Tenn. Cavalry, Round Table, Nashville, Tenn., March 8, 1890.) Compare Walcott's 21st Mass. Infantry, p. 427. The resolution passed by the Confederate Congress in regard to officers was as follows: "Sect. 4. That every white person, being a commissioned officer, or acting as such, who, during the present war, shall command negroes or mulattoes in arms against the Confederate States, or who shall arm, train, organize, or prepare negroes or mulattoes for military service against the Confederate States, or who shall voluntarily aid negroes or mulattoes in any military enterprise, attack, or conflict in such service, shall be deemed as inciting servile insurrection, and shall, if captured, be put to death, or be otherwise punished at the discretion of the court."

Digitized by Google

The career of the Massachusetts officers in organizing colored troops elsewhere need not here be followed in detail, but that of the 54th and 55th was too exceptional not to be more particularly mentioned. It has already been shown that, contrary to a prevalent impression, they were not the first colored regiments organized. Five such regiments were already in existence in the year 1862, whereas Governor Andrew's permission to recruit a colored regiment was not received until Jan. 26, 1863, and recruiting did not begin until February 9. The first squad of recruits went into camp at Readville on February 21, and the regiment was more than filled on May 15, the surplus going into the 55th, which was also finally mustered on June 22. The men meanwhile had been recruited in various States by Massachusetts agents; and this, with the careful and elaborate preparation made, gave a peculiar prominence to the new organizations. The officers selected were largely those who had seen service in other regiments, and the first colonel was young Robert G. Shaw, who, though a resident of New York, was of Boston birth, and had been a Harvard student, though not a graduate. He had already served with honor in the 2d Mass., had proved himself a good organizer and commander, and had, among other special qualifications, that of a peculiarly striking appearance; looking very youthful, with a blond coloring, which made him, as he rode at the head of his dusky regiment, beyond all comparison the most picturesque figure who had passed through the streets of Boston or marched down Broadway. So easily in time of warlike excitement are men influenced by such externals, that no contemporary description of the march of the 54th fails to dwell with enthusiasm on this seemingly trivial circumstance.

The 54th left camp on May 28, 1863, under orders to report to Major-General Hunter at Beaufort, S. C. Arriving there, it was brigaded under Col. James Montgomery of the 2d South Carolina Volunteers (afterwards 34th U. S. Colored Troops). He was a man of mature years, a veteran guerrilla leader from Kansas, personally daring and active, but utterly without the system and order needed by a brigade commander, and with a taste for guerrilla methods very unattractive to the better-trained officers of the 54th Mass.[1] Their ultimate removal to the command of Brig.-Gen.

[1] See Lieut. C. J. Russel's opinions in Harvard Memorial Biographies, II, 487. For Colonel Shaw's, see his Correspondence (privately printed).

Digitized by Google

George C. Strong was a source of satisfaction, although it was accompanied almost immediately by one of the severest ordeals of the war. After a peculiarly fatiguing embarkation and night voyage, the regiment reached Folly Island at 9 A.M. on the 18th of June, had a toilsome march along the beaches until 2 P.M., and crossing the inlet of Morris Island reported to General Strong at 5 P.M. They had no rations, had had no food that day and little sleep for two nights, and in this condition were placed at the head of a night attack on Fort Wagner.[1]

XIX. OPERATIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH.

Some minor engagements occurred in South Carolina in the summer of 1862 in which a few Massachusetts regiments took part; two companies of the First Cavalry at Pocataligo (May 29) under Maj. H. L. Higginson without loss, and the 28th Mass. Infantry at Legaré's Point (June 2) under Lieut.-Col. M. Moore with only a few wounded men. At Secessionville (June 16) an attack of some force was made on fortified works at James Island, and in this the 28th sustained considerable losses (twenty killed or mortally wounded), the affair being an extremely rash assault upon a strongly fortified redoubt, and being described by one authority in the Department of the South, Judge-Advocate Cowley,[2] as "an inexcusable blunder from beginning to end. They had to advance upon a narrow ridge of land not over two hundred yards wide, swept by grape and canister from six cannon . . . and exposed to a murderous fire from riflepits and sharpshooters."

The 54th Mass. was under fire for the first time at James Island, July 16, 1863, aiding to repel an attack made by Confederate troops upon the 10th Connecticut, and behaved so well as to be complimented in orders by General Terry, who praised "the steadiness and soldierly conduct of the 54th Mass., who were on duty at the outposts on the right and met the brunt of the attack."[3] The following night James Island was hastily evac-

[1] For a Confederate account of the attack on Fort Wagner, see Maj. John Johnson's Defence of Charleston Harbor, p. 93. His appendix gives the official reports of Union officers. For Union accounts see Emilio's admirable History of the 54th Mass. There are other descriptions in Gordon's War Diary, pp. 188, 198, 215, and elsewhere.

[2] Leaves from a Lawyer's Life Afloat and Ashore, p. 60. The author gives a spirited account of the engagement and justly complains of its being slighted by historians. (See Putnam's Rebellion Record, V, 209-211; XII, 494-504.) "Resulted in disastrous defeat." (Crowninshield's 1st Mass. Cavalry, p. 62.)

[3] Emilio's 54th Mass., p. 63, fully describes this affair. General Seymour also speaks of the 54th as "having conducted itself commendably a few days previously on James Island." (Official War Records, Serial No. 46, p. 347.)

Digitized by Google

uated, under orders, and they marched all night in a severe and prolonged thunder-storm, through swamps and over frail narrow bridges, among difficulties that can only be comprehended by those familiar with the peculiar topography of the Sea Islands, where every bayou, at low tide, becomes converted into a mere rivulet of water amid vast stretches of mud. They reached Cole's Island at 5 A.M.; they had scarcely any rations left and very little fresh water. In the evening they embarked on another steamer by means of a leaky long-boat holding but thirty, — so that they were all night in the embarkation. They reached Folly Island at 7 A.M., still without rations. Marching six miles, they waited for transportation across Light House Inlet, landing at Folly Island about 5 P.M., July 18, 1863. In this condition, the regiment being thus exhausted and still without food, their commander was asked by General Strong if he would lead the column of attack on what was called "the strongest single earthwork known in the history of warfare."[1] General Strong's words were, "You may lead the column if you say yes. Your men, I know, are worn out, but do as you choose." The offer was accepted. It is to be noticed that a previous assault on Fort Wagner had failed, — the leading regiment, the 76th Pennsylvania, having halted before the tremendous fire and lain down upon the ground.[2]

The attacking force for this second assault consisted of three brigades of infantry, the first under General Strong, composed of the 54th Mass. with five other regiments.[3] The selection of the 54th was made by General Seymour and General Strong in consultation. It is worth recording that the latter had been a Democrat in politics and the former had been reported in the department as opposed to the enlistment of colored troops; but there is no reason to doubt that the selection was made in perfect good faith. The 54th was to lead the assault.

The head of the column being formed, while the troops were waiting Colonel Shaw walked back to Lieutenant-Colonel Hallowell and said, "I shall go in advance with the national flag. You will keep the State flag with you; it will give the men something to rally round. We shall take the fort or die there! Good-by!" General Strong, riding up, said to the

[1] It mounted eighteen guns and was garrisoned by seven hundred men. (Emilio, p. 170.) The Confederate authorities claimed for it, on the other hand, that no fort was ever so strongly attacked. (Southern Historical Society Papers.) For the best descriptions of the fort, apart from Emilio's, see Ohio Loyal Legion Sketches, II, 323, and Gordon's War Diary, p. 215.

[2] See General Strong's report, Official War Records, 46, p. 256.

[3] The 6th Connecticut, 48th New York, 3d New Hampshire, 9th Maine and 76th Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

men, "Boys, I am a Massachusetts man and I know you will fight for the honor of the State." Calling out the color-bearer he said, "If this man should fall, who will lift the flag and carry it on?" Colonel Shaw standing near, took a cigar from between his lips and said quietly, "I will," amid loud applause from the men.[1] The storming party advanced, fully visible, along three-quarters of a mile of sand, under a sharp fire for two hundred yards. Decimated on the way by this, they reached the ditch, descended into it, crossed through three or four feet of water and mounted the slope. Colonel Shaw, with both standard bearers, reached the parapet, when, just as he was shouting "Forward, Fifty-fourth," he fell dead, shot through the heart. Capts. C. J. Russell and W. H. Simpkins were killed at almost the same time. For some reason, never fully explained, there was an interval before the other regiments of the brigade came up. Of course the 54th was driven back,[2] and the loss of eighty killed showed what the struggle had been; the national colors were brought away, and Sergt. W. H. Carney, who bore them, was twice severely wounded. Sergt. R. J. Simmons, Corp. Henry F. Peal and Private George Wilson were also especially complimented in the report[3] of Lieutenant-Colonel Hallowell, who was left in command, though himself very severely wounded; the latter soldier (Wilson), when shot through the shoulder, had refused to fall back without his captain's permission. Three officers were killed and eleven wounded, most of them severely. When driven from the fort the regiment was drawn up in line, seven hundred yards from it, under command of Capt. L. F. Emilio, ninth captain in the line, all his superior officers having been either killed or wounded. Subsequent attacks were made by the rest of Strong's brigade, especially by the 6th Connecticut and 48th New York, but with similar repulse, General Strong himself receiving a wound from which he ultimately died. Colonel Putnam's brigade, with the 7th New Hampshire

[1] Emilio's 54th Mass, p. 77.

[2] "Victims of a plan in which regular approaches were overlooked, weak points neglected, a proper hour disregarded; to whom reinforcements were not sent, nor a path levelled for them with artillery; nor finally was the commanding general (as all agree) where he could either know or direct their advance, their management or their defeat." (Gordon's War Diary, p. 188.) Compare Cowley's Leaves from a Lawyer's Life, pp. 88, 93. Maj. J. W. M. Appleton's paper in Putnam's Magazine, N. S. IV, 9. Gordon's War Diary, pp. 188, 198. General Seymour's report is in Official War Records, 46, p. 345.

[3] This brief and manly report is in Official War Records, 46, p. 362. The report of the Confederate general, R. S. Ripley, in which he speaks of the 54th as "sent to butchery by hypocrisy and inhumanity," is on p. 370. In a curious Confederate list of "Abolition prisoners captured near Charleston, S. C., July 11–19, 1863," one prisoner is credited to the "150th Massachusetts" (p. 392). Some interesting answers to questions as to the military qualities of colored troops may be found on p. 328.

Digitized by Google

and the 62d and 67th Ohio, afterwards tried the attack, Colonel Putnam himself being shot through the head. It was a series of perfectly hopeless and desperate night attacks, serving only to test the courage of the men. In this respect it had an effect, beyond any action of the war, in vindicating the character of the colored troops. On this subject there can hardly be said to have been a dissenting voice. When the writer asked General Strong afterwards, on board the steamer which was to carry him North, how the 54th behaved, he said emphatically, "No new regiment, which had lost its colonel, could have behaved better."[1] But the final test is that of Confederate officers themselves. Lieut. Iredell Jones, visiting the battery afterwards, wrote, "One file of negroes numbered thirty. Numbers of both white and black were killed on top of our breastworks as well as inside. The negroes fought gallantly and were headed by as brave a colonel as ever lived. He mounted the breastworks waving his sword and at the head of his regiment, and he and a negro orderly sergeant fell dead over the inner crest of the works."[2]

A good deal of just indignation was created after this event, by a report, widely disseminated, that an order had been given by General Hagood, in command at Fort Wagner, in respect to Colonel Shaw's body, "to bury him with his niggers." In conversing with General Hagood ten years after the writer was expressly assured by him that no such order was given by him and that no such conversation took place, and I was entirely convinced that there had been some misunderstanding on the part of Assistant Surgeon John T. Luck, U. S. N., by whom the charge was originally made in the Army and Navy Journal.[3] A letter to me on the same point from General Hagood will be found in Emilio's History of the 54th Mass.,[4] where the whole affair is discussed. I still retain my original opinion of the matter.

The 24th Mass. Infantry (Colonel Osborne) formed an important part of the besieging force which subsequently brought about the surrender of Fort Wagner, and was ordered, Aug. 26, 1863, to capture by a sortie some riflepits in front of the fourth parallel of the besieging force. Some two hundred men took part in the attack and carried the position, capturing the occupants (sixty-seven) with a loss of three; the victors then entrenched

[1] For a similar remark made by him to Mr. E. L. Pierce, see Emilio's 54th Mass., p. 94.
[2] Emilio's 54th Mass., p. 95. [3] Army and Navy Journal, III, p. 71. [4] Emilio, p. 100.

Digitized by Google

rapidly, and it afterwards became the fifth parallel. They were then subjected to a heavy fire, killing Lieut. James A. Perkins and several others.[1] During the night the regiment was relieved by another. There was a long siege before the final surrender of the fort, and in this siege the 54th lost heavily at different times and the 24th and 40th lightly. The 54th, with other colored regiments, performed a rather excessive share of fatigue duty, and was complimented for this by Maj. T. B. Brooks, assistant engineer.[2]

The 54th Mass. was again under fire with the 40th Mass. at the battle of Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864. This was one of those utterly wasted defeats caused by the complication of political and military aims. It was the result of an attempt to take possession of the main land of Florida with a hope of bringing its people back into the Union, — an attempt in which every advantage was given to the Confederates by their possession of interior lines, so that they could easily overwhelm any given force by bringing up reinforcements. The first onset having been unfavorable to the Union troops, Montgomery's brigade was ordered forward to hold the enemy in check until a new line could be formed in the rear. This was effectually done and a newspaper correspondent wrote, "The two colored regiments had stood in the gap and saved the army."[3] The other colored regiment was the 1st North Carolina, which was first withdrawn, having lost heavily. The 54th Mass. was finally left alone, every other organization having been withdrawn, including Langdon's U. S. Battery, which had lost three guns. They were out of ammunition, and when some arrived it was of the wrong calibre. So hopeless seemed their position that Colonel Montgomery said, "in his bushwhacking way," "Now, men, you have done well. I love you all. Each man take care of himself," but Lieutenant-Colonel Hooper, more wisely, rallied the line, ordered bayonets fixed and exercised the regiment in the manual of arms to quiet it. It then retreated in good order, the last to quit the field. As at Fort Wagner, Seymour had allowed his forces

[1] "A brilliant charge." (Report of Maj. T. B. Brooks, assistant engineer, Official War Records, 46, p. 295.) "I looked upon the gallant achievement of the 24th Mass. Regiment in rushing forward to capture an important position in front of Wagner with admiration. . . . But what good was the capture of Fort Wagner to do us?" (Gordon's War Diary, p. 198.)

[2] Official War Records, 46, p. 198.

[3] Emilio, p. 167. He also says (p. 163): "Adjutant Howard relates that as he was riding over the field beside Colonel Hallowell, General Seymour rode up to that officer and told him, in substance, that the day was lost and that everything depended on the 54th."

Digitized by Google

to be beaten in detail as they came up.[1] During the retreat, the 1st Mass. Cavalry (Independent Battalion) assisted in covering the rear, but without losses, and the 55th was not in action. The 40th Mass. also lost some men in the engagement, in which it served as a mounted infantry, "on animals raked and scraped up within the department," according to Gen. G. H. Gordon. The loss of the 54th was fourteen killed, sixty-three wounded and eight missing.

In the expedition to James Island, July 2–9, 1864, the 54th sustained no injury, but the 55th and the 4th Cavalry (2d Battalion) had casualties.[2] The 55th on taking possession of the island attacked and drove back a portion of the Confederate battery, capturing two guns. The troops were in the field a whole day with the thermometer at 110 degrees, many men falling from sunstroke. The whole movement was ineffectual and rather aimless, as were almost all attempts to advance our lines among the islands, and the 55th lost eleven men while the 4th Cavalry lost slightly.[3]

The defeat at Honey Hill (November 30) was less humiliating than that at Olustee, because there was more object in the battle. It formed a part of an attempt to carry out an order given by General Halleck, by report of General Sherman, that General Foster should break the Charleston and Savannah Railroad about Pocotaligo about the first of December.[4] This particular fight was sufficiently well timed for Lieut.-Col. C. C. Jones, Jr., in his Siege of Savannah to say of it, "The engagement [November 30] at Honey Hill released the city of Savannah from an impending danger, which, had it not been thus averted, would have necessitated its immediate evacuation." General Potter wrote of the troops engaged, "Nothing but the formidable character of the obstacles they encountered prevented them from achieving success;" and Capt. Charles C. Soule, of the 55th Mass., wrote to the Philadelphia Weekly Times, "The generalship displayed was

[1] "We were whipped in detail. . . . Five brigadier-generals had remained idly awaiting results on those islands [Folly and Morris] while as many brigades, commanded by colonels, were being whipped at Olustee." (War Diary by George H. Gordon, one of the brigadier-generals, pp. 282, 283) Compare Walker's 2d Army Corps, p 405, "The Confederates knew better. They had always brigadier-generals to command their brigades and usually major-generals to command their division."

[2] Emilio, p. 201.

[3] "To continue the Department of the South as an aggressive one was a folly, nay, almost a crime." (War Diary of General G. H. Gordon, p. 289) General Gordon had little patience with General Gillmore, whose military qualities, apart from engineering, were not highly esteemed by those under him. With admirable scouts at his command he rarely took the pains to ascertain in advance the conditions of proposed operations, and was quite apt to throw the blame on his subordinates if they failed to perform impossibilities.

[4] Emilio, p. 237.

Digitized by Google

not equal to the soldierly qualities of the troops engaged. There appears to have been a lack of foresight in the preparations." This lack was certainly a very familiar thing in the Department of the South, where, in a most intricate and peculiar country, expeditions have been repeatedly sent out without the slightest previous investigation and wholly without knowledge of the localities, — attempting to navigate unnavigable streams and to cross bayous of impassable mud, — and this when opposed to an enemy that knew every by-path and held interior lines. On November 30 the 55th Mass. (Colonel Hartwell) lost thirty-one killed and thirty-eight wounded. The list of killed in this battle included Lieut. David Reid of Boston, who had had a curious sense of certainty of his own death, yet "met his death in the forefront of battle, his body lying in advance of the artillery pieces until brought back."[1]

The 55th was again under fire, with slight loss, at Deveaux Neck, S. C., Dec. 9, 1864, and without loss at James Island, S. C., Feb. 10, 1865; also the 54th at Boykin's Mills, S. C., April 18, and at Swift Creek the following day, losing six men in these engagements, which were the last battles of the war in which Massachusetts troops took serious part. They occurred in connection with what was called "Potter's Raid," conducted by Gen. E. E. Potter under General Sherman's orders, the object being to reach and destroy a vast amount of rolling stock on a railway already destroyed by him. The raid included the 54th and 55th Mass. infantries and a detachment of the 4th Mass. Cavalry, and was put to an end by the appearance of a flag of truce announcing an armistice between Sherman and Johnston.

It may be proper to refer again to a fact already mentioned, that the first regiment of freed slaves formed during the war was formed of South Carolina and Florida recruits (volunteers) by Brig.-Gen. Rufus Saxton, military governor of the Department of the South, — he being a Massachusetts man, — and that its organization was intrusted to another Massachusetts man, Col. T. W. Higginson. The surgeon and first assistant surgeon, the chaplain, a captain and several lieutenants were also from Massachusetts. The headquarters of this regiment were at Beaufort, S. C. It did a large amount of duty as advanced picket, and conducted, with the co-operation of the navy, three important expeditions into the interior, ascending at different times, for various purposes, the St. Mary's, the St. John's and the South

[1] Emilio's 54th Mass., pp. 251, 252.

Digitized by Google

Edisto or Pon Pon rivers. The first two raids were eminently successful, bringing away recruits, provisions, etc., in addition to the more especial object of each enterprise. The third failed of success from the want of water for the boats, which grounded repeatedly, — the Pon Pon River being a tidal inlet, almost dry at low water, — so that they were got off with difficulty, and the loss of the smallest one, including two small guns, which were afterwards fished up by the Confederates and afterwards retaken by the 1st South Carolina in an engagement, — a curious coincidence. The regiment was repeatedly in action with shore batteries and sustained itself well, but failed in the chief object of the enterprise, which was to ascend as high as the Charleston and Savannah railroad and cut it.[1]

Due credit should also be given the State of Massachusetts for the enormous service rendered by General Saxton as military governor in organizing the vast number of freedmen and refugees upon the Sea Islands, and first proving, on a large scale, that the plantations could be successfully carried on by free labor. In this respect he, more than any other man, solved the problem for the nation, but as it was really the application of military methods to civil operations, it cannot properly find an ampler place here. For the time, the Sea Islands were an object lesson, constantly visited from all parts of the country for the study of a difficult and momentous social problem.

XX. THE CHANCELLORSVILLE CAMPAIGN.

When General Hooker was ordered, Jan. 25, 1863, to the command of the Army of the Potomac, there were the following Massachusetts regiments and batteries, twenty-six different organizations, among the more than one hundred thousand men whom he commanded.[2]

Artillery Reserve.

32d Mass. Infantry, Co. C., Capt. J. C. Fuller.

First Army Corps.

SECOND DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, 12th Mass. Infantry, Col. J. L. Bates;

[1] See General Gillmore's report in Official War Records, 46, p. 8, and Colonel Higginson's report, p. 194. Compare Higginson's Army Life in a Black Regiment.

[2] Official War Records, Serial No. 39, pp. 156-170. It is worth noting that in addition to the troops here named both Hooker and Doubleday wrote at different times to the War Department asking, as a favor, to have the 34th Mass. Infantry (Colonel Wells) sent to them. (Official War Records, 39, pp. 54, 91.)

Digitized by Google

3d Brigade (Col. S. H. Leonard commanding), 13th Mass., Lieut.-Col. N. W. Batchelder.

Second Army Corps.

First Division. — *2d Brigade*, 28th Mass., Col. Richard Byrnes.

Second Division. — *1st Brigade*, 15th Mass., Maj. G. C. Joslin; *3d Brigade*, 19th Mass., Lieut.-Col. A. F. Devereux; 20th Mass., Lieut.-Col. G. N. Macy; 1st Mass. Sharpshooters, Capt. Wm. Plumer.

Third Army Corps.

Second Division. — *1st Brigade*, 1st Mass., Col. N. B. McLaughlen; 11th Mass., Col. Wm. Blaisdell; 16th Mass., Lieut.-Col. Waldo Merriam.

Fifth Army Corps.

First Division. — *1st Brigade* (Brig.-Gen. James Barnes), 18th Mass., Col. Joseph Hayes; 22d Mass., Col. W. S. Tilton; 2d Co. Mass. Sharpshooters, Lieut. Robert Smith; *2d Brigade*, 9th Mass., Col. P. R. Guiney; 32d Mass., Lieut.-Col. Luther Stephenson; *Artillery* (Capt. A. P. Martin), 3d Light Battery (C), Capt. A. P. Martin; 5th Light Battery (E), Capt. C. A. Phillips.

Sixth Army Corps.

First Division. — *Artillery*, 1st Light Battery (A), Capt. W. H. McCartney.

Third Division. — *2d Brigade*, 7th Mass., Col. T. D. Johns; 10th Mass., Lieut.-Col. J. B. Parsons; 37th Mass., Col. Oliver Edwards.

Eleventh Army Corps.

First Division. — Brigadier-General Devens.

Second Division. — *2d Brigade*, 33d Mass., Col. A. B. Underwood.

Twelfth Army Corps.

First Division. — *3d Brigade*, 2d Mass., Col. S. M. Quincy.

Cavalry Corps.

Second Division. — *1st Brigade* (Col. H. B. Sargent), 1st Mass., Col. G. S. Curtis.

The first task devolving on General Hooker was the reorganization of his army, which was being decimated by desertion and absence. "So loose

Digitized by Google

had been its discipline that some eighty-five thousand officers and men appeared on the rolls . . . as absent without leave."[1] One hundred and fifty regiments were thoroughly inspected, and on March 3, 1863, the result of this inspection was announced. Eleven regiments were commended and were rewarded by special privileges in the way of furloughs, — three from Massachusetts (the 1st, 2d and 20th), two each from Maine and New York, and one each from New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Fourteen batteries were similarly commended, of which two were from Massachusetts, the 1st (McCartney's) and the 3d (Martin's). On the other hand, twenty-five regiments were reproved and punished by cessation of all furloughs; of these, fifteen were from New York, eight from Pennsylvania and one each from Indiana and Massachusetts.[2] Eleven batteries were also reproved, not one of which was from Massachusetts.

Within four months Hooker had under his command nearly one hundred and twenty thousand men,[3] whom he himself designated as "the finest army on this planet." His first step was a brilliant one, soon to be followed by defeat and disappointment. On April 29 and 30 an army of fifty thousand men, each bearing sixty pounds of baggage, marched twenty-seven miles, crossed two streams guarded by an enemy, and took up a strong position at Chancellorsville, Va. So sure was Hooker of his position that he announced in an official order (April 30), "The enemy must either ingloriously fly or come out from behind his defences and give us battle on our own ground, where certain destruction awaits him."[4] But the superior generalship of Lee and the westerly flank movement under Jackson reversed the condition, and an utter surprise brought on a complete defeat. On May 5 the Union army recrossed the river, having lost in killed, wounded and missing more than seventeen thousand men,[5] of whom more than seven hundred were from Massachusetts regiments.

[1] Dodge's Bird's Eye View, p. 127. Halleck wrote Hooker, March 5, 1863, that 9,692 officers (of the whole army) were absent from their commands. (Official War Records, 39, p. 123) The result of Hooker's inspection was announced in G. O. 18, Army of the Potomac, March 3, 1863. The Order itself may be found in Official War Records, 39, p. 119. Compare Cudworth's 1st Regiment Mass. Infantry, p. 348.

[2] It is to be observed that the regiment thus censured, while occupying on May 3 a breastwork peculiarly exposed, declined the offer of the brigade commander to be relieved and placed in reserve, the lieutenant-colonel commanding saying that "the regiment preferred to remain in front." (Official War Records, 39, p. 518.)

[3] It is doubtful whether Hooker had over one hundred and thirteen thousand men for actual combat. (Doubleday's Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, p. 2.)

[4] Official War Records, 39, p. 171.

[5] 17,287. (Official War Records, 39, p. 192.)

Digitized by Google

Of all the great battles of the army, Chancellorsville stands out as the one complete and overwhelming surprise. Many suggestions of danger had been sent in during the day (May 2, 1863) and there had been ample time between 10 A.M. and 6 P.M. for an impregnable defence, but Howard seemed utterly indifferent to all alarms, although Schurz and Devens both took some small precautions by facing a few reserve regiments to the flank, but went no farther. Curiously enough, the first immediate notice of Jackson's attack "did not come from our pickets, but from deer, rabbits and other wild animals of the forest, driven from their coverts by his advance."[1] Devens, who was nearest the enemy, was severely wounded in attempting to rally his men. His division taken in flank was driven back on Schurz's division, and that on Steinwehr's; and all retreated, driven in by sheer force of numbers. Among all their retreating body there was but one Massachusetts regiment, the 33d, this being one of tried courage, under a commander worthy of it (Col. A. B. Underwood), and having for a brigade commander one of the most daring and resolute officers in the whole army, Gen. Francis C. Barlow. It is only, therefore, because of the prominent share in the disaster attaching to a Massachusetts general that we need to dwell on it at all.

Great injustice was done at the time to General Devens, in the assumption that he could have acted independently of his commanding officer in averting the surprise. General Noble, then colonel of the 17th Connecticut Infantry, asserted that "the disaster resulted from Howard's and Devens' utter disregard and inattention under the warnings that came in from the front and flank all through the day." But Doubleday has shown clearly that Devens recognized the danger, as did Schurz, by the course they actually took; and that they would have risked a positive reprimand by going any farther.[2]

[1] Doubleday, p. 27.

[2] "As for Devens, who was nearest the enemy, it is quite probable that any attempt by him to change front to the west, previous to the attack, would have been looked upon by Howard as a reflection on his own generalship, and would have been met with disfavor, if not by a positive reprimand. . . . Devens could not disgarnish his main line without Howard's permission, and it is not fair, therefore, to hold him responsible for the disaster. As it is, he was severely wounded in attempting to rally his men." (Doubleday, p. 30.) For the manly reports of Devens, Schurz and Howard, vindicating their commands from the charge of cowardice, see Official Records, 39, pp. 631, 634, 658. General Hooker somewhat ungenerously reflected on this corps in his letter of May 7 to President Lincoln, saying of his troops, "It is no fault of theirs (if I may except one corps) that our efforts are not crowned with glorious victory. (Official War Records, 40, p. 438.) The most vivid description of the rout of the 11th Corps — an account by no means flattering — is in the report of Capt Thos. W. Osborn, 1st New York Artillery, Chief of Artillery, Official War Records, 39, p 483 Good descriptions may also be found in Underwood's 33d Mass. and in Macnamara's Irish Ninth, p. 185.

Digitized by Google

The battle of Chancellorsville is chiefly identified, in the public mind, with the humiliating surprise of May 2, though this was really only one event out of a series. Even during this very defeat the steadfastness of the 2d Corps, whose soldiers held their ranks unmoved while thousands of frightened men ran by them, is to be set against the stampede of the 11th Corps. In that unfortunate body, too, as is pointed out by Gen. F. A. Walker, an eye-witness, single regiments "behaved with great fortitude" amid the general stampede, one of these being, as there is good reason to think, the 33d Mass. The whole affair was also somewhat exaggerated by the prejudice existing in the other army corps against the German troops, which made up the bulk of the retreating force.

In the assault upon Salem on May 3, Colonel Johns of the 7th Mass. Infantry, a West Point graduate, led a column of assault up the heights, ascending through a stony gorge, commanded by two howitzers. The column consisted of the 7th Mass. and the 23d New York Infantry. Colonel Johns was severely wounded and Lieutenant-Colonel Harlow, commanding the regiment, slightly, and the 7th captured two pieces of artillery without firing a shot. In General Newton's words, "Colonel Harlow proved himself a hero, as this was a charge not exceeded in brilliancy by any operation of the war." General Newton also said that "the 10th and 37th rendered their principal services at Salem Heights, and their coolness under fire and admirable discipline merited the warmest acknowledgments." The 7th was again in action near Salem Church and lost largely in the two encounters, including Capt. Prentiss M. Whiting and Lieut. Albert A. Tillson. Major-General Sedgwick, commanding the corps, says that "it is no disparagement to the other regiments of the corps to say that the steadiness and valor of the 6th Maine, 5th Wisconsin, 7th Massachusetts and the Vermont Brigade could not be excelled." He also mentions Col. (afterwards brigadier-general) H. L. Eustis as being "especially mentioned by his brigade commander for gallant service, he having subsequently taken command of the brigade," and compliments the firing of the 1st Mass. Battery (McCartney's).[2]

After the battle or battles of Chancellorsville, General Hooker especially complimented in orders the conduct of the 2d Mass. Infantry (Col. S. M.

[1] Walker's 2d Army Corps, pp. 228, 229.

[2] Official War Records, 39, pp. 559-562.

Digitized by Google

Quincy), as did also Brig.-Gen. Thos. Ruger, its brigade commander. In a prolonged contest, with successive lines of Confederate troops brought up to attack them, this brigade fought with great steadiness and bravery, much of the battle being in the midst of abatis and brush and "a regular hand-to-hand fight," as one officer says; and they had to protect themselves with their bayonets long after their ammunition was exhausted. Colonel Quincy is among those complimented as having "displayed great bravery and handled their regiments with skill." Col. S. Colgrove, commanding the 27th Indiana in this brigade, says, "To say that the three old regiments, the 2d Mass., 3d Wisconsin and 27th Indiana, fully sustained the reputation they won at Cedar Mountain and Antietam, is the very highest compliment that can be paid them."[1]

It is interesting to notice that the remarkable qualities of Col. N. A. Miles (then of the 61st New York Infantry), although before recognized, came into notice more and more in the Chancellorsville battles, and are frequently mentioned in different reports,[2] culminating in this remarkable bit of foresight on the part of Brig.-Gen. John C. Caldwell, his brigade commander: "I greatly regret to report that Colonel Miles was severely if not mortally wounded on Sunday morning while handling the picket line with masterly ability. I have had occasion heretofore to mention the distinguished conduct of Colonel Miles in every battle in which the brigade has been engaged. His merits as a military man seem to me to be of the very highest order. I know of no terms of praise too exaggerated to characterize his masterly ability. If ever a soldier earned promotion, Colonel Miles has done so. Providence should spare his life, and I earnestly recommend that he be promoted and intrusted with a command commensurate with his abilities."[3] Providence having complied with the kind suggestion of General Caldwell, the nation seems to have taken care of the rest. Apart from his "unexampled rapidity" of promotion, it is to be noticed that he received a medal of honor "for distinguished gallantry in

[1] Official War Records, 39, pp. 709-712. General Ruger also compliments Lieutenant-Colonel Cogswell (severely wounded) and Major Mudge of the 2d Mass. Colonel Quincy's own modest report is in Official War Records, 39, p. 714.

[2] General Hancock, for instance, wrote that Colonel Miles "had great opportunity for distinction and availed himself thereof, performing brilliant services." (Official War Records, 39, p. 315.) Even as early as the battle of Fair Oaks, however, it is said of him by Gen. F. A. Walker that "a young lieutenant on the staff that day, fresh from civil life, showed there, to the admiration of all beholders, that address and gallantry which were to secure a progress of unexampled rapidity, and to make the name of Nelson A. Miles the pride of the volunteer soldiers of the Union." (2d Army Corps, p. 53.)

[3] Official War Records, 39, p. 321.

Digitized by Google

the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, while holding with his command a line of abatis and riflepits against a strong force of the enemy until severely wounded, while colonel 61st New York Volunteers, commanding the line of skirmishers in front of the 1st Division, 2d Army Corps."

Col. N. J. Hall, brigade commander, expresses acknowledgments to Lieutenant Ferris (19th Mass.) and Lieutenant McKay (20th Mass.) who volunteered, with twenty-five men from each regiment, to cross the river in boats and dislodge the enemy from riflepits that menaced the builders of a bridge, but their services were not finally needed, though the boats were made ready.[1] These represented, it will be remembered, the same regiments which did a like service at Fredericksburg. Colonel Blaisdell, with the 11th, was praised as usual.[2] He was "highly complimented by General Hancock for the manner in which himself and regiment performed the arduous duties which devolved upon them on the extreme left, sustaining unaided the attacks made by the enemy to force that position during the entire day of May 2."

Among those who fell during the three days at Chancellorsville were Gen. Amiel W. Whipple, Capts. Charles E. Rand of the 1st Mass. Infantry, Alexander J. Dallas of the 16th and William G. Hewins of the 18th. Capts. George Bush and William Cordwell of the 13th had been killed by artillery fire at Fitzhugh's Crossing, being the only persons killed (April 29–30). Lieut. A. E. Phillips, 1st Mass. Cavalry, was mortally wounded at Rapidan Station (May 1). There fell also at Chancellorsville Lieut. Gerald Fitzgerald (2d), John Munn and John S. Harris (11th), Hiram Rowe and Samuel Savage (16th). To these should be added Col. William O. Stevens, a Massachusetts man, commanding the 70th New York Infantry, described by General Revere, his brigade commander, as "a truly splendid officer and magnificently brave."[3]

On the first day of the battle of Chancellorsville there took place a cavalry skirmish at Rapidan Station, Va. (May 1, 1863), when the only life lost was that of Lieut. A. E. Phillips of Chicopee, of the 1st Mass. Cavalry. The fight at Brandy Station (June 9), in which the 1st Mass. Cavalry took active part, was the first instance where the Union cavalry really showed itself the equal of a similar Confederate force. In the much more important

[1] Official War Records, 39, pp. 358-360.
[2] Official War Records, 39, pp. 449–455. Colonel Blaisdell's report is on p. 451.
[3] See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 147.

Digitized by Google

cavalry battle of Aldie (June 17) the 1st Mass. Cavalry bore the brunt of the fight, charging through the town, capturing several prisoners and a battle flag, and holding the ground afterwards. Out of three hundred and fifty-eight who went into the fight, twenty-nine were killed or mortally wounded, forty-eight wounded (not mortally) and ninety missing. Lieut. Hugh Carey was mortally wounded, and Maj. H. L. Higginson and Capt. L. M. Sargent were left for dead on the field, though ultimately recovering. Lieuts. C. G. Davis, J. J. Higginson and L. N. Duchesney were taken prisoners.[1] It was unquestionably the most important cavalry fight of the war.

On June 27, 1863, General Hooker requested to be relieved of his command, and Maj.-Gen. George G. Meade was his successor.[2]

XXI. THE GETTYSBURG CAMPAIGN.

The Massachusetts troops serving in the Army of the Potomac (Major-General Meade, U. S. A., commanding) at the battle of Gettysburg, July 1–3, 1863,[3] were the following: —

First Army Corps (Doubleday).

Second Division. — *1st Brigade*, 13th Mass. Infantry, Col. S. H. Leonard; *2d Brigade*, 12th Mass., Col. J. L. Bates.

Second Army Corps (Hancock).

First Division. — *2d Brigade*, 28th Mass., Col. Richard Byrnes.

Second Division. — *1st Brigade*, 15th Mass., Col. G. H. Ward; *3d Brigade*, 19th Mass., Col. A. F. Devereux; 20th Mass., Col. P. J. Revere.

Third Army Corps (Sickles).

Second Division. — *1st Brigade*, 1st Mass., Lieut.-Col. C. B. Baldwin; 11th Mass., Lieut.-Col. P. D. Tripp; 16th Mass., Lieut.-Col. Waldo Merriam.

[1] See Crowninshield's 1st Cavalry, p. 143.

[2] Hooker's military standing is thus summed up by another Massachusetts officer: "As a corps commander, or with orders to obey, unless jealousy warped his powers, he was unsurpassed in bravery, devotion and skill. For the burden of supreme command he had neither mental calibre nor equipoise. Self-sufficing stood instead of self-reliance." (Dodge's Bird's Eye View, p. 134.) Few personal revelations in the war are more remarkable than a letter written by General Hooker to Secretary Chase (after the battle of Lookout Mountain), in which he accuses Grant of false despatches, Meade of utter incapacity, and predicts of Sherman, "He will never be successful. Please remember what I tell you." (Official War Records, 55, p. 339.) For some of Hooker's strong points, see Cook's 12th Mass. Infantry, p. 99.

[3] Official War Records, 43, p. 155.

Digitized by Google

Fifth Army Corps (Sykes).

FIRST DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 18th Mass., Col. Joseph Hayes; 22d Mass., Lieut.-Col. Thos. Sherwin, Jr.; *2d Brigade*, 9th Mass., Col. P. R. Guiney; 32d Mass., Col. G. L. Prescott; *Artillery Brigade* (Capt. A. P. Martin), 3d Mass. Light Battery, Lieut. A. F. Walcott.

Sixth Army Corps (Sedgwick).

THIRD DIVISION. — *2d Brigade* (Col. H L. Eustis), 7th Mass., Lieut.-Col. F. P. Harlow; 10th Mass., Lieut.-Col J. B. Parsons; 37th Mass., Col. Oliver Edwards; *Artillery Brigade*, 1st Mass. Light Battery.

Eleventh Army Corps (Howard).

SECOND DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, 33d Mass., Col. A. B. Underwood.

Twelfth Army Corps (Slocum).

FIRST DIVISION. — *3d Brigade*, 2d Mass., Lieut.-Col. C. R. Mudge.

Cavalry Corps.

SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 1st Mass. Cavalry,[1] Lieut.-Col. G. S. Curtis.

Artillery Reserve (Tyler).

1st Volunteer Brigade, 5th Light Battery, Capt. C. A. Phillips (with 10th New York Battery attached); 9th Light Battery, Capt. John Bigelow.

In the battle of Willoughby Run or Oak Ridge (July 1, 1863), the opening scene of Gettysburg, the 13th, brigaded under Brig.-Gen. Gabriel R. Paul, was ordered into action against a force so much larger that the regiments of the brigade were detached and had no sufficient support from one another, the 13th being, moreover, on the extreme right. Colonel Leonard was wounded early and the command devolved on Lieut.-Col N. W. Batchelder. It lasted for an hour, when the officer in command ordered a charge, capturing one hundred and thirty-two prisoners, including seven officers, but the exposed flank rendered a retreat finally necessary, during which about one hundred of the 13th were taken prisoners. Out of two hundred and sixty muskets in action, the whole loss in killed, wounded and missing was one hundred and eighty-nine.[2] The 12th (Col. J. L. Bates), a much

[1] This regiment actually served with the Sixth Army Corps, and on the right flank.
[2] Lieutenant-Colonel Batchelder's report is in Official War Records, 43, p. 298.

Digitized by Google

larger regiment, lost one-eighth of its number, including Lieuts. Francis Thomas of Weymouth and Charles G. Russell of Boston. Both these regiments were in the second division of the First Corps, under Maj.-Gen. J. F. Reynolds, though temporarily commanded by Maj.-Gen. Abner Doubleday. The First Corps was, on this first day, in the words of its commander, "broken and defeated but not discouraged," and was "a mere advance guard of the army." The men captured were largely taken in the effort to reach General Steinwehr's division on Cemetery Hill, which was their rallying point.[1]

On the second day of Gettysburg (July 2), Massachusetts regiments were with General Sickles in his firm resistance to the Confederate attack; these being the 18th and 22d and the 5th and 9th batteries. Col. W. S. Tilton, commanding brigade, says that "the officers and men showed the greatest coolness and courage."[2] In other parts of the line the heaviest losses fell on the 1st, 11th, 15th, 16th, 19th, 20th and 28th. In the afternoon, when two regiments (the 15th Mass., Col. G. H. Ward, and the 82d New York, Col. Huston) were sent forward to fill a gap in the lines, they sheltered themselves behind a hastily constructed breastwork of rails, and sustained a very severe attack of the enemy, both colonels being killed or mortally wounded, and both regiments forced back, losing also a number of prisoners.[3] Lieut.-Col. G. C. Joslin mentions with especial commendation Maj. I. H. Hooper and Lieut. D. M. Earle, acting adjutant.

The 28th Mass. was ordered on the second day to carry the position of the enemy on the crest of a wooded hill, and accordingly advanced over the crest and nearly to the bottom of the hill, when they in turn were obliged to retire, being flanked on both sides, and with a loss of nearly half the force carried in.[4]

The 32d Mass. (Col. Geo. L. Prescott) distinguished itself by holding its ground after the breach in Sickles's Corps was made. The 32d was in front, the 4th Michigan and 62d Pennsylvania being behind it. "When the attack commenced," says Col. J. B. Sweitzer, commanding brigade, "word was sent by General Barnes that when we retired we should fall back under cover of the woods. This order was communicated to Colonel

[1] Doubleday's Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, p. 150.
[2] Official War Records, 43, p. 698.
[3] Report of Lieut.-Col. G. C. Joslin, Official War Records, 43, p. 423. See also pp. 371, 417.
[4] Colonel Byrnes's report is in Official War Records, 43, p. 387.

Digitized by Google

Prescott, whose regiment was then under the hottest fire. Understanding it to be a peremptory order to retire then, he replied, 'I don't want to retire; I am not ready to retire; I can hold this place,' and he made good his assertion. Being informed that he misunderstood the order, which was only to tell him how to retire when it became necessary, he was satisfied, and he and his command held their ground manfully."[1] As a result, Colonel Prescott was severely wounded.

At 4 A.M. the 2d Mass. Infantry (Lieut.-Col. C. R. Mudge) was ordered to advance from behind its breastworks and charge, in company with the 27th Indiana, a Confederate force which had taken possession of their unoccupied breastworks and which artillery had failed to disperse. In this charge Lieutenant-Colonel Mudge fell dead and four successive standard bearers were struck down, though the charge was but of four hundred yards and took but twenty minutes' time. There fell also in this charge, or were mortally wounded, Capts. Thomas R. Robeson and Thomas B. Fox and Lieut. H. V. D. Stone.[2] The works were not actually recaptured until several hours later, when the 2d Mass. occupied them again. The tree under which this fight took place is now in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. General Stoneman said once, "No regiment that ever served with me can show a better record than the 2d Mass."[3]

In the finest single incident of the battle, and perhaps of the war, the charge of Pickett's men upon the centre of the Union army and its repulse, the 2d Corps, containing many Massachusetts regiments, bore the first brunt of the attack. After two hours of what was, up to that time, the most formidable cannonading of the war, — more than one hundred pieces of artillery concentrated on one spot, — when Pickett's division rushed, "with magnificent courage," up the long slope, in a charge which still excites the admiration of every visitor to the green hills of Gettysburg, there was a moment when the very fate of the Union was actually at stake. "In the very centre of the Union position crowning Cemetery Ridge wave the flags

[1] Official War Records, 43, p. 611.

[2] See memoirs in Harvard Memorial Biographies, II, 122, 151, 261, 328.

[3] For Lieut.-Col. C. F. Morse's graphic report of this action, see Official War Records, 43, p. 816. In the report of Col. S. Colgrove, commanding brigade, he says, "I wish to state here that great credit is due the officers and men of Co. F, 2d Mass., as skirmishers. They advanced into the woods, where it was impossible to tell friend from foe, and before they scarcely knew it were in the midst of a brigade of the enemy, from whom they captured twenty-three prisoners, and brought them in, with a loss of only two captured on their side" (p. 813).

Digitized by Google

TO WIN
AMMORIAD

of Virginia and the Confederacy. . . . For an awful quarter of an hour the two lines stand confronting each other, here two hundred yards apart, there but forty, pouring in upon each other a close and unremitting fire. There was no shrinking. The Union infantry came up somewhat tumultuously, it is true, but courageously, and formed around the head of Longstreet's column, four ranks deep. Every field officer in Pickett's division except Pickett himself and one lieutenant-colonel had fallen. The field was won. One moment more and all is over. The most of the surviving Confederates throw themselves on the ground; others seek to escape capture, and retreat hurriedly down the hill and across the plain, which is once more shrieking with the fire of the artillery. . . . Thirty-three standards and four thousand prisoners are the fruit of that victory, . . . while in the Second Division [of the Second Corps], on which fell the utmost weight of the great assault, five battalion commanders have been killed. Scarcely any regimental officers remain unwounded."[1]

The 19th (Col. A. F. Devereux) and 20th (Capt. H. L. Abbott) were at one time especially exposed on the countercharge, but it ended in the capture of four flags by men of the 19th and in taking a very large number of prisoners. Colonel Devereux in his report especially compliments Lieut. Moses Shackley of his regiment, and Captain Abbott especially selects for praise Capt. (afterwards brevet brigadier-general) H. L. Patten, who was twice wounded, and Lieut. Henry Ropes, who was killed.[2]

More soldiers from Massachusetts than from any other State received medals of honor for special services in the battle of Gettysburg, all being from the 19th Mass. Infantry, namely: Corp. J. G. DeCastro (Co. I), for capture of flag of 19th Virginia; Sergt. B. F. Falls (Co. A), for capture of flag; Sergt. B. H. Jellison (Co. C), for capture of flag of 54th Virginia; Priv. John Robinson (Co. I), for capture of flag of 57th Virginia.[3] More than twenty years afterward Capt. Edmund Rice, then captain in the 5th U. S. Infantry, received a medal of honor "for conspicuous bravery in leading his regiment in the countercharge against Pickett's division, himself

[1] All these quotations are from the exceedingly vivid description of Pickett's charge by Gen. F. A. Walker in his Second Army Corps, pp. 298, 299.

[2] See their reports in Official War Records, 43, p. 442-447. Captain Abbott says of Lieutenant Ropes, "His behavior in this battle was more conspicuous for coolness and absolute disregard of personal danger than any I ever witnessed in any other man," and gives a generous and noble analysis of his character, which is quoted and endorsed by Gen. F. A. Walker in his Second Army Corps, p. 302. See biographies of Patten, Ropes and Abbott in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 443; II, 97, 357.

[3] Official War Records, 44, p. 282.

Digitized by Google

falling severely wounded in this the enemy's lines, in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, while serving as major, 19th Mass. Infantry."

Among officers not already named who fell at Gettysburg (killed or mortally wounded) were Capts. John Murkland and H. P. Jorgenson (15th Mass.), Edwin Humphrey (11th Mass.), D. W. Roche, L. G. King and C. R. Johnson (16th Mass.), Lieuts. W. B. Mitchell (11th Mass.), E. G. Buss (15th Mass.), C. K. Knowles (22d Mass.), George F. Brown (16th Mass.), Herman Donath and S. S. Robinson (19th Mass.), Sumner Paine[1] (20th Mass.), W. H. Barrows (32d Mass.), Henry Hartley (1st Mass.), with Christopher Ericson and A. H. Whitaker of the 9th Battery. A great loss was also sustained in Col. Paul J. Revere (20th Mass.), the second grandson killed of the Paul Revere of revolutionary fame, his brother, Dr. E. H. R. Revere, having fallen at Antietam.[2]

In Meade's somewhat belated pursuit of Lee, after Gettysburg, several Massachusetts regiments took part. At Auburn, Va. (Oct. 13, 1863), the 10th Mass. Battery (Capt. J. H. Sleeper) received the especial thanks of Major-General Birney (commanding 1st Division, 3d Corps) "for their gallantry in repulsing the enemy's attack on the head of the column."[3]

In the "brilliant combat"[4] at Bristoe Station (October 14), in which Warren's rear guard had a brush with Lee's whole army, the 15th, 19th and 20th Mass. infantries were engaged with slight loss and the 18th, 22d and 28th without loss. So in the running fight near Berryville, in which the 34th Mass. Infantry was for the first time under fire, the loss in that regiment was slight, but its adventures many, and its trophies in the way of weapons and supplies considerable.[5] In this contest Corporal Gage of Co. E, bearing the State flag, was shot through the breast, as was another of the color-guard, Corporal Clark of Co. K, each dying without a word. Private McDaniels of Co. E, being hit in the foot, sat down, cut out the ball with his knife and recommenced firing. It was in this fight also that Lieut. Henry Bacon, when some of his company began bewailing by name

[1] See memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, II, 477.

[2] Memoirs of both are in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 124, 219.

[3] Adjutant-General's report, January, 1864, p. 1011; Official War Records, 48, 312.

[4] Dodge's Bird's Eye View, p. 167.

[5] A very animated description of this fight may be found in Lincoln's 34th Mass., p. 143, this being, perhaps, the most graphic, as to personal narrative, among the Massachusetts regimental histories, and all the more because quite unstudied. The reports of Col. G. D. Wells, as brigade commander, are in Official War Records, 48, pp. 486-489.

Digitized by Google

the deaths of some comrades, remarked amid a storm of bullets, "Shut your mouths, boys, and let your rifles do the talking."[1]

When Meade forced the passage of the Rappahannock in pursuit of Lee a number of Massachusetts regiments and batteries took part (Nov. 7, 1863), only the 10th and 18th infantries sustaining losses, but not heavily.[2] In the same way, in the more extended but somewhat ineffectual four days' operations at Mine Run, Va. (Nov. 26–30, 1863), many Massachusetts regiments of the three arms of the service were engaged, actual losses falling only on the 1st Cavalry and the 1st, 9th, 11th, 15th and 16th infantries. Brig.-Gen. D. A. Russell of Massachusetts was designated to convey to the Adjutant-General seven captured battle flags and staff, "because of his conspicuous conduct as the leader of the storming party of the occasion."[3]

During the subsequent winter quarters of Meade's army there was little fighting, but a scattering party of the 2d Mass. Cavalry was surprised and defeated at Drainsville (near Leesburg), Va. (Feb. 22, 1864), ten of the party being killed, including Capt. J. Sewell Read of San Francisco, the commander, and seven wounded and fifty-seven taken as prisoners.

During the month of July, 1863, there occurred draft riots in New York and a few other cities, during which some forces were ordered to New York from the front and placed for a time under General Butler, some of these being Massachusetts regiments, but fortunately little actual military collision was required.[4]

XXII. THE ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND.

The only Massachusetts troops forming part of the Army of the Cumberland in 1863–64 were the 2d and 33d Infantry, but the service they rendered was important, and in the case of the latter peculiarly conspicuous. Troops being called for from the east to reinforce Rosecrans, two army corps were hastily sent, the 11th under Howard, the 12th under

[1] Lincoln, p. 145.

[2] The report of Col. Joseph Hayes (18th Mass.), commanding brigade, is in Official War Records, 48, p. 580, and reports from Capts. J. H. Sleeper (10th Mass. Battery) and A. P. Martin (3d Mass. Battery), on pp. 572, 583.

[3] Letter of Major-General Meade in Official War Records, 48, p. 491. General Russell's report precedes. The storming party did not, however, consist of Massachusetts troops.

[4] Correspondence, etc., in regard to the draft riots may be found in Official War Records, 44, pp. 875–940. Reports not otherwise quoted from Massachusetts officers in regard to military movements at Gettysburg will be found on pp. 71, 842, 853, 980; also in the preceding volume, 43, pp. 547–550, 607, 659, 673, 688, 884, 886, 1043. There is one also (p. 650) from Lieut.-Col. J. D. Greene, 17th U. S. Infantry, an officer of Massachusetts birth.

Digitized by Google

Slocum. The first of these included the 33d Mass. (Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Rider, Jr., Steinwehr's division) and the second included the 2d Mass. (Colonel Cogswell, Williams's division). The orders arriving Sept. 24, 1863, the troops travelled west by rail for a week ere reaching their new command. On October 29 a sudden call was made upon the 33d to carry a very steep fortified hill, some two hundred feet high, at Wauhatchie; the task being intrusted by General Hooker to Col. Orland Smith (73d Ohio), brigade commander, who selected for the purpose his own regiment and the 33d Mass., some four hundred men in all. The steepness of the hill made it very difficult of ascent by daylight, and in the night it was a formidable enterprise. When the Confederate breastworks were at last reached, a voice shouted in the darkness, "Don't fire on your friends," calling out in reply a frank announcement of the title of the regiment, which was followed by a volley in their very faces, killing or wounding nearly half their force; Lieutenant Mudge, the adjutant, being among the former, and Colonel Underwood among the latter, his thigh being so shattered that amputation became necessary. Falling back for a short time, the regiment was re-formed and renewed the charge, carrying the fort, with the aid of the 73d Ohio, and capturing a hundred prisoners, with many small arms. Besides the adjutant, Lieut. W. P. Mudge, the list of killed or mortally wounded included Lieuts. Joseph P. Burrage of Cambridge, James Hill of Danvers and Oswego Jones of Fall River, with 32 enlisted men. More than 60 were wounded. No less an authority than General Thomas says, in congratulating General Hooker, "The bayonet charge of Howard's troops, made up the side of a steep and difficult hill over two hundred feet high, completely routing the enemy from his barricades on top . . . will rank among the most distinguished feats of arms of this war."[1]

Again at Lookout Mountain, Nov. 24, 1863, the 33d took part in the "battle above the clouds," but with no casualty except in a few wounded and one missing. Col. Godfrey Ryder, Jr. (33d Mass.), was especially complimented in a report by Col. Orland Smith (73d Ohio, commanding brigade), as was Lieut. E. M. Cheney of the same regiment, who served as brigade quartermaster.[2] Lieut. Arthur Macarthur, Jr. (then adjutant 24th Wisconsin), a native of Massachusetts, received a medal of honor "for

[1] Official War Records, 54, p. 68. For a spirited report by Lieutenant-Colonel Ryder, see p. 103. The 33d went into action with only seven companies.

[2] Official War Records, 55, p. 375. Lieutenant-Colonel Ryder's own report follows, p. 376.

Digitized by Google

coolness and conspicuous bravery in action in seizing the colors of his regiment and planting them on the captured works on the crest of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863." "When the color sergeant was exhausted, he carried the flag in front of the regiment, cheering the men to follow him up the ridge."[1] Both the 2d and 33d took active part in the battle of Resaca (May 13–16, 1864), the former losing 5 killed or mortally wounded. The 33d again made a fine charge, charging and carrying three fortified hills in succession, but having 24 killed or mortally wounded,[2] including Lieuts. H. J. Parker of Townsend and E. L. Bumpus of Braintree. At Cassville, Ga., both regiments were engaged (May 19–22), with small loss. At Kenesaw Mountain they had several engagements in June, the 33d making another fine charge, and losing 11 killed or mortally wounded, including the 2d lieutenant, C. H. Lord of Ipswich. By July 17 the 33d had been reduced to a mere skeleton regiment. The 2d Mass. was in the breastworks before Atlanta from July 22, 1864, and on the 30th Lieutenant-Colonel Morse of that regiment, being field officer of the day, surprised the enemy's pickets in his front and captured them in their rifle-pits. The regiment was then ordered to the support of the picket line and hastily threw up breastworks. They were "within two hundred yards of the enemy's forts, and under a close and hot fire of his artillery, infantry and sharpshooters."[3] Here the regiment remained for six hours, resisting successfully several efforts of the enemy to retake the hill where they were posted, having expended two hundred rounds of ammunition per man. They were relieved at last by another regiment of the same brigade, the 3d New Jersey, with a loss of 4 killed and mortally wounded. On the fall of Atlanta, Sept. 2, 1864, the regiment was placed on duty as provost guard, Colonel Cogswell being placed in command of the fort.

At Averysboro', N. C., the two Massachusetts regiments were again engaged, the 2d losing 8 killed or mortally wounded and the 33d lost 1. As Sherman's army passed through the Carolinas and became united with the regiments which had served near the coast, various engagements took place, in one of which, at Kinston, N. C., the 23d Mass. (March 14, 1865), as previously stated, was involved and lost a few men.

[1] Report of Maj.-Gen. Carl von Baumbach, commanding regiment. Official War Records, 55, 208.
[2] Adjutant General's Report, January, 1865, p. 780.
[3] Colonel Cogswell's own narrative, in Adjutant General's Report, January, 1868, p. 213.

Digitized by Google

During a part of the above events a portion of the 9th Corps, under Brig.-Gen. R. B. Porter, was assigned to the Department of the Ohio, commanded by Maj.-Gen. A. E. Burnside. It included the 36th Mass. Infantry (Maj. A. A. Goodell), the 29th (Maj. Charles Chipman), the 35th (Maj. Nathaniel Wales) and the 21st (Lieut.-Col. G. P. Hawkes). They had many toilsome marches and small engagements in Kentucky, Tennessee and Mississippi, having been transferred from North Carolina and having set out from Baltimore on March 24, 1863, to take part in the advance on Jackson, Miss., and the siege of Knoxville, Tenn. In the former attack several companies of the 36th Mass. did active duty as skirmishers on June 11 before the city, their colonel being in command of the brigade; and on the evacuation of Jackson the 35th Mass. in line of skirmishers were the first to enter the city, the 29th being the reserve. The losses of all these were small.[1] At Blue Springs, Tenn. (October 10), there was a skirmish without actual loss, but in which Major Goodell of the 36th Infantry, a most valuable officer, was severely wounded; another at Lenoir's, Tenn. (November 15), without loss; and one near Campbell's Station (November 16), in which the 29th and 36th lost slightly. In this case there was a sharp attack by Hood upon three small regiments (the 36th Mass., the 8th Michigan and the 45th Pennsylvania), which narrowly escaped capture, the 36th being at this time under command of Maj. (afterwards general) W. F. Draper. In the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., the 21st, 29th, 35th and 36th Infantry were all engaged, with small losses for each; and it was the pickets of the 36th, under command of Capt. T. E. Ames of Co. B, which discovered and reported the raising of the siege by General Longstreet.

XXIII. SHENANDOAH CAMPAIGNS.

In the earlier portions of the war Massachusetts regiments took no part in the western campaigns, but an important part in the battle of Shiloh or Pittsburg landing[2] (April 6, 1862) was performed by Col. Everett Peabody of the 25th Missouri, a Massachusetts man and a Harvard graduate. He at that time commanded a brigade, and was so sure of the surprise which had been planned against the Union troops that he sent out a scouting party,

[1] Official War Records, 37, pp. 561, 573; 51, pp. 552, 553, 580.

[2] "Some military critics hold that the fate of the Confederacy was determined on the fields of Shiloh." (Johnson's Short History of the War of Secession, p. 143.)

Digitized by Google

which was the first to discover the approach of the enemy, and then fell back skirmishing. Colonel Peabody's brigade was one of the few which were in line when the attack came on; he rode to the front, in order to encourage his men, and fell in fifteen minutes, receiving five wounds, — in the head, thigh, neck and body. His brigade retreated in good order, and his own regiment numbered six hundred on the day after the battle, which could not have occurred had not its colonel taken better care of his men than of himself.[1]

The history of the Shenandoah Valley campaigns really begins in 1862, when Jackson "defeated Fremont at Cross Keys, captured the garrison at Front Royal, drove Banks across the Potomac, and, by alarming Washington, broke up the impending junction of McDowell and McClellan and the threatened capture of Richmond."[2] The part taken by Massachusetts troops in these proceedings was fortunately not large, and fell chiefly on the 2d Mass. Infantry, which formed the rear guard during a large part of Banks's retreat, marched fifty-six miles in thirty-three hours, lost many killed and nearly a hundred prisoners, including its major, surgeon and assistant surgeon. Col. Geo. H. Gordon, its commander, won his promotion to a brigadier-generalship by his distinguished services on this retreat. At Front Royal and Winchester (May 23–25) the regiment lost some 16 killed and mortally wounded.

In the overwhelming defeat of General Sigel at Newmarket, Va., May 15, 1864, the 34th Infantry was the only Massachusetts regiment involved, and it did its best to sustain the artillery by which it was posted, one company being deployed as skirmishers on the river bank.[3] It made one remarkable charge with such energy that, on the order to retreat being given, Col. G. D. Wells, then in command, was compelled to take the standard bearer by the shoulders and force him to the rear. It afterwards held back the retreat while the whole line was giving way. Taking into action about 500 men, it lost about half of them in killed (32), wounded and prisoners, Lieut.-Col. W. S. Lincoln being among the latter. Colonel Wells was also wounded, but remained on the field.

In the early and at last ineffectual campaign of General Hunter in the Shenandoah Valley, the hard-worked 34th Mass. Infantry had a hand in a

[1] See memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 176.
[2] Pond's Shenandoah Valley in 1864 (Campaigns of the Civil War), p. 3.
[3] Pond, p. 19.

Digitized by Google

single brilliant victory, — that of Piedmont, June 5, when it crossed, as a part of Thoburn's division, a deep ravine to strike the right flank of the enemy. The division charged on the woods and heights, which were promptly abandoned by the Confederates, many of the latter rushing over the steep bank into the river. About 1,500 prisoners were taken by the Union troops, and the Confederate general, Vaughan, wrote to General Bragg, June 6, "Went into the fight yesterday with an aggregate of 5,600; I have not over 3,000 effectives."[1] The 34th Mass. lost on this occasion 24. It took part also in the unsuccessful attack on Lynchburg, June 17–18, and in the affair at Snicker's Ferry, July 18; also at Winchester, Va., July 24–25, without loss.

The Army of the Shenandoah, as reorganized under Maj.-Gen. P. H. Sheridan (Aug. 31, 1864), contained the following Massachusetts forces: —

Cavalry Force.

First Division. — *3d Brigade*, 2d Mass. Cavalry, Lieut.-Col. Caspar Crowninshield.

Sixth Army Corps.

First Division. — *3d Brigade*, 7th Mass. Infantry (detachment); 10th Mass. (detachment); 37th Mass., Col. O. Edwards; *Artillery Brigade*, 1st Mass. Battery, Capt. W. H. McCartney.

Nineteenth Army Corps.

First Division. — *1st Brigade*, 30th Mass., Lieut.-Col. F. H. Whittier.

Second Division. — *1st Brigade*, 26th Mass., Col. A. B. Farr; *2d Brigade*, 3d Mass. Cavalry (dismounted), Col. L. D. Sargent; *3d Brigade*, 38th Mass., Col. J. P. Richardson.

Army of West Virginia.

1st Brigade, 34th Mass., Lieut.-Col. W. S. Lincoln.

At the head of the 3d Brigade, first division of the large cavalry force, was Colonel Charles R. Lowell, with his own regiment, the 2d Mass. Cavalry, brigaded under him, all the rest of the brigade being regulars. This was the Massachusetts contingent under Sheridan in his Shenandoah campaign. This campaign was on the defensive until the opposing force

[1] Pond, p. 27.

Digitized by Google

of Early was weakened by the detachment of Kershaw's force; but after this there was no more delay.

The battle of Opequon (or Winchester), Va., September 19, was, in the words of General Sheridan, "a most stubborn and sanguinary engagement, which lasted from early in the morning until five o'clock in the evening." It was testified by the same general that "the conduct of both officers and men was most superb."[1] An impetuous charge was made by Grover's division, including the 26th and 38th Mass. Infantry and the 3d Cavalry (dismounted), upon a Georgia brigade. General Birge, commanding the brigade containing the 26th, says, "As the troops entered the woods, I was ordered by General Grover to halt and hold that position, and not to go farther into the woods; but the charge was so rapid and impetuous and the men so much excited by the sight of the enemy in full retreat before them that it was impossible to execute the order, and the whole line pressed forward to the extreme edge of the timber, some three hundred yards beyond the enemy's original position and to his rear on both flanks. The brigade was now far in advance of our own line."[2] The fresh troops of Rodes coming up, Grover's fell back, when Russell's division of the 6th Corps came up, struck the flank of Rodes's force, and, aided by the 5th Maine battery, again turned the tide and re-established the line. "On the left of the brigade," wrote General Upton, brigade commander, "the 37th Mass. Volunteers rendered invaluable service in supporting Stevens's battery."[3] Gen. D. A. Russell, himself a gallant Massachusetts officer, commanding a division, was killed by a piece of shell during the movement. "His death," said Sheridan, "brought sorrow to every heart in the army." In this engagement the Massachusetts troops losing most heavily were the 26th, 34th, 37th Infantry and the 3d Cavalry (dismounted). Battery 1 had 4 wounded only. The losses included Maj. E. S. Clark and Capt. E. W. Thayer of the 26th, Lieut. J. P. Haley of the 30th and Lieuts. J. F. Glidden and J. F. Poole of the 3d Cavalry. These were all from the 19th Corps, arrived from Florida to take part in the campaign. At one time during this battle the brigade containing the 34th Mass., having been for some time stationary under fire, was notified by General Thoburn that they would be presently ordered to charge. "While

[1] Official War Records, 91, p. 25. "Also spelled Opequan," Irwin, p. 370.
[2] Official War Records, 91, p. 326. [3] Official Records, 91, p. 173.

Digitized by Google

he was speaking, the 34th Mass. on the right, impatient at their constant great and increasing loss, sprang to their feet and started for the rebel battery alone; almost at the same moment the long-looked for movement was made, our whole line went forward with a cheer, and the rebels were driven from the wall in utter rout." This is the description given in the report of Col. G. D. Wells, brigade commander, and he adds, "I desire to call especial attention to the conduct of Major Pratt and his regiment in the last charge," and mentions also the death of Capt. G. W. Thompson, "for a long time commanding the regiment, and a most valuable and gallant officer."[1]

In "the hurricane battle," as it has been called, of Fisher's Hill, Va. (September 21, 22), Massachusetts troops took an active part. Early had been already alarmed by the gradual approach of the Union troops, and was preparing, as he says, to retreat after dark, when at sunset the troops of Crook, who had been gradually approaching during the day, sprang upon him. "Had the heavens opened," writes one officer, "and we had been seen descending from the clouds, no greater consternation would have been created."[2] The 34th Mass. Infantry (Col. W. S. Lincoln) formed a part of the first attacking force; then Rickett's division, including Battery A of the 1st Mass. Light Artillery, had joined it; then came the rest of the 6th Corps, including parts of the 7th, 10th and 37th Mass.; and the 19th, including the 26th and 38th. These troops, "taking up the charge, descended into the ravine of Tumbling Run, with a headlong rush over fields, walls, rocks and felled trees. Making their way across the brook, they were soon scrambling up heights that it had seemed madness to attack, while Sheridan and his admirable staff were on every part of the line, shouting 'Forward, forward everything!' and to all inquiries for instruction the reply was still 'Go on; don't stop; go on!' Formations were little heeded in the rush, but the whole Confederate line broke from its trenches."[3] General Early justly sums it up, "My whole force retired in considerable confusion." In this sudden attack and victory few men fell.

At Tom's Brook (October 8, 9), a purely cavalry fight, where Sheridan directed Torbert to set off at daylight and whip the rebel cavalry or get whipped himself, Lowell's brigade, including his own regiment (the 2d

[1] Official Records, 90, p. 377. See Sheridan's Personal Memoirs (II, 14), for his opinion of the Massachusetts regiments at this battle.

[2] Pond's Shenandoah Campaign, p. 177.

[3] Pond's Shenandoah, p. 177.

Digitized by Google

Mass. Cavalry), were engaged; and Torbert wrote afterwards that "the cavalry totally covered themselves with glory, and added to their list victories . . . the most decisive the country has ever witnessed." They captured prisoners, guns, ambulances, headquarters, wagons, "everything on wheels," it was said; and the enemy were chased twenty-six miles.[1] It was after this that the joke was made that cannon sent from Richmond to the Shenandoah valley were marked "P. H. Sheridan, care of General Early." Early wrote to Lee, "the fact is, that the enemy's cavalry is so much superior to ours, both in numbers and equipment . . . that it is impossible for ours to compete with it." This was in curious contrast with the comparative condition of the two forces at the outset of the war. At the easy but final victory of Waynesboro', March 2, 1865, only the 2d Cavalry of Massachusetts troops took part, with small loss.

Early took Crook's command (Thoburn's division) completely by surprise October 13 at Hupp's Hill, near Strasburg, throwing shells among them while they were eating dinner, with guns stacked. Forming hastily in line, they encountered him, Wells's brigade (including the 34th Mass.) being on the left. Wells was obliged at length to retreat, having suffered severely; and he himself was mortally wounded and fell into the enemy's hands. The Union troops suffered much more than the Confederates from this unexpected attack, although both sides had fought well. It was followed up by a much larger surprise and attack, leading to the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, which fell also at first on the same division (Thoburn's), still including the 34th Mass.

The attempt of Early to surprise and overcome the vastly superior forces of Sheridan at this battle is pronounced by Irwin, the admirable historian of the 19th Army Corps, to have been one of exceptional daring. "It may be doubted," he says, "whether in the whole history of war an instance can be found of any similar plan so carefully and successfully arranged, and so completely carried out in detail, up to the moment."[2] The final shock fell on Thoburn's corps early in the morning, with such complete suddenness that their own guns were immediately turned against them, and every part

[1] Pond's Shenandoah, p. 203.

[2] History 19th Army Corps, p. 412. Irwin's description of the battle of Cedar Creek is perhaps the best, unless it be that contained in that contributed by Col. Moses M. Granger, 122d Ohio, to the Sketches of War History, published by the Ohio Commandery of the Loyal Legion, III, 122-125. For Sheridan's opinion of the Massachusetts regiments at Cedar Creek, see his Personal Memoirs, II, 68. For Early's own account of the Valley Campaign, see Southern Historical Papers, III, 212.

Digitized by Google

of the army was steadily driven back, although there was no confusion or general breaking up; the men held to their colors and every brigade and regiment retained its formation. Thoburn himself was killed.

The 6th Corps (including the 7th, 10th and 37th Mass.) checked for a time the advance of the enemy, but the battle closed with a defeat so complete that the Union force had been driven back from one to four miles, when the sudden arrival of Sheridan turned defeat to victory and gave one of the most striking instances in all history of the extraordinary power sometimes condensed into a single man. Sheridan himself thus briefly describes it, in his despatch to Grant: "I hastened to Winchester, where I was on my return from Washington, and found the armies between Middletown and Newton, having been driven back four miles. I here took the affair in hand and quickly united the corps, — formed a compact line of battle just in time to repulse an attack of the enemy."[1] But a more vivid description is that of Col. B. W. Crowninshield of the 1st Mass. Cavalry: "One thing struck me as curious, — that the stream of men was now going towards Middletown. Astonished, I left Wheaton and galloped over to the pike, where I learned that Sheridan had just passed up, — as well as can be ascertained, it was half-past eleven o'clock, — and directly after, meeting General Forsyth, chief of staff, I received orders to go to Newtown, form a guard, and collect all the stragglers I could and bring them up to the front. This I proceeded to do, and finally collected about two thousand men of all corps, and brought them up and turned them over to the command of General Crook, then on our extreme left and rear. From the time the 6th Corps became engaged, at about 9 A.M., until Sheridan came up, about noon, the attacks of the enemy were on the whole feeble and ineffective . . . Sheridan rode along his line, seeing for himself all his troops, and saying a word or two as he went along to encourage them, to which they responded with cheers."

As a result, all that had been captured was recaptured, except the 1,429 prisoners whom Early had sent to the rear, these being balanced by some 1,200 taken by Sheridan, with twenty-four guns, fifty-six ambulance and many battle flags. The losses of the Massachusetts regiments were considerable, especially from the 26th, 30th, 34th and 38th Infantry and the 2d and 3d Cavalry. They included Lieuts. Lyman James of the 3d Cav-

[1] Pond, p. 237. [2] Pond, p. 236.

Digitized by Google

alry, Albert L. Tilden of the 26th Infantry, and Geo. F. Whitcomb of the 30th; also Maj. W. F. Clark of the 30th. No loss, however, was so deeply felt as that of Col. Charles Russell Lowell, whose commission as brigadier-general had been signed that day. He commanded the reserve or regular brigade, which had held during the morning, dismounted, a stone wall from which it could not be displaced. Sheridan himself said of him: "I do not think there was a quality which I could have added to Lowell. He was the perfection of a man and of a soldier."[1] Gen. Merritt, commanding the First Cavalry division, wrote of him: "His fall cast a gloom on the entire command. No one in the field appreciated his worth more than his division commander. He was wounded painfully in the early part of the day, soon after which I met him; he was suffering acutely from his wound, but to ask him to leave the field was to insult him, almost; a more gallant soldier never buckled a sabre. His coolness and judgment on the field were unequalled. . . . Young in years, he died too early for his country, leaving a brilliant record for future generations, ending a career which gave bright promise of yet greater future usefulness and glory."[2] The 2d Mass. Cavalry, as a part of Lowell's command, had acted as rear guard during Sheridan's retreat from Cedar Creek to Strasburg, and had sustained some losses in killed and prisoners. Again it took part in a skirmish at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864, and sustained, with the 34th Infantry, some slight losses. Again at Waynesboro', September 28, when Torbert's cavalry corps was superintending the destruction of a railway bridge, having burned the station, it was attacked by a portion of Early's force, and the 2d Mass. Cavalry lost some killed and prisoners.

XXV. THE FINAL CAMPAIGN IN VIRGINIA.

We now pass to the great campaign of the war, and to battles which dwarfed all that had preceded, for the Massachusetts troops as for all others. In 1864 Congress had passed a bill reviving the grade of lieutenant-general, and it had been conferred at once upon General Grant by President Lincoln, the two meeting for the first time when the commission was conferred.[3]

[1] Pond's Shenandoah Valley, p. 240.

[2] Official War Records, 91, p. 451. There is a memoir of General Lowell in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 696.

[3] "A year and a month later, the war was ended, Grant was the foremost soldier in the world and Lincoln was in his grave." (Johnson's Short History, p. 365.)

Digitized by Google

The Massachusetts troops operating against Richmond, Va., under Lieutenant-General Grant (May 5, 1864), were as follows:[1] —

ARMY OF THE POTOMAC (Maj.-Gen. G. G. Meade).

PROVOST GUARD. — 1st Mass. Cavalry, Cos. C and D (Capt. E. A. Flint).

Second Army Corps (Hancock).

FIRST DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, 28th Mass., Lieut.-Col. G. W. Cartwright.

SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 15th Mass. (Maj. J. Harris Hooper); 19th (Maj. Edmund Rice); 20th (Maj. Henry L. Abbott).

FOURTH DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 1st Mass. (Col. N. B. McLaughlen); 16th Mass. (Lieut.-Col. Waldo Merriam); *2d Brigade*, 11th Mass. (Col. William Blaisdell); *Artillery Brigade*, 10th Mass. Battery (Capt. J. Henry Sleeper).

Fifth Army Corps (Warren).

FIRST DIVISION. — *2d Brigade*, 9th Mass. Infantry (Col. P. R. Guiney); 22d Mass. (Col. W. S. Tilton) (with 2d Co. Sharpshooters attached); 32d Mass. (Col. G. L. Prescott); *3d Brigade*, 18th Mass. (Col. Joseph Hayes).

SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade* (Col. S. H. Leonard), 13th Mass. (Capt. Chas. H. Hovey); 39th Mass. (Col. P. S. Davis); *2d Brigade*, 12th Mass. (Col. J. L. Bates); *Artillery Brigade*, 3d Battery (Capt. A. P. Martin); 5th Battery (Capt. C. A. Phillips).

Sixth Army Corps (Sedgwick).

SECOND DIVISION. — *4th Brigade* (Brig.-Gen. H. L. Eustis), 7th Mass. (Col. T. D. Johns); 10th Mass. (Lieut.-Col. J. B. Parsons); 37th Mass. (Col. Oliver Edwards); *Artillery Brigade*, 1st Mass. Battery (Capt. W. H. McCartney).

Ninth Army Corps (Burnside).

FIRST DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 35th Mass. (Maj. N. Wales); 56th Mass. (Col. C. E. Griswold); 57th Mass. (Col. W. F. Bartlett); 59th Mass. (Col. J. P. Gould); *2d Brigade*, 21st Mass. (Lieut.-Col. G. P. Hawkes).

SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 36th Mass. (Lieut.-Col. J. C. Whiton); *Artillery*, 11th Mass. Battery (Capt. E. J. Jones).

[1] Official War Records, 67, p. 106.

Digitized by Google

Cavalry Corps.

SECOND DIVISION. — 1st Mass. Cavalry (Lieut.-Col. L. M. Sargent).

Artillery.

3d Brigade, 9th Mass. Battery (Capt. John Bigelow).

ARMY OF THE JAMES (Butler).

Tenth Army Corps (Gillmore).

FIRST DIVISION. — *3d Brigade*, 24th Mass. (Col. F. A. Osborne).

SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 40th Mass. (Col. Guy V. Henry).

Eighteenth Army Corps (W. F. Smith).

SECOND DIVISION. — *1st Brigade*, 23d Mass. (Col. Andrew Elwell); 25th Mass. (Maj. C. G. Attwood); 27th Mass. (Col. H. C. Lee).

Unattached Troops.

13th Co. Mass. Heavy Artillery (Capt. John Pickering, Jr.), as pontoniers.

The first great battle of the campaign was the battle of the Wilderness (May 5–7, 1864), and it was, very fortunately, almost unique of its kind. It was not, like the later contests, an affair of entrenchments; cavalry had no important share in it, artillery little; it came as near as the invention of gunpowder permitted to the earliest form of hand-to-hand fighting. No description of the merely confused and chaotic side of war by Tolstoi or Zola or Crane equals the simplest soldier's narration of the Battle of the Wilderness. It was, in Swinton's phrase, "a collision of brute masses."[1] Once begun, it soon lost almost the semblance of military formation. Men could not see their own officers, keep in their own ranks or even know whom they were fighting. In the dense woods portions of regiments fired into one another. Badeau describes the region as "one tangled mass of stunted evergreen, dwarf chestnut, oak and hazel, with an undergrowth of low-limbed bristling shrubs, making the forest almost impenetrable. . . . A wrestle as blind as at midnight; a gloom that made manœuvres impracticable; a jungle where regiments stumbled on each other and on the enemy

[1] Decisive Battles of the War, p. 383.

Digitized by Google

by turns, firing sometimes into their own ranks, and guided often only by the crackling of the bushes or the cheers and cries that arose from the depths around." Gen. F. A. Walker, who was also in it, after endorsing this description by quoting it, adds: "Of those that survived, many had not beheld an enemy, yet the tangled forest had been alive with flying missiles; the whistling of the bullets had been incessant; the very trees seemed peopled by spirits that shrieked and groaned during those hours of mortal combat."[1] He adds: "All the peculiar advantages of the Army of the Potomac were sacrificed in the jungle fighting into which they were thus called."

In this battle, so remote from the modern type of contest (with its tactics, its entrenchments, its long-range firing and its smokeless powder), twenty-three Massachusetts infantry regiments were engaged, with losses in killed and mortally wounded varying from ninety-four to one, and making in the aggregate nearly five hundred. The regiment suffering the severest loss was the 57th, or "Second Veteran" Regiment, under Col. W. F. Bartlett, and that having the smallest the 13th, which had taken elsewhere its ample share. The 57th took into battle, according to Fox's tables, 545, and had 94 killed or mortally wounded, this being 17 per cent., or the largest among all the regiments engaged.[2] The others were the 1st, 7th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 28th, 32d, 36th, 37th, 39th, 56th, 58th and 59th. Those suffering most seriously, after the 57th, were the 37th, 9th, 20th and 10th, in the order here given.[3] The 35th Mass. Infantry was detailed as a guard for the supply trains, and met with no loss, as was also the case with the 3d, 5th, 9th, 10th and 11th light batteries, which were also engaged. In this battle Col., afterwards Gen., W. F. Bartlett was very severely wounded in the head, and did not again return to his regiment;[4] and among the killed or mortally wounded in the regiment were Capt. J. W. Gird and Second Lieut. J. M. Childs, both of Worcester. Other Massachusetts officers killed or mortally wounded

[1] Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 414.

[2] Fox's Regimental Losses, p. 30. The percentage of this regiment, though it served actively for less than a year, was the highest among the Massachusetts regiments, and highest, with two exceptions, in the whole army. (Fox, p. 8.)

[3] The details of casualties in all these cases will be found under the head of the respective regiments, later in the volume.

[4] "Brigadier-General Webb speaks highly of the conduct of Colonel (now brigadier-general) Bartlett of the 57th Mass." (General Hancock's report, Official War Records, 67, p. 326.)

Digitized by Google

were Maj. Henry L. Abbott (20th Mass.), of whom General Hancock said: "This brilliant young officer, by his courageous conduct in action, the high state of discipline in his regiment and his devotion to duty at all times, had obtained the highest reputation among his commanding officers. His loss was greatly deplored."[1] Capt. Joseph S. Hills and Lieut. J. U. Woodfin (16th Mass.); Capt. J. A. McIntyre and C. P. Smith (28th Mass.); Col. C. E. Griswold (56th Mass.); Lieut.-Col. David Allen, Jr. (12th Mass.); Capts. J. W. McNamara, W. A. Phelan, Lieuts. C. B. McGinnisken and N. C. Flaherty (9th Mass.); A. W. Midgley and W. A. Ashley (10th Mass.); and Joseph Stuart (13th Mass.) were all killed or mortally wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness.[2] For "gallantry in action" in this battle Color-Sergeant Leopold Karpeles (Co. E, 57th Mass.) received a medal of honor.

Near Port Walthal, Va. (May 6–7), the 23d, 25th and 27th Mass. Infantry were engaged, and at Todd's Tavern (May 4, 7) the 1st Cavalry, but with small losses; these being only preliminary to the next great battle, that of Spotsylvania (May 8–18). In this prolonged and intermittent battle, the very heaviest casualties of all — including both killed and wounded — came, with one exception, upon the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery. Its casualties (390) were exceeded only by those of the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery (481), no infantry regiment rising above 301. The two Massachusetts infantry regiments attaining very high record in both regards were the 39th (Robinson's division, 5th Corps) and the 32d (Griffin's division, 5th Corps); while several regiments exceeded the latter in killed and mortally wounded alone, namely, the 22d, 9th, 37th, 57th, 28th and 56th.

At the formidable defence of the once-captured "Salient," or "Bloody Angle," it was claimed for the brigade of Col. Oliver Edwards (37th Mass. Infantry) that it fought longer than any other brigade of the 6th Corps; and for the 37th Mass. Infantry — one of two Massachusetts regiments in that brigade, the other being the 10th — that it was in action continuously for more than twenty hours, during which time it fired more than four hundred rounds per man. At one time the guns became so foul that

1 Official War Records, 67, p. 326.

2 Official War Records, 67, p. 134. For reports of Massachusetts officers on this battle, see, in the same volume, those of Col. Oliver Edwards (p. 672), Col. N. A. Miles (p. 370), Gen. R. B. Potter (p. 927), Col. W. S. Tilton (p. 559).

Digitized by Google

they could be used no longer, when they were exchanged for guns of another regiment.[1] General McAllister's Brigade of the Fourth Division, including the 1st and 16th Mass. Infantry, also took a most active part.[2]

General Hancock in his report speaks of the "magnificent charge" made by Birney's and Barlow's division on the 12th of May, and says, "it stands unsurpassed for daring, courage and brilliant success."[3] These divisions included, as will be seen by referring to the list of regiments, many Massachusetts organizations. In his report of flags captured, he mentions First Sergeant S. G. Viall and Sergeant Daniel Murphy (both of 19th Mass.) as each capturing a flag.[4] The latter received a medal of honor soon after. Private F. M. Whitman (Co. G, 35th Mass.) also received one, ten years later, "for distinguished services in action at Antietam and Spotsylvania." The second brigade of Barlow's division in the 2d Army Corps, that division which, according to Gen. F. A. Walker, "made skirmishing a profession,"[5] included the 28th Mass., Lieutenant-Colonel Cartwright. One of the most distinguished division commanders (in the 6th Corps) was Brig.-Gen. David A. Russell of Massachusetts; while another (in the 9th Corps) was Brig.-Gen. T. G. Stevenson; and among the brigade commanders were Brig.-Gen. H. L. Eustis, Col. N. A. Miles and S. H. Leonard, all of Massachusetts. Col. N. A. Miles won at this battle his promotion as brigadier-general,[6] and "among regimental commanders Col. William Blaisdell of the 11th Mass. Infantry deserves especial mention for unflinching determination in holding his line against the most desperate assaults."[7]

The most distinguished Massachusetts officer killed at Spotsylvania was Brig.-Gen. Thomas Greely Stevenson, originally colonel of the 24th Mass. Infantry, who had served with distinction in North and South Carolina, and was at the time of his death in command of the First Division of the 9th Army Corps. Another important officer who fell was Lieut.-Col. Waldo Merriam of the 16th Mass. Infantry, who had rendered valuable ser-

[1] General Edwards's Brigade at the Bloody Angle, by James L. Bowen, in Century War Book, IV, 177.
[2] See description by Gen. Robert McAllister in Century War Book, IV, 176.
[3] Official War Records, 67, p. 339.
[4] Official War Records, 67, p. 348.
[5] See his eloquent description of the way they did their work (2d Army Corps, 451).
[6] "Generals Miles and Brooke had been conspicuous on every battlefield . . . not more for their indomitable valor than for their command over men; their calm intelligence, over which the smoke of battle never cast a cloud; their resistless energy in assault; their ready wit and abounding resources in disaster." (Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 479.)
[7] Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 479.

Digitized by Google

vice as field-officer of the day in Birney's division, a "brave and able" soldier, in Hancock's phrase.[1] On earlier days of the prolonged conflict Lieut. G. B. Simonds of the 15th Mass. had fallen, with Lieuts. Edward Sturgess and L. E. Hibbard, of the 20th. On May 12 died Capt. M. H. Warren of the 1st Mass. Infantry and Lieut. J. J. Ferris of the 19th; on May 18 Maj. A. J. Lawler and Capts. James Magner and W. F. Cochrane of the 28th Mass. In the contest of the heavy artillery regiments on May 19 among the killed or mortally wounded were Maj. F. A. Rolfe, Capts. W. G. Thompson and A. A. Davis and Lieuts. Edward Graham and Charles Carroll. All these officers, with multitudes of enlisted men whose names would now be difficult even to enumerate and impossible to print, — nearly five hundred in all, — were the victims of Spotsylvania, a battle which brought to Massachusetts the heaviest losses of the war, those of the Wilderness being next.[2] It was as full of hand-to-hand contests as the Wilderness, not, however, among trees, but among fortifications; a battle where men were crowded so close that they touched each other over breastworks and sometimes drew one another bodily over; one in which they shot and stabbed each other through the crevices of the works; where dead bodies were piled three or four deep, the one upon the other, and where thick trees were actually cut down by the rain of bullets.[3]

Other officers killed at Spotsylvania, or in the various engagements which were a part of it, were Lieuts. Henry W. Nichols (7th Mass. Infantry), James O'Neil and Archibald Simpson (9th Mass.); Maj. D. F. Parker, Capt. J. H. Wetherell and Lieuts. E. B. Bartlett and A. E. Munyan (10th Mass.); Capt. J. S. Stoddard and Lieuts. E. J. Kidder and William Robinson (12th Mass.); Lieuts. C. W. Whitcomb (13th Mass.) and G. B. Simonds (15th Mass.); Capts. Benjamin Davis (22d Mass.), Robert Hamilton (32d Mass) and S. H. Bailey (36th Mass.); Lieut. H. W. Daniels (36th Mass.); Capt. F. W. Pease and Lieuts. G. E. Cooke and Joseph Follansbee (37th Mass.); Lieut. I. D. Paul (39th Mass.); Capt. W. H. Harley and Lieut. F. G. Ogden (58th Mass.) and Lieut. G. J. Morse (59th Mass.)

[1] Official Army Records, 67, p. 339.

[2] Spotsylvania, 496; Wilderness, 463; Cold Harbor (including Bethesda Church), 425; Antietam, 370; Gettysburg, 340; Petersburg, 256; Fredericksburg, 222.

[3] For vivid descriptions of the battle, see Century War Book, IV, 174–178; Walker's 2d Army Corps, pp. 441–490; Army and Navy Journal, I, 629, 641. For reports not already mentioned by Massachusetts officers, see those of Colonel Edwards (Official War Records, 43, p. 672), General Miles (p. 370) and Capt. I. H. Sleeper (p. 516).

Digitized by Google

In the expedition on the south side of James River, in the battle of Swift Creek or Arrowfield Church, May 9–10, General Heckman's "Star Brigade," including several Massachusetts regiments, had an extremely arduous experience. "All the hardships incident to four days and nights under a drenching rain, without shelter of any kind, so close to the enemy's lines that but once could fires be built, and some part of the regiment on picket or skirmishing all the time, were borne without murmurs or complaint."[1] Outflanked and surrounded, finally, they fired until their ammunition was gone, then charged in vain, then retreated in perfect order. At one time they repulsed a charge of the enemy, during which the 25th Mass. Infantry and the 25th South Carolina found themselves face to face. The 25th Mass. lost 14 killed (including Lieut. C. E. Upton),[2] the 23d and 27th also losing, while the 40th was present but not seriously engaged. At Ashland (May 11) the 1st Mass. Cavalry, being detached with others to make a sudden attack upon Ashland Station, lost 6 killed, including Lieut. E. P. Hopkins of Williamstown. At Drewry's Bluff (May 12–16) the "Star Brigade," with the 4th Cavalry (1 battalion), again met the enemy, with much heavier losses than at Swift Creek, the losses falling on the 23d, 24th, 25th, 27th and 40th Mass. Infantry. On the first day a portion of the enemy's line of defence was carried with small loss; on the 16th Butler was forced back to his entrenchments, the Confederates entrenching strongly in front, thus leaving him "bottled up," in Grant's celebrated phrase, and requiring but a small force of the enemy to keep him there.[3]

"Warren's and Hancock's fight at North Anna" (May 23–27, 1864), wrote Gen. M. V. MacMahon, "had been fierce but ineffective, resulting only in slaughter, of which, as usual, a sadly disproportioned share was ours."[4] This loss was, however, distributed so widely over many regiments as not to fall very heavily on any one, — these regiments being the 9th, 11th, 12th, 19th, 20th, 22d, 32d, 35th, 36th, 39th, 56th, 57th, 58th and 59th Infantry; the 1st Heavy Artillery and the 9th Battery. Among these the

[1] Official War Records, 68, p. 158. (Report of Col. Orson Moulton, lieutenant-colonel commanding 25th Mass.) In this battle Colonel Pickett was brigade commander, General Heckman having been taken prisoner. For other reports of the Massachusetts officers, see Official War Records, 68, pp. 155–160.

[2] Colonel Pickett pays a fine tribute to this young officer. Official War Records, 68, p. 156.

[3] Grant's report as lieutenant-general, dated July 22, 1865. See the text in Century War Book, IV, 147. General Beauregard's statement of the affair, from the Confederate side, was printed in the North American Review for March, 1887 (CXLIV, p. 244), and (condensed) in the Century War Book, IV, 195; and the Union side was given by Gen. W. F. Smith, in Century War Book, IV, 206. See also Army and Navy Journal, I, 659.

[4] Century War Book, IV, 214.

Digitized by Google

heaviest loss in killed and mortally wounded fell on the 57th. Other regiments present were the 13th, 15th, 16th, 18th, 28th, 32d, 37th, with the 3d, 5th, 10th, 11th, 14th batteries, some of these having a few wounded but none killed.

In the efforts to cross the Totopotomoy River (May 29–31) the Massachusetts regiments incurring small losses in killed and mortally wounded were the 15th, 16th, 19th, 21st, 22d, 28th, 32d (the largest loss), 58th Infantry, the 1st Heavy Artillery and the 3d Battery. Other regiments engaged were the 12th and 20th, with the 9th and 14th batteries. Capt. D. C. Mumford (19th Mass.) was among the killed.

At Bethesda Church (June 1–3),—the action of the right wing at the terrible Cold Harbor,—the largest loss fell on the 36th Mass. Infantry (17 killed, 33 wounded) and next on the 32d and on the 21st; but also in a smaller degree on the 9th, 12th, 13th, 22d, 29th, 35th, 56th and 57th Infantry, and the 5th, 9th and 10th batteries. The 19th, 20th, 39th and 58th were also present, with the 11th and 14th batteries, but without loss.

The main battle of Cold Harbor (June 3)[1] was perhaps the most unavailing, as it was the most desperate, battle of this Richmond campaign. Had the Confederate general controlled the action of both sides, he could have hardly had the battle conducted more to his liking than it was. He wished Grant to be the assaulting party, and was sure of his own entrenchments and of the disposition of his troops. Burnside at Petersburg hardly undertook a task more desperate, nor was his error so costly. "Out of the gray dawn, eighty thousand men rush forward upon the enemy in his entrenched lines, meet with a bloody repulse and retire to cover themselves with such works as they can most speedily erect to hold the advanced ground which some of them have gained. The assault has failed in a brief ten minutes. All the fighting is over in less than an hour. Eight thousand men have fallen. The enemy has lost but a tithe of this number."[2] Saddest of all was the vast number of wounded who expired in the narrow space between the hostile lines, on the days following the battle, simply from the inability of their own friends to succor them.

In this battle of Cold Harbor the most formidable loss fell on the 25th

[1] Some historians, as Fox, treat Bethesda Church and Cold Harbor as separate engagements; others, like Walker, as but one battle. Fighting continued irregularly for twelve days, apart from the unavailing special assault which is identified in history with that day.

[2] Dodge's Bird's Eye View of our Civil War, p. 219.

Digitized by Google

Mass. Infantry, which reported 300 for duty that morning and lost 69 killed or mortally wounded, including 6 officers, Capt. Thos. O'Neil, Lieuts. Wm. Daley, Henry McConville, Henry Matthews, Chas. H. Pelton and James Graham; the wounded and missing making up the total list of regimental casualties to 215, — more than two-thirds of the whole number.[1] Another regiment suffering heavily was the 58th Mass., of which Fox says that it "moved against the works . . . with a line whose steadiness and precision elicited praises from all who saw it, winning the compliments of both brigade and division commanders."[2] It lost 31 in killed and mortally wounded, including Maj. Barnabas Ewer, Jr., Capts. Chas. M. Upham and Thos. McFarland, with Lieut. W. H. Burbank; the 27th Mass. losing 32, including its major, William A. Walker, Capt. E. K. Wilcox, Lieuts. Frederick C. Wright, Samuel Morse and E. H. Coombs. The 28th lost fewer, but the loss included its colonel, Richard Byrnes, commanding brigade,[3] and Lieut. James B. West. There fell also Capts. J. H. Baxter (22d Mass.) and C. F. Pray (18th Mass.) at Bethesda Church, Capt. R. J. Cowdin (56th Mass.), Lieut.-Col. G. E. Marshall, Lieuts. G. C. Bancroft and Edward Carleton (40th Mass.), John B. Thompson (19th Mass.). The whole loss of Massachusetts officers was not, however, more than two-thirds as great as at Spotsylvania, although considerably larger than at the Wilderness.[4]

General Grant recognized frankly that the charge ordered on June 3 at Cold Harbor was the one battle which he thoroughly regretted.[5] He said: "Cold Harbor is, I think, the only battle I would not fight again under the circumstances," and again in his Personal Memoirs: "I have always regretted that the last assault at Cold Harbor was ever made." He had ordered Meade to suspend the attack whenever it should prove clearly hopeless, and the heavy fighting lasted less than an hour; but it has always been regarded as the greatest mistake of the war on the Union side.[6]

[1] Fox's Regimental Losses, p. 167. Compare Casualties of War in Army and Navy Journal, XXV, 818. Putnam, in Co. A, 25th Mass. (p. 289), describes the fine charge of the 25th at Cold Harbor.

[2] Fox, p. 176.

[3] "An officer of the regular army; a good disciplinarian in camp; cool and resolute in action; mingling in just proportion impetuosity with sound judgment." Walker's 2d Corps, p. 512.

[4] Official War Records, 67, pp. 134, 150, 181.

[5] Young's Around the World with President Grant, II, 304. Grant's Memoirs, II, 276.

[6] "It was as useless and almost as costly as Lee's attack upon Meade's centre at Gettysburg. But we do not read that any of Grant's lieutenants protested against it, as Longstreet protested against the attack on Cemetery Ridge." Johnson's Short History, p. 396.

Digitized by Google

Other regiments losing valuable lives were the 7th, 10th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 22d, 23d, 37th, 40th, 56th and 59th Infantry; the 1st Heavy Artillery, and the 1st, 5th and 10th batteries. The 12th, 16th, 35th, 36th, 39th, 57th Infantry and the 3d and 14th batteries were present or engaged, but without loss of life. Corp. David P. Casey (Co. C, 25th Mass.) received a medal of honor for his bravery at this battle, as did Corp. Orlando P. Boss (Co. F, 25th Mass.). Lieut.-Col. Guy V. Henry (7th United States Cavalry) also received a medal "for noteworthy and conspicuous gallantry while colonel of 40th Mass. Volunteers, leading the assaults of his brigade upon the enemy's works at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, where he had two horses shot under him, one while in the act of leaping over the breastworks of the enemy."

More Massachusetts regiments were engaged in the first assaults on Petersburg than in any battle of the war, although the total of losses was not so great as in some battles, nor did any single regiment, except the 1st Heavy Artillery, lose so heavily; that having 68 killed or mortally wounded in the successive assaults. The whole number of organizations sustaining losses was no less than twenty-five. This included the 10th, 11th, 15th, 16th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 25th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 32d, 36th, 37th, 39th, 40th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th Infantry; 1st Heavy Artillery, and 5th, 9th and 14th batteries. The 12th and 18th Infantry and the 15th Battery were also in the battle. The 56th lost 21 killed or mortally wounded; the 57th, 20; the 27th, 19; the 58th, 12; and all others less.

Among the killed were Col. Geo. L. Prescott (32d Mass.), Capts. Charles Goss (21st Mass.), Amos Buffum (36th Mass.), Lewis P. Caldwell (1st Heavy Artillery), Samuel A. Bean (59th Mass.), Lieut. S. G. Gilbreth (1st Sharpshooters), J. H. Crawley (56th Mass.), Edward I. Coe (57th Mass.), O. L. Farnham (1st Heavy Artillery).

Among the prisoners taken by the Confederates in the sharp surprise at the Weldon Railroad (June 22) was included the 15th Mass., the small remnant of which was captured almost bodily.[1] In this disaster Capt. Joseph W. Kimball, 1st Mass. Infantry, lost his life, and on the day following Col. Wm. Blaisdell, 11th Mass. Infantry, who had distinguished

[1] "The 15th Mass, which, after losing 318 men, had emerged from the woods about Dunker Church, Sept. 17, 1862 (Antietam), bearing not only its own but a Confederate color, but which now, a mere handful, was captured almost entire, with its tattered flag." Walker, 2d Army Corps, p. 547.

Digitized by Google

himself at Cold Harbor, and indeed everywhere else, was killed on the skirmish line; his brevet as brigadier-general being afterwards dated back to that day.

The Massachusetts troops took part — generally by one or two regiments at a time — in various skirmishes during the Petersburg campaign, generally with small loss; as the 4th Cavalry near Petersburg (June 10), the 5th Cavalry at Baylor's Farm (June 15), the 1st Cavalry at Samaria Church (June 24), a detachment of the 2d Cavalry at Aldie (July 6), and the 32d Infantry with the 10th Battery in reserve at Deep Bottom (July 21). A more important affair, also at Deep Bottom, occurred on July 27-28, when the 28th Mass., as a part of Barlow's skirmish line, under command of Colonel Lynch (183d Pa.) and under the immediate direction of General Miles, advanced with two other regiments against entrenchments held by both infantry and artillery, and did it so skillfully as to carry them by skirmishers alone, capturing four twenty-pound Parrott guns.[1] At later periods of the fight the 19th and 20th Mass. and 1st Heavy Artillery were in action with small loss, and the 11th and 26th Infantry, with the 10th Battery, without loss.

In the terrible disaster of the Mine (or the Crater) at Petersburg (July 30) it is rather a satisfaction to know that Massachusetts had but a moderate share. It is one of the few affairs which seem to have been so thoroughly mismanaged that the friends of the Union cause prefer to pass them lightly by.[2]

---

[1] "Never, I think, did men of the 2d Corps so greatly enjoy riding Confederate cannon into camp." Walker, p. 563.

[2] "The wretched fiasco of the 30th of July. . . . Had adequate arrangements been made and had the troops at hand been put in, with even the lowest degree of vigor, noon of that day must have seen Petersburg in our power and a third of Lee's army lopped off at a blow. . . . Had the division assigned to the assault been properly led, it could have gone straight to the crest which overlooked the enemy's works, receiving scarcely a shot in its way. But neither General Ledlie, the commander of the leading division, nor General Ferrero, commanding the first supporting division, was in a position from which he could see either the enemy's line or his own troops. . . . Never before or after, in the history of the Potomac army, was such an exhibition made of official incapacity or personal cowardice. . . . At the Mine two division commanders were hiding in bomb-proofs, while their troops wandered aimlessly from lack of direction or halted in front of obstacles which a single manly effort would have overcome. This unhappy day cost the Union army 4,000 men." (Walker's 2d Army Corps, pp. 567-568.) Maj. J. H. Powell, U. S. A., who was one of General Ledlie's staff at the Crater, says that he and all of them remained "during the entire engagement in or near a bomb-proof within the Union lines." (Century War Book, IV, 550.) "This talk and these orders, coming from a commander sitting in a bomb-proof inside the Union lines, was disgusting." (The same, p. 556.) "With the notable exception of Gen. Robert B. Potter," — a Massachusetts man, — "there was not a division commander in the crater or connecting lines, nor was there a corps commander on the immediate scene of action." (The same, p. 560.) Two other very graphic descriptions of the scene may be found in the same volume.

Digitized by Google

The Massachusetts troops actually involved in the attack were the 11th, 21st, 29th, 35th, 40th, 56th, 57th, 58th and 59th Infantry and the 5th Battery. Of these, the 59th suffered most in prisoners and the 57th in killed; but none of these sustained such heavy losses as fell upon some of the newly levied colored regiments of Ferrero's Division. Among the killed were Lieut. S. G. Berry (35th Mass.), Capts. George H. Howe and E. T. Dresser (57th Mass.), Lieut. Clement Granet (58th Mass.). Gen. W. F. Bartlett was again struck by a shot and was captured, but it proved to be only his wooden leg that was shattered, although this was not at first discovered by the sympathizing soldiers who undertook to bear him away.

In the third battle of Deep Bottom, Va. (Aug. 14–18, 1864), the attacking brigade was led in the most gallant manner by Col. George N. Macy of the 20th Mass., who had returned that day from his Wilderness wounds, and had here two horses shot under him, being severely injured by the falling of one of these.[1] There was heavy skirmishing and some alternate success and defeat. General Miles of Massachusetts finally succeeded General Barlow, who had never recovered from his terrible wounds at Antietam and Gettysburg, and had to resign the command of his division on the 18th, though he attempted a few days later, unsuccessfully, to resume it, and had to be carried from the field on a stretcher.[2]

At Deep Bottom the Confederates remained in possession of the field. The Massachusetts regiments sustaining casualties at this battle were the 11th, 19th, 20th, 24th, 28th Infantry, the 1st Cavalry and the 1st Heavy Artillery. Of these, the 24th lost most heavily (31 killed or mortally wounded). Among the officers killed were Maj. H. L. Patten[3] (20th Mass.), Capt. Patrick Nolan (28th Mass.), Lieuts. William Thorne and Jesse S. Williams (24th Mass.).

---

[1] Walker's 2d Corps, p. 573. Colonel Macy had also lost a hand at Gettysburg. General Barlow says in his report: "None of the troops that came under my eye that day behaved with their usual vigor and gallantry under fire. Had they done so, the almost undefended line of rifle-pits might easily have been carried. I desire, however, to commend the great gallantry and good behavior of Colonel Macy. . . . He did everything that a brave man and a soldier could do." (Official War Records, 87, p 248)

[2] This distinguished officer has often been claimed as a Massachusetts man, and certainly came very near being such. His mother was born in Massachusetts and had chiefly resided there, even after her marriage, though not just at the time of his birth; and the son had been almost wholly educated there.

[3] Major Patten had been previously wounded at Nelson's Farm, Va., and twice at Gettysburg. He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general some months after death. (See his memoir in Harvard Memorial Biographies, I, 443.) Good reports of the share of the 24th Mass. by Col. F. A. Osborn and Capt G. W. Gardner will be found in Official War Records, 87, pp. 754-57. A general report by Colonel Pickett (25th Mass.) will be found at p. 809.

Digitized by Google

In the attack on the Weldon Railroad, below Petersburg, under General Warren (August 18–21), the Massachusetts troops engaged were the 18th, 21st, 29th, 32d, 35th, 36th, 39th, 56th, 57th and 59th Infantry, the 1st Cavalry and the 3d, 5th, 9th and 11th batteries, almost all incurring small losses and the 39th suffering especially with 17 killed or mortally wounded and 246 missing, mostly prisoners. Lieutenant-Colonel Peirson was severely wounded, leaving Capt. F. R. Kinsley in command of the 39th, who was himself made prisoner a day or two later. Lieut. Wm. T. Spear was mortally wounded. Lieut. Horace M. Warren, adjutant of the 59th, was also killed, with Capt. J. W. Ingell (15th Mass.) and Lieuts. Robert T. Bourne (22d Mass.) and A. J. White (35th Mass.).[1] A small battalion of recruits and re-enlisted men, formerly belonging to the 18th Mass., captured 50 prisoners and a flag.

At Summit Point, Va., the 37th Mass. Infantry had a picket skirmish with some loss (August 21), and at Reams' Station (August 23–25) the 28th Infantry and the 10th Battery lost some lives and the latter 19 prisoners. Prisoners were also taken from the 19th and 20th Infantry.

At Poplar Spring Church or Peebles' Farm (September 30–October 1) the small remaining band of the 18th Mass. again did itself credit, its captain, Luther S. Bent of Quincy, commanding the skirmish line and being brevetted as major "for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Peebles' Farm." The 35th Mass. had the largest number of killed and mortally wounded at this battle, besides 156 taken prisoners. The 11th, 21st, 29th, 32d, 36th, 56th, 57th, 58th and 59th also had casualties. Among the killed were Capts. C. H. Johnson (58th Mass.) and O. S. Sampson (21st), and Lieut. J. W. Fiske (58th Mass.). At Arthur's Swamp, Va., on the same day, the 1st Mass. Cavalry had a skirmish; as had the 40th Mass. at Chapin's Farm, where Lieut. J. A. Fitch was killed (November 30); and also the 1st Heavy Artillery at Yellow Tavern (October 1–5); the 24th Infantry and 4th Cavalry at Darbytown Roads (October 7 and again October 13); while the 57th made a reconnoissance to Boydtown Plank Road (October 8); all with small losses.

At Hatcher's Run, Va. (Oct. 27, 1864), in connection with the Boydtown Plank Road movement, took place a contest in which the action of the

[1] Captain Ingell, "a brave and valuable officer," who was at the time suffering from a previous wound. (Official Army Records, 87, p. 357.)

Digitized by Google

10th Mass. Battery (Lieutenant Granger) was, according to the historian of the 2d Army Corps, "unusually spirited;"[1] and it lost its commanding officer, Lieut. H. H. Granger; Lieut. Asa Smith, U. S. A. (4th U. S. Artillery), who was detailed to take his place, also fell. Capts. D. A. Granger and Alexander McTavish, both of the 11th Mass. Infantry, were also killed. The 11th was also actively engaged (November 5) in repelling an attack on the picket line, and was warmly praised by Col. R. MacAllister, commanding brigade, who especially complimented its adjutant, Lieut. Michael Boucher.[2] The 19th, 20th, 57th, 59th Infantry, 1st Cavalry (at Dinwiddie Court House) and 11th Battery were also engaged, but with small losses. The 32d, 35th and 36th Infantry and the 5th and 9th batteries were also present, but not seriously engaged.

On the Weldon Railroad expedition of December 7 and 11 the Massachusetts regiments engaged (but without loss) were the 11th, 32d, 39th Infantry, the 1st Heavy Artillery and the 5th and 11th batteries; while the 1st Cavalry lost one man at Three Creeks.

At Dabney's Mills (Hatcher's Run), Feb. 5–7, 1865, the 10th Mass. Battery also distinguished itself, repelling three Confederate charges within an hour, and firing nearly three hundred rounds, but without casualty beyond the loss of three horses. The 11th, 19th, 20th, 32d Infantry lost men, though not largely, the 37th having several wounded. Lieut. W. H. Tibbetts (19th Mass.) fell at this time.

At the daring assault of the Confederates under Lieutenant-General Gordon on Fort Stedman (March 25, 1865), capturing the fort by surprise almost without a struggle, but being driven out again, several Massachusetts regiments were involved, the 29th and 57th Infantry suffering most, but the 14th Battery somewhat, especially in prisoners, many prisoners being, however, taken on the Union side, though General McLaughlen, brigade commander, was among those captured by the Confederates. Lieut. E. B. Nye (14th Mass. Battery) was killed after refusing to surrender; and Maj. James Doherty and Lieut. A. M. Murdock (57th Mass.), with Lieut. Nathaniel Bumpus (29th Mass.), were also killed. The 29th Mass. was peculiarly fortunate in receiving medals of honor for this affair.

[1] Walker, p. 623. Three years after his death Lieutenant Granger was brevetted captain, major and lieutenant-colonel U. S. Vols. in recognition of his "gallant and meritorious services in this battle."

[2] Official Army Records, 87, pp. 398, 400.

Digitized by Google

Maj. J. M. Deane received one "for most distinguished gallantry in action at Fort Stedman, in serving with other volunteers a gun previously silenced and abandoned, mounted on barbette at Fort Haskell, being exposed to a galling fire from the enemy's sharpshooters." Sergeant William H. Howe, Co. K, received a medal of honor "for distinguished gallantry" in this action, and Color Sergeant Conrad Homan (Co. A) of the same regiment had previously received one "for fighting his way through the enemy's lines with regimental colors near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864," as had Private J. H. Harbourne (Co. K) for the capture of a flag, and Private Richard Welch (37th Mass.), also for the capture of a flag, a few days later, and Private Chas. A. Taggart (37th Mass.) for the same.

The 28th Mass. Infantry and the 1st Heavy Artillery met with losses, which in the former case were considerable, at Duncan's Run (March 25), and the 32d and 34th Infantry with the 1st Heavy Artillery had small losses on the Boydtown Road (March 29–31), as had the 39th at Gravelly Run (March 29). At Dinwiddie Court House (March 29–31) and at Five Forks (April 1) the 2d Mass. Cavalry took an honorable part, as did — at the latter engagement — the 32d and 39th Mass. Infantry. Such was also the case with the 28th and 39th at the South Side Railroad, near Petersburg.

In the final capture of Petersburg, Va. (April 2, 1865), several Massachusetts regiments were engaged with losses, — the 19th, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 46th, 58th and 61st Infantry, the 1st Heavy Artillery and the 5th Battery. The 20th and 57th Infantry and the 9th, 10th and 14th were also engaged, but without loss. The most conspicuous part was perhaps that taken by the 61st Infantry (Colonel Walcott), the very last regiment to leave the State, serving primarily as an engineer regiment, and now in its first battle. The Confederates having lost and retaken Fort Mahone, the 61st carried it, as far as the parapet, and, holding on till after dark, its skirmishers then discovered the main fort to be abandoned, as also were Petersburg and Richmond the next day. The 61st lost 7 killed and mortally wounded, among whom was Lieut. Thomas B. Hart. Lieut. Lewis Munger (2d Mass. Cavalry) was killed a day or two previous, as was Lieut. Samuel Storrow (2d Infantry) at Black Creek, N. C., on March 16, 1865.

In the subsequent race for final victory between the winning army and that already practically defeated, the Massachusetts troops took their full share. At Fort Blakeley (April 2–9) the 31st Infantry and the 2d,

Digitized by Google

4th, 7th and 15th batteries were engaged, with a loss of one man in the 7th. At Sailor's Creek (April 6) the 37th Infantry lost considerably, but the 19th, 20th and 28th Infantry, the 2d Cavalry and the 1st Heavy Artillery escaped without loss of life. At High Bridge (April 6) the 10th Battery had no loss, but the 4th Cavalry (Col. Francis Washburn), with a force of only 12 officers and 67 men, was surrounded by the Confederate cavalry, under Generals Rosser and Fitzhugh Lee, and, after once cutting their way through, returned to the defence of two infantry regiments which had accompanied them. Gen. Theodore Reed, commanding the expedition, was killed, and Colonel Washburn mortally wounded, Capts. W. T. Hodges and John D. B. Goddard, with First Lieut. George F. Davis, being also killed, and most of the men killed, wounded or captured. The results of the contest were, however, of great importance in checking the Confederates and leading to Lee's final surrender. Meanwhile, on April 3, Cos. E and H, 1st Mass. Cavalry, under Maj. A. H. Stevens, Jr., were the first troops to enter Richmond on the day of its evacuation; Major Stevens having received the surrender of the city and personally hoisting the guidons of his squadron over the State House.[1]

On April 6, at Rice's Station, the 34th Infantry had its last man killed (out of many), and at Farmville (April 7, 8) the 19th, 20th and 28th Infantry, the 1st Heavy Artillery and the 10th Battery were present, but without losses on the field, though Capt. Isaac H. Boyd (19th Mass.) died of wounds received there. This was for Massachusetts troops the last battle of the great Virginia campaign. On April 9 came the surrender at Appomattox.

In the first attack on Fort Fisher (Dec. 25, 1864) Massachusetts can hardly be said to have taken part, and at the second attack (Jan. 15, 1865) no Massachusetts troops can be said to have participated. It was in itself, however, an affair of great importance, this being the largest and strongest earthwork constructed by the Confederacy, and absolutely essential to it at last, through the protection given to Wilmington, the chief blockade-running port.[2] Much blame has been cast upon a Massachusetts

[1] See letter of Col. L. L. Langdon, U. S. A., Century Magazine, June, 1890, p. 309; also in Crowninshield's 1st Mass Cavalry, p. 472.

[2] "Its capture . . . effectually ended all blockade running. Lee sent me word that Fort Fisher must be held or he could not subsist his army." (Narrative of Col. Wm. Lamb in Century War Book, IV. 642.)

Digitized by Google

commander, Maj.-Gen. B. F. Butler, for his decision that the fort was impregnable; but we have the authoritative opinion of the Confederate commander, Col. Wm. Lamb, that this decision was absolutely necessary, and that the reason of the success of Maj.-Gen. A. H. Terry's second attack lay in the much more formidable character of the naval bombardment which preceded it, from seventy-five vessels instead of forty-one. Colonel Lamb emphatically said that "Admiral Porter was as much to blame as General Butler for the repulse."[1] The second and successful attack is vividly described by a Massachusetts officer, Capt. (now admiral) T. O. Selfridge, Jr., in the Century War Book, and it was one in which Massachusetts naval officers and sailors took an active part. "For the first time in the history of sieges," says Colonel Lamb, "the land defences of the works were destroyed, not by any act of the besieging army, but by the concentrated fire, direct and enfilading, of an immense fleet poured upon them without intermission, until torpedo wires were cut, palisades breached so that they actually afforded cover for assailants, and the slopes of the work were rendered practicable for assault."[2]

XXV. MASSACHUSETTS ENLISTMENTS AND CASUALTIES.

It is almost needless to point out that this preliminary narrative is in no sense a history of the Civil War, but merely a general sketch of the part taken in it by Massachusetts. The writer has, so far as possible, resisted the temptation to discuss the general management of military affairs, the success or failure of campaigns or even of particular battles, except so far as it bore on the Massachusetts contingent. His effort has been to treat all troops of this State as if they were one body of soldiers, included in the Union Army, but necessarily distributed on various services. This has of course been less easy than in dealing with a State like

[1] Century War Book, IV, 646. Colonel Lamb repeated this statement to the writer even more emphatically, at Saratoga, in September, 1895, and also emphasized the assertion made in the above narrative, namely, that General Butler had himself to blame for this unjust reproach, on account of an unduly boastful and premature letter sent by him to Admiral Porter, which Lamb calls "a piece of romance." Compare Gordon's War Diary, pp. 366, 370, which gives a graphic account, but which is undoubtedly unjust to General Butler. For some of the criticisms of naval men, see Ammen's The Old Navy and the New, p. 405 For General Sherman's remark that General Butler "crawfished off," see Cowley's Leaves from a Lawyer's Journal, p. 150. The stigma was unjust, according to Colonel Lamb's testimony. For many documents, see Official War Records, 87, pp. 963-1026. The latest English naval critic, after careful review of the dispute, says "It must be doubtful whether an assault would have succeeded at this date." Wilson's Ironclads in Action, I, 140.

[2] Century War Book, IV, 654.

Digitized by Google

Vermont, where the regiments were not only fewer, but more generally brigaded together; and it has precluded a perfectly continuous narrative, because it has been necessary to follow the varying lines of several simultaneous campaigns. It has not been attempted to give the separate regimental histories, except in a highly condensed form, and this partly because it has already been so well done in a general way, in Bowen's valuable Massachusetts in the War, that it seemed better to approach the whole matter from the collective, not the regimental, point of view. The story is told, in short, as if it were that of a single army corps, organically united, but constantly distributed over different localities.

Less than half of the Massachusetts regiments have had their histories even ostensibly written. Some of these histories were of the most sketchy character, published too soon after the war to have any value except as they might contain scattered facts or graphic isolated descriptions. In many cases the chapter given to some particular regiment in Bowen's Massachusetts in the War is of far more historical value than the book ostensibly devoted to it. As a rule, the most recent histories, as Crowninshield's 1st Cavalry and Emilio's 54th Infantry, are altogether the best; and it is probable that the present State law, which provides for a certain established standard in such histories, will give us much better average work hereafter. No Massachusetts regimental history is on the whole so good as the best corps histories; those especially of the 2d Army Corps by Gen. F. A. Walker and of the 19th Corps by Irwin. The chief and unique value of even the poorest regimental history or company narrative lies in the flavor of actual experience there exhibited; and in this the simple autobiography or company diary is apt to surpass the more formal regimental record. The best book which the author has had occasion to consult in this respect is Lincoln's Life with the 34th Massachusetts Infantry in the War of the Rebellion (Worcester, 1879), a book making no claim to high finish or especial literary merit, but thoroughly admirable in its way. With these may be classed, so far as they go, the manuscript narratives and memoranda of Brevet Maj. E. W. Everson, U. S. Vols., some of which have become the property of the State, and which should at some time be printed. It was at one time the hope of the author to obtain a good

Digitized by Google

deal of such manuscript material, but in this he has had only a limited success.[1]

It has been attempted to deal as much as possible with facts and as little with eulogy, except as this is quoted from commanding officers, such eulogies being, properly speaking, a part of the facts. The total credit of Massachusetts, as a single State, lies, if anywhere, in the claim (1) that she was very promptly in the field; (2) that there was a certain high average standard in her regiments; (3) that they never even once conspicuously disgraced themselves; (4) that she yielded soldiers and sailors not merely up to her quota but considerably beyond it; (5) that she had a governor who appreciated the situation; (6) that, while she did not produce a single professional soldier of the very highest rank,[2] she produced a series of young men, before untried, — of whom Lowell, Bartlett and Miles were perhaps the most striking instances, — who exhibited, by admission of all, not merely the most daring courage but a certain genius for war. Thus far we are on safe ground; it will hardly be denied that all this may be claimed for Massachusetts.

As to numbers, the (State) Adjutant-General's report for January, 1866,[3] claims the total number of men supplied to be 159,165, including 26,163 in the navy. This estimate includes re-enlisted veterans, who may not be included in the U. S. report. The final report from the Adjutant-General's office at Washington on the statistics of the war (1885) reports from Massachusetts 122,781 white troops, 3,966 colored troops and 19,983 sailors, making in all 146,730 men, of whom 13,942 died in the war. The only States surpassing Massachusetts in total number were New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois and Indiana; the same proportion existing in the number of deaths, with the addition that Michigan also slightly exceeded Massachusetts in the proportion of these.

[1] He has, however, obtained possession, by gift or purchase, of the following original manuscripts, which will be preserved as the property of the Commonwealth: 1. *15th Mass. Infantry.* Diary of Sergt. S. W. Armington [in field and in prison] (purchased). 2. *18th Mass. Infantry.* Lieut. and Brevet Maj. Erastus W. Everson. Manuscript list of casualties in Massachusetts regiments; also two volumes of personal reminiscence (purchase and gift). 3. *20th Mass. Infantry.* One volume of letters and other historical material relating especially to Cos. B, etc, from the estate of S. R. Urbino, Esq., of Newtonville (gift). 4. *53d Mass. Infantry.* A large scrap-book, with a great variety of historical material (purchased). It is eminently desirable that the Commonwealth should ultimately become the possessor of as many as possible of these papers, including the records of the various regimental associations.

[2] See Walker's 2d Army Corps (p. 129) for an admirable delineation and comparison of two of the ablest general officers whom Massachusetts contributed, — Sumner and Couch. [3] P. 16.

Digitized by Google

The tables in the successive reports of the State Adjutant-General show that every city and town in the State filled its quota upon every call made by the President, and that, except in twelve small towns, each city and town furnished a surplus over all demands, amounting in the aggregate to 15,178.[1] This number has since been considerably increased by the addition of sailors finally credited to Massachusetts, the whole number of whom now exceeds 30,000; and it does not include five companies furnished for the New York Mozart Regiment and some 600 men of the 99th New York (recruited by Colonel Wardrop, formerly of the 3d Mass.), who did not form a part of the Massachusetts quota. Every colored man recruited out of the State and every German brought from Germany might be deducted, and leave a large balance in favor of Massachusetts. There is, however, no reason why they should be deducted, since it was plainly the duty of every State to seek recruits from beyond its borders for the aid of the republic, so long as it did not substitute them for its own citizens. The total amount of bounty paid to all recruits by the State, up to Dec. 1, 1865, was $11,685,987.60.[2]

The only important instance of the incorporation into Massachusetts regiments of whole companies raised out of the State was as follows: after the formation of the 2d Cavalry had been determined on, an offer was received from California to raise a company there, to be counted on the quota of Boston. A company was accordingly thus organized on Dec. 10, 1862, at San Francisco, and reached Camp Meigs at Readville, Jan. 3, 1863, under command of Capt. J. Sewell Read of San Francisco, — afterward killed in service, — the second lieutenant being also from that city and the first lieutenant from Boston. Afterwards a whole battalion was enlisted in California, reaching Boston April 16, 1863, and consisting of four companies (E, F, L and M). Of these, the first three were commanded wholly by California line officers, while the last had a second lieutenant from Massachusetts. The men were natives of almost every State in the Union, enlisted with no Massachusetts bounty.

Some account of the colored troops enlisted by Massachusetts has been previously given, there being in addition a regiment of cavalry (the 5th Mass. Cavalry) composed of colored men, under white officers, and having

[1] Adjutant-General's Report (January, 1866), pp. 15, 17, 23. Compare Bowen, p. 82.
[2] Mass. Adjutant-General's Report, p. 25.

Digitized by Google

a respectable and useful career, though less conspicuous than that of the 54th and 55th Mass. Infantry. As to German soldiers, Mr. J. G. Rosengarten, in his The German Soldier in the Wars of the United States, estimates the total number recruited in this State as 1,876, the total German population of the State, by the census of 1860, being 9,961.[1] This statement is based on the calculations made by Dr. B. A. Gould for the Sanitary Commission. These soldiers were doubtless widely scattered through the regiments,[2] but there were three especially German companies, and it is greatly to be regretted that the special history of these three has never been written. The late Mr. S. R. Urbino of Newtonville, who took a larger share than any one else in recruiting them, had offered to prepare a sketch for this narrative, but was prevented by death from fulfilling his purpose, and, though his papers relating to the subject have been placed in my hands, they are very scanty and fragmentary. The first two companies were formed in and near Boston, perhaps with some recruits brought from Germany. The company officers were, at first, German by birth or origin, except Lieut. J. W. LeBarnes, who was well known and popular among the German citizens of Boston, and had formed a German company for the defence of Wendell Phillips during the anti-slavery troubles just previous to the war.

The companies (B and C of the 20th) were unfortunate in the loss of officers, Captain Babo and Lieutenant Wesselhoeft having been drowned at Ball's Bluff and Captain Dreher being severely wounded there and mortally at Fredericksburg. They were also in one respect peculiarly situated, forming a part of a regiment which, although fine in material and discipline and eminent in service, was for a time somewhat divided by what General Devens criticised as "the blue-blood theory" of promotion, and still more by the inclination of some of its very best officers to return fugitive slaves, under the wish and even orders of Gen. C. P. Stone. It is needless to say that the German companies were by no means on the conservative side on either question, and it is evident, from the correspondence in my hands, that some chafing grew out of this fact. It even appears that when General Stone was finally arrested for treason and imprisoned, one

[1] Rosengarten, p. 195.

[2] There were, for instance, many German recruits sent out to the 1st Mass. Cavalry. See Crowninshield's history of that regiment, p. 248.

Digitized by Google

of the German companies fell into line spontaneously and gave three cheers. It is well enough to know that, in spite of this possible breach of orderly discipline, the offending company received high praise from Capt. (afterwards general) G. N. Macy, whose good opinion was certainly of value, and who wrote (June 14, 1862), "I am very [glad] to say that the company behaved splendidly [at Fair Oaks] and did nobly but with one exception." This testimony is the more valuable as this officer had been promoted some months before to the captaincy (of Co. B) over the heads of its two original lieutenants, a thing which, even where necessary, rarely promotes harmony or even good discipline. The third German company, in the 25th Mass. Infantry, had German officers, and maintained its character well.[1] Desertions from these three companies were but few; indeed, the whole number recorded against the whole 25th Regiment was but thirteen, none of these being to the enemy.[2]

There were Irish companies in several regiments, as, for instance, four in the 48th Infantry, one in the 25th, and so on, but the men of this descent were mainly concentrated into two distinctively Irish regiments, — the 9th and the 28th. Of the first Irish regiment, the 9th, Adjutant-General Schouler wrote in January, 1862: "This regiment is one of the best the Commonwealth has sent to the field. It is composed almost entirely of men of Irish birth and their immediate descendants."[3] As a rule, they showed the fighting characteristics of their race and sometimes the turbulent qualities. As for desertion, the regiments which suffered most from it were not the distinctively Irish regiments, although they suffered a good deal.

In June and July, 1863, the United States law in regard to drafting was put in force in Massachusetts under Major Clark, U. S. A., provost marshal general. All male persons in the State between twenty and forty-five years of age were enrolled, in two classes (107, 386+56, 792=164, 178 in all). The number actually drafted was 32,079, of whom 6,690 were held to serve. Of these, 743 actually entered the service, 2,345 were represented by sub-

[1] For this company at New Berne, N. C., see Putnam's Co. A, 25th Mass., p. 165.

[2] Mass. Adjutant-General's Report (January, 1865), pp. 612, 672.

[3] The first Irish company volunteering in the State was the Emmett Guards of Worcester, Mass. (Schouler, I, 107). For the proportion of foreigners in our army at large, see Comte de Paris (translation), I, 182. For the cordiality with which the green flag was received on the battle-field, see Comte de Paris (translation), I, 178; Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 62. The green flag of the 9th Mass. was presented by the Irish citizens of Boston at the State House, April 24, after Governor Andrew had presented the national and State flags; and that of the 29th by New York regiments Mass. Adjutant-General's Reports (January, 1864), p. 313. Compare Macnamara's Irish Ninth, pp. 52, 68, 79, etc.

Digitized by Google

stitutes, 22,343 were exempted from physical defect or other cause, 3,044 failed to report, and 3,623 paid commutation, amounting to $1,085,800.[1]

The subject of cowardice and desertion is one upon which it is useless to enter in detail, because one soon finds that, the whole subject being naturally vexatious, commanding officers have usually avoided it, and accurate details are unattainable. The Massachusetts commander who faced it most fully appears to have been Col. N. B. McLaughlen of the 1st Infantry, who in his final report gave a list (not printed) of nine commissioned officers and thirteen men who had disgraced their State by cowardice.[2] Even this list may have been untrustworthy, since all experience shows that a man may at first shirk, and yet turn out brave at the end.[3] It has never been charged on any Massachusetts regiment that it showed cowardice collectively, although there were instances during the Civil War where whole bodies of troops turned their backs at the first engagement.[4]

In respect to desertions, General McLaughlen reports a desertion of 160 in the 1st Mass. Infantry, out of a total of about ten times that number. Ten per cent. of desertion is a large figure; but that in other regiments was much larger, usually occurring late in the war, when a class of men called bounty jumpers grew up, who enlisted expressly with a view to this. Bowen, in his Massachusetts in the Civil War, gives the following figures as to desertion,[5] the ten worst regiments, in this respect, being graded as follows: 2d Cavalry, 614 desertions; 3d Heavy Artillery, 381 desertions; 11th Infantry, 320 desertions; 3d Cavalry, 289 desertions; 28th Infantry, 279 desertions; 2d Infantry, 276 desertions; 4th Cavalry, 261 desertions; 9th Infantry, 236 desertions; 20th Infantry, 226 desertions; 47th Infantry, 225 desertions. The larger proportion of desertions in the cavalry regiments was due partly to the fact of their often scattered life at outposts and headquarters; partly to

[1] The number of drafted men and substitutes actually mustered into service during 1863 was as follows: 9th, 200; 11th, 201; 12th, 322; 13th, 200; 15th, 202; 16th, 202; 18th, 302; 19th, 211; 20th, 201; 22d, 194; 28th, 200; 32d, 312; 54th, 73; provost guard, 224. Total, 2,944. (Mass. Adjutant General's Report, January, 1864, p. 27.) As to "the curse of conscription," see Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 11. In Massachusetts, as this exhibit shows, the curse was reduced to a minimum.

[2] Mass. Adjutant-General's Report (January, 1865), p. 195.

[3] The writer knows of a regiment — not from Massachusetts — in which the only officer who distinctly showed the white feather, when under fire for the first time, was also the only one who afterwards selected the army as a profession, remaining in it with credit to this day.

[4] Compare Walker, 2d Army Corps, p. 229.

[5] Bowen, p. 872.

Digitized by Google

the facilities given by their being mounted; and most of all to the fact that many of their recruits were received in the later period of the war, when bounty jumping had become almost a profession.

The 13th Light Battery appears to have lost by desertion more than one-quarter of its whole membership. It is probable that comparatively few of these deserters actually went over to the enemy, although a former member of the 2d Mass. Cavalry was caught and shot by court-martial for leading a party against his former associates. An officer in the 12th Mass. was cashiered for treason. As to colored regiments, Emilio reports but 36 desertions in the 54th Mass., out of a total membership of 1,354, and nearly half of these were from camp at Readville, before departure to the front.[1]

When we come to the casualties of the war, and follow Fox's computations, which are recognized as the most careful yet made, there are in all 45 infantry regiments which lost over 200 men each, killed or mortally wounded during the Civil War. Six of these were Massachusetts regiments. At the head of all regiments stands the 5th New Hampshire, with a loss of 295;[2] then follow in succession the 83d Pennsylvania, the 7th Wisconsin, the 5th Michigan and the 20th Mass., the latter thus ranking fifth on the list, with a loss of 260.[3] There follow later the 28th (loss 250), the 15th (loss 241), the 22d (loss 216), the 9th (loss 209), the 57th (loss 201). It will be noticed that two of these six (the 9th and 28th) were the only distinctively Irish-American regiments.

Of heavy artillery regiments, losing each 200 killed or died of wounds, there were nine, the 1st Mass. (Colonel Greene) ranking fifth among these, with a loss of 241. Nine cavalry regiments had the same record, neither of which was from Massachusetts, although the 1st Cavalry ranked high. The batteries were much smaller organizations; there

[1] For facts as to desertion, see Mass. Adjutant-General's Report (January, 1864), p. 928, (January, 1865), pp. 195, 953; Bowen's Massachusetts in the Civil War, pp 131, 760, 848, 851; Official War Records, 65, 725; Crowninshield's 1st Mass. Cavalry, p. 447; Cook's 12th Mass. Infantry, pp. 12, 142; Walcott's 21st Mass Infantry, p. 222; Emilio's 54th Mass. Infantry, p. 391; Billings's Hard Tack and Coffee, pp. 157, 161. The whole number of military executions during the war was 121. (Billings, p. 163.)

[2] Fox's Regimental Losses in the Civil War, p. 3 Compare Walker's 2d Army Corps, pp. 190, 311.

[3] It is not strange, in view of this pre-eminence, that the 20th should be one of the two regiments especially commemorated on the stairway of the Boston Public Library. In regard to the other (the 2d), it must be remembered that, on Hooker's reorganization of the Army of the Potomac, he selected on inspection, out of one hundred and fifty regiments, only eleven from the whole army as worthy of commendation, the 1st, 2d and 20th Mass. being three of these. As a matter of fact, however, the 2d and 20th were commemorated in the Public Library simply because they were the only ones whose friends provided the means for such distinction. It was not done at the city's expense.

Digitized by Google

were in the whole army 14 batteries losing each 15 or more, of which the 5th Mass. Battery (Captain Phillips) ranked third, losing 19; and the 9th (Captain Bigelow) twelfth, losing 15. Perhaps, however, the truest test of hard fighting is to compare the number of killed and mortally wounded with the total enrolment. Fox gives a list of 23 full regiments (nearly all infantry) losing 15 per cent. or more upon their total enrolment. At the head of these stands the 2d Wisconsin, with 19.7 per cent.; third in rank comes the 57th Mass. Infantry, with 19.1 per cent.; and sixteenth comes the 22d Mass. Infantry, with 15.5 per cent. All these figures are admitted by the compiler to be in some degree approximate, as it is often impossible to state with precise accuracy the total enlistment of regiments of long service. In the case of the 57th Mass., for instance, a number of names have been properly excluded which were added by consolidation of the 49th at the very close of the war.[1] It must always be remembered, however, that, as has already been suggested, a high rate of mortality, even in battle, is not always and necessarily to the glory of a regiment, since while it may sometimes proceed from the daring of officers and men, it may sometimes come quite as much from carelessness or want of discipline. Yet on the whole the record of lives lost will always be popularly accepted as the test of distinguished service. On the same principle, it is to be noticed that all the monuments and memorials erected for soldiers are built to celebrate the dead, not the survivors.[2]

All military historians agree, moreover, that the mere comparison of losses is one of the most superficial grounds of comparison between military commands. The first duty of an officer is to sacrifice his troops where it is necessary; his second, to guard them against needless sacrifice. His skill and foresight and the discipline and coolness of the troops whom he commands will often save them from losses which poor officers and insufficient discipline would incur. The losses suffered at Bull Run, for instance, were not those of an army but of a mob in uniform, as yet undisciplined; or, as Governor Andrew said,

[1] Fox, p. 9. Other Massachusetts percentages above 10 per cent. were as follows: 2d Mass., 14.3; 15th, 14.01; 28th, 14; 21st and 58th, 13.4 each; 20th, 13.1; 37th, 12.7; 9th and 12th, 12.6 each; 56th, 12; 25th, 11.7; 16th, 11.2; 10th, 11; 34th and 36th, 10.3 each.

[2] The late Dr. J. G. Palfrey, whose two sons had distinguished themselves in the Civil War, but had survived it, always pointed out — and with some justice — this omission in the Harvard Memorial Hall.

Digitized by Google

of "an aggregation of town meetings." The governor himself wrote, on June 4, 1862, to Col. G. H. Gordon, commanding a brigade under Major-General Banks: "Permit me, in closing, to congratulate you upon your nomination to the rank of brigadier-general, and also upon the brilliant success achieved by the withdrawal of our forces, *with so little loss.*"[1]

XXVI. MASSACHUSETTS IN THE FIELD.

The patriot Garibaldi told Gen. W. F. Bartlett that he had seen from the beginning that there was only one question pending in the world, and that was the American question.[2] It was not the fault of Massachusetts if other nations and even our own nation failed at first to recognize the greatness of this question, or the fact that slavery was an essential factor in the war. Even some who finally were active in recognizing it, as General Butler, held back from it at first, and would gladly have seen the matter adjusted without liberating a slave. Col. George D. Wells, one of the most brilliant of the younger Massachusetts commanders, advocated this policy in his recruiting speeches at Worcester, and yet afterwards became a member of a board to examine officers for colored troops. The increasing tendency to an emancipation policy swept all before it, and carried Massachusetts first; yet the repugnance to this attitude died hard among many Massachusetts officers, and unfortunately among some of the best of these.[3]

The good sanitary condition of the Massachusetts regiments was admitted by many witnesses, the camps being kept in such order, sometimes, that when an inspection by a regular officer was announced for a certain day not the slightest special preparation was made for that ceremony.[4] The early surgical examination of soldiers was often so carelessly conducted as to bring many men not properly inspected into the regiments,[5] but after being there they were fairly well attended and supervised.[6] The percentage of

[1] Schouler, I, 334. After the Fredericksburg defeat, a New Hampshire colonel gave in his report this frank explanation of his regiment's large losses: "Allow me to state that the reason why the loss of my regiment was so heavy was, the men held their ground and endeavored to whip the enemy, instead of skulking or shamefully leaving the field, as many of the new regiments did." Official War Records, XXI, 235. Compare Mil. Hist. Society's Papers, II, 37.

[2] Palfrey's Bartlett, p. 185.

[3] Lincoln's 34th Mass., p. 100. The author does not mention any actual surrender of slaves to their owners by this regiment, but this is attributed to it by Cudworth, in 1st Mass. Regiment, p. 90. Walcott, in his 21st Mass. (p. 14), relates an incident of positive refusal to hunt slaves.

[4] Lincoln's 34th Mass., p. 71.

[5] It has been urged, however, that these examinations were still less strict at a later day. Billings's Hard Tack and Coffee, p. 173.

[6] Lincoln, pp. 18, 19, 34.

Digitized by Google

deaths from disease in the 13th Mass. Infantry (Col. S. H. Leonard) was the smallest among the three-year regiments of the entire army. "There were regiments with a smaller number of deaths from disease, but they were two-year regiments, or carried a less number of names on their rolls." This is the remark of Col. W. F. Fox in his invaluable book, Regimental Losses in the Civil War;[1] but when he adds, "The extraordinary exemption from disease . . . would indicate that the regiment was composed of superior material," he forgets to recognize that it must have been also well officered. Nothing is more deceptive among military statistics than the mere number of killed in battle; this may proceed from the superior daring of a commander or simply from his carelessness and incapacity; but a small death-roll from disease is pretty sure to be due to the care of the commander and the surgeons. The high character of the Massachusetts surgeons was generally recognized, from the days of Dr. Luther V. Bell onward; and many instances of their self-devotion have been recorded in these pages.[2] It was found easier, however, to secure the aid of first-class surgeons at the beginning of the war than at the end; and it was latterly necessary to introduce into the service a good many of what were called "contract surgeons," who did not perhaps come quite up to the level of their predecessors. In the earlier days great aid was given in the care of the Massachusetts regiments by a soldiers' agency, established at Washington under the auspices of Col. Gardner W. Tufts of Lynn, this being first instituted on the arrival of the 6th Regiment with its wounded, April 19, 1861, and afterwards expanding until it included not merely the oversight of the Massachusetts men in the sixty hospitals in and near Washington, but also in the camps and on the battlefields within reach, including the sound as well as the disabled. The names of 36,151 sick or wounded soldiers from the State were recorded at the Washington agency, and the expense to the Massachusetts treasury was some $35,000.[3]

The service of the chaplains in the field ought properly to rank next to that of the surgeons, but this was not always the case. The whole position of the chaplain in our army was not only difficult but anomalous, in this respect at least. In a little world ruled by clockwork, where in the ordi-

[1] Fox, p. 471.

[2] See Walcott's 21st Mass. Vols., p. 153, for testimony to this fact; and Cook's 12th Mass., p. 151, for the death of a surgeon on the field.

[3] Bowen's Massachusetts in the War, p. 37. For Mrs. Livermore's account of the services of Massachusetts women in these and other hospitals see (in the present work) II, 586.

Digitized by Google

nary camp routine each man had his precise position and every hour its prescribed duties, the chaplain alone held a vague and indefinite place, and had to fill his own hours and lay out his own plan of work. This left his whole sphere of usefulness to be determined by his personal qualities. To the man of strength and tact, this freedom was an advantage, and he often created for himself a position of vast influence; but the weak or tactless man found himself pushed aside, the mechanism provided no place for him such as it created for all others; he degenerated into the mere postmaster of the regiment or the caterer for the officers' mess. It was fortunate if actual demoralization did not follow. Sometimes the very spirit of adventure, having no legitimate channel, led him astray, as with the Massachusetts chaplain of one of the early colored regiments at the South, of whom a soldier said, "Woffer Mars' Chapman [chaplain] made a preacher for? He's de fightin'est more Yankee I eber see in all my days." This adventurous person, volunteering on a perilous scouting expedition, was captured by the enemy and held a prisoner for a year, at a time when non-combatant chaplains were promptly exchanged. Apart from such extremes, we often come upon hints, in the books of personal reminiscences, of the errors or incompetence of individual chaplains.[1] On the other hand, there was no limit to the respect and gratitude inspired by some other Massachusetts chaplains, as, for instance, Rev. G. S. Ball (21st Infantry) and Rev. J. F. Moors (52d Infantry). To these might be added Father Scully (9th Infantry), whom Sheridan is said to have pronounced "the pluckiest little devil of a chaplain" he ever saw.

It is a merit of civil war, that, while often bitterer than any other, it usually discloses little of the incidental or secondary cruelties of war, — as personal outrage or torture, wanton havoc or personal plunder. Of plundering there was a good deal at the outset, and there is little doubt that there were serious frauds, in some directions, as to the cotton supply; but "loot," in the sense so familiar in British army life, occurs very little as a factor. Where it existed, it was carefully concealed, not proclaimed. No American soldier would have bragged of his commander's stolen possessions, as English soldiers spoke freely, for instance, of Lord Wolseley's. An English military writer, speaking of that officer's frequent ill-luck, says frankly: "Upon the loot of Lucknow an officer gave him a valuable

[1] See, for instance, Lincoln's 34th Mass. Infantry, pp. 92, 105; Putnam's Co. A, 25th Mass., p. 186.

Digitized by Google

cashmere shawl. It was stolen. The men of his company afterwards presented him with two silver bowls. They shared the same fate.[1]" There was no American officer of whose career such matters would be so openly affirmed.[2] This was certainly a gain.

Moreover, there were in our Civil War many instances of something approaching to chivalry on both sides, as when, in the assault on Port Hudson, orders were given by Confederate officers to spare Gen. W. F. Bartlett, as the only mounted man visible among the throng of assailants;[3] or when the commander of a picket station bade his men present arms to General Meade across the river at Richmond, instead of firing upon him, when they had him absolutely in their power; or when, on the other side, General Kershaw was spared by the Union officers at Fredericksburg when he alone dared ride up to reconnoitre the enemy from a knoll which was swept by the fire of the sharpshooters of both armies.[4]

The gradual development of the Union cavalry, which at first was distinctly inferior to the Confederate and in the end overwhelmingly superior,[5] while not at all confined to the Massachusetts regiments, yet found in them some of its best illustrations, and certainly some of its best commanders. This was due largely to the high standard set by Col. Robert Williams of the 1st Cavalry and to the distinguished qualities of Col. C. R. Lowell of the 2d Cavalry, of whom much has been elsewhere said. Colonel Williams brought upon himself some criticism by his severe winnowing of the original list of his line officers, — an act of courage to which few regimental commanders were equal. The later career of his

[1] Review of Reviews, September, 1890, p. 276.

[2] Foraging under Banks was for a time unchecked (Hosmer's Color-Guard, p. 103). At the outset, he allowed pillaging a week, then issued an order prohibiting it (Palfrey's Bartlett, p. 74). For Gen J. E. Johnston's view of Sherman's foragers, see Ohio Loyal Legion Sketches, I, 15. For cases of plunder among Confederates, see De Leon's Four Years in Rebel Capitals, p. 97. For claim that poison was given to Union soldiers, see Eyland's Evolution of a Life, p. 180. For occasional brutality of Union soldiers, see Hosmer's The Color-Guard, 155.

[3] Palfrey's Bartlett, p. 83.

[4] Both these last incidents are related by the Rev. Robert Wilson in the Charleston (S. C.) News and Courier, quoted in the Boston Transcript (July 14, 1896). The Richmond incident was told him by Colonel McCoy of Pennsylvania, a member of General Meade's staff, and present on the occasion described.

[5] In Crowninshield's 1st Mass. Cavalry there is an admirable essay on the development of the Union cavalry during the war. As to the superiority of the Confederate cavalry at first, see Gordon's Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, p. 137, the Comte de Paris (translation), I, 276, and Gen. Sheridan's Personal Memoirs, I, 354-355 For the almost annihilated condition of the Confederate cavalry at last, see Sheridan's Memoirs, I, 453-455. The latter were often mounted infantry without sabres. (De Leon's Four Years in Rebel Capitals, p. 97.) General Sheridan thinks the American use of cavalry more highly developed and efficient than the German. (Personal Memoirs, II. 450.) For special references to 1st Mass. Cavalry, see Personal Memoirs, I, 350, 364, 374, 376, 406. For his opinion of Lowell, see I, 478, 489, 497; II, 26.

Digitized by Google

regiment vindicated this, for it did its full share, especially in those two important engagements at Brandy Station and Aldie, which, in Sheridan's phrase, "made the Federal cavalry"[1] and proved it to be hence-forward not merely the equal but the superior of the Confederate. The Massachusetts field artillery also held its own conspicuously well, though always somewhat handicapped by the fact that it was not, like that of some other States, allowed to possess a regimental organization, so that the best and bravest officers, though often, like Capt. A. P. Martin, having a brigade command, could not rise above the linear rank and pay of captain, even if brevetted, as in his case, to a brigadier-generalship.[2] During the Red River campaign, Col. W. J. Landram (19th Kentucky) wrote of an engagement at Sabine Cross Roads: "It is proper to say that Captain Nims's battery [the 2d Mass.] displayed through the whole fight an example of coolness and true courage unsurpassed in the annals of history."[3]

The war was also marked by a great self-education in military methods, and the creation of an extremely energetic and efficient veteran force out of that aggregation of town meetings of which Governor Andrew spoke. The art of entrenching, for instance, which scarcely existed at the battle of Shiloh,[4] was brought to such perfection as made it almost a matter of instinct with veteran soldiers to entrench themselves wherever they halted over night, in the enemy's country.[5] At the outset there were curious superstitions or at least rumors among raw recruits as of "masked batteries" and a certain "Black Horse Cavalry" which haunted the imagination and inspired real terror. So thoroughly were these fears removed that there was for a long time a disbelief as to the existence of torpedoes in the Southern rivers, and some valuable lives were sacrificed through

[1] Crowninshield's 1st Mass. Cavalry, p. 18.

[2] For the inferiority, on the whole, of the Confederate field artillery, see Comte de Paris (translation), I, 101. Compare United Service Magazine, I, 530.

[3] Official War Records, 61, p. 293. Captain Nims's own report is on p. 462.

[4] General Sherman asserts that there were at this battle "the usual entrenchments" (Personal Memoirs, I, 180); but this meant, practically, that there were scarcely any. See Century War Book, I, 481, 487.

[5] "That great change in the tactics of the two armies by which it was to become almost impossible to get a fair fight anywhere in the open ground; which was to create a system of rapid, effective entrenchment, such as previously had not been dreamed of by soldiers, and had formed no part of the theory of military operations; which was to make the sanguinary struggles of 1864 and 1865 nothing but a series of assaults upon fortified lines, the troops covering themselves everywhere, spontaneously and instinctively, the moment they came into line in front of the enemy" (Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 386.) As to the imitation of these methods in the German army, see Ohio Loyal Legion sketches, I, 325. As to the Confederates learning to entrench first, see Eyland's Evolution of a Life, p. 251.

Digitized by Google

sheer disbelief. The same incredulity extended to those obstructions which the Confederates built skilfully on those rivers, and which were seldom allowed for or foreseen.[1]

On the other hand, the war developed methods and short cuts impossible for any regular army, and scarcely to be commended even for an unusually intelligent and self-respecting body. A Massachusetts colonel told the writer with satisfaction that he for a time, in a region wholly safe, entirely discontinued all sentinels round his camp, throwing the men entirely on their honor as to absenting themselves, and having a wholly empty guard-house as the result. He also told me that on a long march he also discontinued the tedious process of laboriously aligning his men before letting them rest and then again before taking up the line of march; but permitted them simply to halt for rest at a single command and set off again at another. The consequence was, he said, that his men got twice as much rest on a march as the other regiments.[2] They never, perhaps, like some Confederate regiments, made charges without military formation, as at Charles City, or used stones for missiles, as at Groveton;[3] but they were often, at the outset, equipped with muskets so poor as to be more efficient when clubbed than in any other way. There were among them individual instances of cowardice,[4] but this was never, so far as I know, attributed to any Massachusetts regiment or battery collectively, or to the actual commander of any; nor were whole companies ever mustered out as insubordinate, as happened once in the Confederate army.[5] It may fairly be claimed that the Massachusetts regiments were at first censured far oftener, among their mates, for showing too much discipline than for too little; and that, as the war came slowly to its height, the value of this discipline was more and more conceded by all. That great drawback to restraint in volunteer regiments, and especially in rural regiments, the

[1] For these pilings, called "Yankee-catchers" by those who built them, see Ammen's The Old Navy and the New, p. 191; Ammen's The Navy in the Civil War, pp. 47, 59, 93, 158, 186, 191, 192. The real "Black Horse Cavalry" was the 4th Va. Cavalry, Co. H. (Crowninshield's 1st Mass. Cavalry, pp. 20, 190.)

[2] See, in Lincoln's 34th Mass., p. 173, a striking bit of original action on the part of the colonel, in utter disregard of orders, but finally sustained by the brigade commander.

[3] Johnson's Short History of Secession, pp. 168, 181.

[4] See, for instance, Bosson's 42d Mass. Vols., p. 241; Macnamara's Irish 9th, pp. 125, 213; Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 229. The latter, after describing the utter and bewildered terror attributed, perhaps unjustly, to some of the German regiments at Chancellorsville, adds: "I never saw an American so frightened as to lose his senses, though I have seen thousands of the natives of Columbia leave one battlefield or another in the most dastardly manner."

[5] De Leon's Four Years in Rebel Capitals, p. 133.

Digitized by Google

too free-and-easy familiarity between officers and men, diminished as the war went on; and all learned by experience the absolute need of military subordination, whatever the relative position of the parties at home.[1]

It is probable that, in a war so prolonged and desperate, the defects incident to volunteer soldiers were much more than counterbalanced by the personal intelligence and endurance of that class. Maj. G. C. Eggleston, a Confederate officer, has borne remarkable testimony to this in a paper in the Century War Book. He says of Lee's army: "With mercenary troops or regulars the resistance that Lee was able to offer to Grant's tremendous pressure would have been impossible. . . . The starvation and the excessive marching would have destroyed the *morale* of troops held together only by discipline. . . . If either side had lacked this element of personal heroism on the part of its men, it would have been driven from the field long before the spring of 1865."[2] It is the recognition of this fact on each side which has rendered possible the mutual good feeling that has since arisen between the veterans of the two armies, and which has nowhere been more marked than in Massachusetts. After a sufficient number of years have passed, it is impossible not to recognize with a certain appreciation the fighting qualities of either a victorious or a defeated foe. The same fairness extends in time to the mutual criticism of leadership. The latest Northern writers, as Ropes and Dodge, both Massachusetts men, have sometimes been criticised as being too complimentary to Lee as compared with Grant; and Walker, also a Massachusetts man, and a very high authority, has not hesitated to bear witness to "that restless activity, unflinching audacity and spontaneous enterprise by which the Confederate commanders were so strongly marked, but in which many of the most resolute and stubborn fighters in our own army seemed lacking."[3] Even he would doubtless recognize, however, that, after the organization of Sheridan's cavalry, this comparison lost some of its weight. Certainly the soldiers of each army thoroughly outgrew the delusion with which each began, that the other army would be easy to conquer. "Do

[1] For illustrations of this familiarity, see Bosson's 42d Mass., p. 223.

[2] Century War Book, IV, 232. In that extremely interesting work, With an Ambulance in the Franco-German War, by Dr. Ryan, it is stated that the only thing which demoralizes the German soldier is short rations, while this evil is borne by the French soldier with cheerfulness (pp. 170, 171).

[3] Walker's 2d Army Corps, p. 377.

Digitized by Google

not let us deceive ourselves," said Col. James Montgomery, a veteran Kansas guerilla, to the present writer, who had commented on the undersized and underfed men who had once been brought in as prisoners, in Florida. "There are no soldiers in the world more formidable," he added, "than those whom we have to encounter." Should this reunited nation ever be unfortunate enough to be entangled in a foreign war, there will be an inestimable value in the mutual respect and confidence which were fought out by both North and South upon the battlefield. It is an inadequate compensation for those four years of sorrow, yet it is something.

XXVII. THE RETURN OF THE FLAGS.

There occurred in Boston, at the end of the war, a ceremony which came the nearest attainable to a general review and reception of the surviving Massachusetts soldiers. It occurred on Dec. 22, 1865, the two hundred and forty-fifth anniversary of the landing of the pilgrims at Plymouth. It was called forth by the following orders proceeding from Governor Andrew: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HEADQUARTERS, BOSTON, Dec. 13, 1865.

[GENERAL ORDER No. 18.]

By General Order No. 94 of the War Department, issued May 15, 1865, volunteer regiments and batteries, on their return to their respective States, when mustered out and discharged, were to deposit their colors with the chief United States mustering officers, to be by them transferred to the governors of the States.

Since that time, the following Massachusetts regiments and batteries, having faithfully served their country to the end of the rebellion, returned home and been discharged, their colors have been received by Brevet Col. F. N. Clarke, U. S. A., chief mustering officer, viz.: 2d, 11th, 17th, 19th, 21st, 23d, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 31st, 33d, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 61st Regiments of Infantry, 1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, 3d, 4th, 5th Regiments of Cavalry, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 11th, 15th, 16th Batteries Light Artillery, 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th regiments of Heavy Artillery.

On Friday, 22d instant (Forefathers' Day), the colors will be escorted from Colonel Clarke's headquarters, No. 2 Bulfinch Street, to the State House, where they will be formally received by His Excellency the Governor, and placed in the public archives of the Commonwealth, to be sacredly preserved forever, as grand emblems of the heroic services and patriotic devotion to liberty and union of one hundred and forty thousand of her dead and living sons.

Digitized by Google

The escort will be performed by the 1st Co. of Cadets, Lieutenant-Colonel Holmes commanding, who will report to Brevet Colonel Clarke, at his headquarters, at 11 o'clock A.M., when the line of march will be taken up.

All general, regimental and company officers, and past general, regimental and company officers of Massachusetts, and especially all officers and past officers, and all non-commissioned officers and privates of the several organizations named above, are invited to take part in the ceremony and join in the procession. The officers will, as far as practicable, detail a color-guard for the colors of their respective late commands. The original date of muster-in of each command will govern its place in the procession. Officers and enlisted men, as far as practicable, will appear in uniform.

For further orders and information apply to the Adjutant-General of the Commonwealth.

By order of His Excellency John A. Andrew, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER,
Adjutant-General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

HEADQUARTERS, BOSTON, Dec. 13, 1865.

[GENERAL ORDER No. 19.]

It having been represented at these headquarters that the Massachusetts regiments and companies which had filled their allotted terms of service in the field prior to May 15, 1865, the colors of which are deposited in the State House, desire to take part in the flag reception on the 22d instant, referred to in General Order No. 18, current series, the Commander-in-Chief most cordially complies with their wishes. The colors of these organizations will be handed them on the morning of the 22d, upon proper requisition. They are to be returned at the close of the services.

Maj.-Gen. Darius N. Couch of Taunton, ranking officer of volunteers in Massachusetts, has been invited to take command of the troops. Should he decline, Brevet Maj.-Gen. George H. Gordon of Boston, next in rank, will take command. The commanding general will arrange details.

By order of His Excellency John A. Andrew, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER,
Adjutant-General.

The procession was duly formed on December 22, under the immediate direction of Maj.-Gen. Edward W. Hinks (afterwards Hincks), chief of staff, under the following order: —

Digitized by Google

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

CEREMONIES FOR DELIVERING THE COLORS OF RETURNED MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS TO THE STATE AUTHORITIES.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 19, 1865.

[CIRCULAR NO. 3.]

Composition of the column: Escort of Honor, Independent Corps of Cadets; Lieut.-Col. C. C. Holmes commanding. Maj.-Gen. D. N. Couch commanding. Staff of General commanding; Chief of Staff, Brig.-Gen. Edward W. Hinks.

Aids to General commanding: Col. A. F. Devereux, Col. and Brevet Maj.-Gen. George N. Macy; Lieut.-Col. Giles A. Rich; Maj. John B. Burt; Maj. James Brown; Capt. Augustus Crocker; Lieut. and Brevet Maj. Linus B. Comins, Jr.

Surgeon: Maj. Patrick A. O'Connell.

Aids to Chief of Staff: Capt. and Brevet Maj. J. H. Sleeper; Capt. and Brevet Col. William L. Palmer; Capt. Joseph J. Baker.

Brevet Col. Francis N. Clarke, Chief United States Mustering Officer. Staff of United States Mustering Officer: general and brevet general officers with their staffs, who are not assigned to commands, and general staff officers, mounted.

Brigade of Cavalry: Brig.-Gen. E. A. Wild commanding. Five regiments and one battalion of cavalry.

Division of Artillery: Brig. and Brevet Maj.-Gen. Joseph Hayes commanding. First Brigade, sixteen light batteries, Capt. and Brevet Col. Augustus P. Martin commanding. Second Brigade, four regiments and two battalions heavy artillery, Col. William S. King commanding.

Corps of Infantry: Brig. and Brevet Maj.-Gen. George H. Gordon commanding. First division, Brig.-Gen. Robert Cowdin commanding, regiments from 1 to 20 inclusive. Second division, Brig. and Brevet Maj.-Gen. Charles J. Paine commanding, regiments from 21 to 40 inclusive. Third division, Col. and Brevet Brig.-Gen. William S. Tilton commanding, regiments from 41 to 61 inclusive.

Route of march: From the Common to Tremont Street, to Hanover, to Blackstone, to Clinton, to Commercial, to State, to Washington, to Essex, to Harrison Avenue, to Dover, to Washington, to Union Park, to Tremont, to Pleasant, to Boylston, to Arlington, to Beacon, to the Common.

On the return of the column to the front of the State House the colors will be delivered to His Excellency Governor Andrew by Major-General Couch and Col. F. N. Clarke.

By command of Major-General Couch.

EDWARD W. HINKS,
Chief of Staff.

On the day appointed the flags of the regiments were first formally handed over by Brevet Col. Francis N. Clarke, United States mustering

Digitized by Google

officer, in whose custody they had been deposited. The procession was then formed, the veteran troops being represented as follows: —

CAVALRY DIVISION (Brig.-Gen. E. A. WILD).

3d Cavalry, Col. D. P. Muzzey, 20 officers, 100 men.
5th Cavalry, Maj. C. F. Adams, Jr., 50 men.
Frontier Cavalry, 40 men.

ARTILLERY DIVISION (Brevet Maj.-Gen. JOSEPH HAYES).

Heavy Artillery, Col. W. S. King: —
1st Heavy Artillery, Col. Nathaniel Shatswell, 100 men, six colors
2d Heavy Artillery, Col. A. B. R. Sprague, 12 officers, 40 men.
3d Heavy Artillery, Lieut.-Col. J. A. P. Allen, 20 officers, 50 men.
4th Heavy Artillery, Capt. A. E. Proctor, 7 officers, 15 men.

Light Artillery, Brevet Col. A. P. Martin: —
1st Battery, Capt. W. H. McCartney.
3d Battery, Lieut. A. F. Walcott.
4th Battery, Capt. G. G. Trull.
5th Battery, Brevet Maj. C. A. Phillips, 40 men.
8th Battery, Capt. A. M. Cook, 20 men.
9th Battery, Capt. R. S. Milton, 20 men.
10th Battery, Lieut. G. M. Townsend, 25 men.
11th Battery, Capt. E. J. Jones, 35 men.
12th Battery, Lieut. J. M. Campbell, 30 men.
14th Battery, Capt. G. W. Sanborn, 30 men.

INFANTRY DIVISION (Brevet Maj.-Gen. GEORGE H. GORDON, assisted by Brig.-Gen. ROBERT COWDIN, Brevet Maj.-Gen. CHARLES J. PAINE and Brevet Brig.-Gen. W. S. TILTON).

1st Infantry, Lieut.-Col. C. B. Baldwin, had three State flags and one city [flag], mustered 150 men, most of whom wore the badge of the 2d Division of the 3d Corps, and some of whom boasted of belonging to Hooker's old brigade in McClellan's army. Besides the colonel, there were Maj. Gardner Walker, Capt. C. M. Jordan, Capt. J. S. Clark, Capt. G. E. Henry, Capt. W. S. Johnston, Lieut. R. M. Maguire, Lieut. Frank Thomas.

Digitized by Google

2d Infantry, Capt. D. A. Oakey, had three flags and two staffs from which the colors had been shot off. This regiment turned out some 50 men. Present with it were Adjutant J. A. Fox, Quartermaster M. M. Hawes, Chaplain A. H. Quint, Capt. H. M. Comey, Capt. G. J. Thompson, Capt. G. A. Thayer.

3d Infantry, belonging to Plymouth and Bristol counties, had 4 commissioned officers to carry its four colors. Lieut.-Col. James Barton outranked the other officers on the ground.

4th Infantry, Col. Henry Walker, 30 men.

5th Infantry turned out very strongly, having some 300 men in line and two flags. Col. G. H. Pierson was in command.

6th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Melvin Beal, 30 men, four colors.

7th Infantry, a Bristol County regiment, 40 men, carrying two colors; was commanded by Maj. J. B. Leonard.

8th Infantry, Col. B. F. Peach, Jr., of Lynn, 60 men, two colors.

9th Infantry, Col. P. R. Guiney, 30 men.

10th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. J. B. Parsons, 10 officers, 20 men, two flags.

11th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. T. H. Dunham, Jr., seven colors, 50 men.

12th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. B. F. Cook, four colors, 6 officers, 50 men.

13th Infantry, Col. S. H. Leonard, 100 men, three colors.

15th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. I. H. Hooper, 7 officers, 15 men, two colors.

17th Infantry, Col. Henry Splaine, 9 officers, 100 men, 5 colors.

18th Infantry, Maj. Thomas Weston, 10 officers, 20 men, three colors.

19th Infantry, Col. Edmund Rice, 13 officers, 60 men, five colors. Three of the color bearers were one-armed.

20th Infantry, Col. F. W. Palfrey, 9 officers, 50 men, two colors.

21st Infantry, 25 men, 6 colors. Accompanying the color bearers of this regiment was Sergeant Thomas Plunkett, who had both arms shot off at Fredericksburg.

22d Infantry, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Sherwin, 100 men, four colors.

23d Infantry, Col. J. W. Raymond, 30 men, three colors.

25th Infantry, Col. James Tucker, 50 men, three colors.

Third Battalion Rifles, Capt. M. S. McConville, 10 men, one flag.

26th Infantry, Col. A. B. Farr, 12 officers, 20 men, four colors.

27th Infantry, Adjutant J. W. Holmes, 2 officers, 12 men, three colors.

28th Infantry, Capt. John Miles, 50 men, six colors.

Digitized by Google

29th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. C. D. Browne, 100 men, four colors.

30th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. H. O. Whittemore, 30 men, three colors. The regiment is still in the field.

31st Infantry, Maj. L. F. Rice, 2 officers, 8 men, five colors.

32d Infantry, Col. J. A. Cunningham, 200 men, three colors.

33d Infantry, Lieut.-Col. A. W. Tebbetts, 80 men, six colors.

34th Infantry, Col. W. S. Lincoln, 36 men, two colors,

35th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. J. W. Hudson, 150 men, four colors.

36th Infantry, Col. T. L. Barker, 50 men, four colors.

37th Infantry, Quartermaster-Sergeant Sears, 3 men, each with a color.

38th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. J. P. Richardson, 50 men, four colors.

39th Infantry, Col. C. L. Peirson, 100 men, four colors.

40th Infantry, Maj. J. L. Elder, 100 men, two colors.

42d Infantry, Col. I. S. Burrill, 90 men, two colors.

43d Infantry, Col. C. L. Holbrook, 11 officers, 75 men, two colors.

44th Infantry, Col. Francis L. Lee, 50 men, two colors.

45th Infantry, Col. C. R. Codman, 70 men, two colors.

46th Infantry, Col. W. S. Shurtleff, 50 men, two colors.

47th Infantry, Col. L. B. Marsh, 16 officers, 65 men, two colors.

48th Infantry, Sergeant Wait, two colors.

49th Infantry, Capt. Johns, 3 men, two colors.

51st Infantry, Capt. E. A. Wood, two colors.

53d Infantry, Col. T. D. Kimball, 12 officers, 20 men, two colors.

54th Infantry, Brevet Brig.-Gen. E. N. Hallowell, 8 officers, 51 men, two colors.

55th Infantry, 16 officers, 25 men, two colors.

56th Infantry, 60 men, three colors.

57th and 59th Infantries consolidated, Lieut.-Col. J. M. Tucker, 10 officers, 50 men, two colors.

58th Infantry, Lieut.-Col. E. S. Horton, 30 men, two colors.

60th Infantry, Col. A. D. Wass, two colors.

61st Infantry, Col. E. W. Stone, 60 men, two colors.

Gilmore's band preceded the infantry corps.[1]

[1] The names and facts in this list are taken from the Massachusetts Adjutant-General's Report (January, 1866), pp. 83-85. The rank attributed to officers is in some cases that of a State commission issued, to which the officer was never actually mustered. There was no Captain Johns in the 49th Infantry, but the officer named is probably Brevet Capt. H. T. Johns of the 61st, who was originally a member of the 49th, and may have marched with it on this day.

Digitized by Google

The streets were crowded with a great multitude of spectators, and when the State House was reached General Couch addressed the Governor as follows: —

May it please Your Excellency: We have come here to-day as the representatives of the army of volunteers furnished by Massachusetts for the suppression of the rebellion, bringing these colors in order to return them to the State, who intrusted them to our keeping. You must, however, pardon us if we give them up with profound regret, — for these tattered shreds forcibly remind us of long and fatiguing marches, cold bivouacs and many hard-fought battles. The rents in their folds, the battle-stains on their escutcheons, the blood of our comrades that has sanctified the soil of an hundred fields, attest the sacrifices that have been made, the courage and constancy shown, that the nation might live. It is, sir, a peculiar satisfaction and pleasure to us that you, who have been an honor to the State and nation, from your marked patriotism and fidelity throughout the war, and have been identified with every organization before you, are now here to receive back, as the State custodian of her precious relics, these emblems of the devotion of her sons. May it please Your Excellency, the colors of the Massachusetts Volunteers are returned to the State.

Governor Andrew replied in the following address: —

General: This pageant, so full of pathos and of glory, forms the concluding scene in the long series of visible actions and events, in which Massachusetts has borne a part, for the overthrow of rebellion and the vindication of the Union.

These banners return to the government of the Commonwealth through welcome hands. Borne, one by one, out of this capitol, during more than four years of civil war, as the symbols of the nation and the Commonwealth, under which the battalions of Massachusetts departed to the field, they come back again, borne hither by surviving representatives of the same heroic regiments and companies to which they were intrusted.

At the hands, General, of yourself, the ranking officer of the Volunteers of the Commonwealth (one of the earliest who accepted a regimental command under appointment of the Governor of Massachusetts), and of this grand column of scarred and heroic veterans who guard them home, they are returned with honors becoming relics so venerable, soldiers so brave and citizens so beloved.

Proud memories of many a field; sweet memories alike of valor and friendship; sad memories of fraternal strife; tender memories of our fallen brothers and sons, whose dying eyes looked last upon their flaming folds; grand memories of heroic virtues sublimed by grief; exultant memories of the great and final victory of our country, our Union and the righteous cause; thankful memories of a deliverance wrought out for human nature itself, unexampled by any former achievement of arms; immortal memories with immortal honors blended, — twine round these

Digitized by Google

splintered staves, weave themselves along the warp and woof of these familiar flags, war-worn, begrimed and baptized with blood.

Let the "brave heart, the trusty heart, the deep, unfathomable heart," in words of more than mortal eloquence, uttered, though unexpressed, speak the emotions of grateful veneration, for which these lips of mine are alike too feeble and unworthy.

General, I accept these relics in behalf of the people and the government. They will be preserved and cherished, amid all the vicissitudes of the future, as mementos of brave men and noble actions.[1]

With this closing pledge from the War Governor of Massachusetts, this brief record of the service rendered by the Commonwealth may fitly end.

[1] Massachusetts Adjutant-General's Report (January, 1866), pp. 86-88.

Digitized by Google

CONDENSED HISTORY OF REGIMENTS.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The statistical tables here given are in many cases simply approximate. This is the case in all similar works, but it is not always acknowledged. Nothing is more plausible to the eye than a compact and well-arranged series of tables; and they may look just as imposing when they are not worth the paper on which they are written. All that has been previously said about the difficulty of detailed accuracy applies in the highest force to these figures. In some cases, for instance, men missing after a battle were promptly dropped from the regimental rolls, in other cases they were allowed to remain indefinitely; in some cases recruits were taken up on the list as soon as the names were forwarded, in other cases the men deserted on the way and never appeared on any regimental list at all. In most regiments there was a mingling of men enlisted at different dates, and subject to discharge at various times; in some cases three months' men and three years' men were combined; in some cases reduced regiments were consolidated. There were cases in which, on the return of regiments, there was no mustering officer at hand to muster them out; they were then dismissed to their homes, with orders to come back on a certain day and meet the officer. Some of these men did not take the pains to return for the mere technicality, and thus have never been legally mustered out to this day, — perhaps stand recorded as deserters. In other cases men were transferred, while on detached service, from one regiment to another, were perhaps dropped from the rolls of one and never taken up on the rolls of the other, being thus left free to drop out of the ranks altogether if they wished. Adjutants were ill or were killed, and their notes and memoranda were taken up and carried on, after a fashion, by some one wholly new to the work. There are at this

Digitized by Google

moment, probably, thousands of pension applications awaiting action and likely never to be acted upon, merely from complications like these; and there were very few regiments whose tabular statements are not embarrassed by just such difficulties. The statistics of recruits, in particular, are sometimes so confusing that they have to be ignored altogether, thus making the aggregate of some regiments appear lower than it actually was. It must be distinctly understood, therefore, that the following tables represent in many cases only approximate figures.

It is now the general tendency of military statisticians to class the mortally wounded with the killed, not with the wounded; and yet it is impossible to establish any but an arbitrary limit for this classification, since a man may be mortally wounded and yet live for many weeks or even months. In the same way it is impossible to discriminate positively between those mortally wounded and those dying in prison; or even to determine whether a soldier — as in the case of Stonewall Jackson — was killed accidentally or by the enemy. In all cases the figures here given replace entirely those given in a circular of inquiry, in pamphlet form, printed and distributed from this office in 1891, and based on the comparatively scanty information then attainable. None of the present tables are taken from those in the printed regimental histories, though much use has been made of these; but they are all based on manuscript name-lists prepared for the purpose and founded (1) on printed State records, (2) on original muster rolls and monthly returns, (3) on corrections received from the United States War Department, usually through the office of the Massachusetts Adjutant-General, but sometimes directly. The "number on regimental rolls" is designed to include every individual who actually served with the regiment, but not re-enlistments in the same regiment. "Casualties by engagements" includes men killed in action or mortally wounded, and also those missing in action, probably killed. No attempt has been made to give statistics as to the number of wounded in action, because the method of recording these differed so greatly in different regiments — some officers recording very slight wounds and others ignoring all but serious ones — that there exists no solid basis of comparison.

The prison list, which follows later, is mainly prepared from several unofficial manuscript books on file at the Adjutant-General's Office, purporting to give lists of Massachusetts officers and soldiers who died

Digitized by Google

either in Confederate prisons or in the camps of paroled prisoners. These books give also the dates of their supposed deaths, the whole being made up largely from the affidavits of returning comrades. The precise authorship of these books is now unknown, but they were probably compiled under the general direction of Col. Gardner Tufts, State Relief Agent at Washington, who was in the habit of sending out men to meet returned prisoners and to obtain information as to those left behind. This information was necessarily hearsay evidence, and in many cases may have proved incorrect, or only approximate. It was easy to err in regard to the middle initial of a soldier's name, or to forget whether he had served in the 2d Infantry or 2d Cavalry; especially if he had, as sometimes happened to a prisoner, exchanged his own tattered uniform for that of a dead soldier of some other regiment, possibly from some other State. The actual fact of death was also sometimes a matter of mere surmise; if the witness said that a certain soldier was "dying when he left," this man's name would naturally go upon the rolls, although his disease might in twenty-four hours have taken a favorable turn, so that the patient actually recovered. The only possible remedy for these errors has been in comparing the lists, as carefully as possible, with the names and records to be found on the original rolls or in the best regimental histories, and this has been done. Names not thus confirmed are marked with a star, and any additional information has been appended in foot-notes. It has been thought better to print even doubtful cases, — the doubt being indicated, — than to omit any that may possibly be authentic.

Digitized by Google

First Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

(1) Col. Robert Williams, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(2) Col. Horace Binney Sargent, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. Samuel Emery Chamberlain, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	I[1]	K	K[1]	L	L[1]	M	M[1]	Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,–																				
Officers,	26	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	107
Enlisted men,[2]	23	–	196	149	140	162	189	168	126	193	94	101	100	93	92	89	89	98	30	2,132
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,239
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[2]	6	–	2	3	3	3	5	2	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	33
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	3	2	1	3	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	18
Totals,	6	–	5	5	4	6	7	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	51
Actual total of members of regiment, —																				
Officers,	26	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	107
Enlisted men,[2]	17	–	191	144	136	156	182	164	124	189	93	100	99	92	92	88	88	96	30	2,081
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,188

[1] New. [2] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 1st Cavalry was made up almost entirely from State organizations already existing, including among its early volunteers members of the Boston Lancers, Waltham Dragoons, North Bridgewater Dragoons and Springfield Horseguards. The first enlistments were made in the early part of September, 1861, and on September 11 Robert Williams of Virginia, captain, assistant adjutant-general, U. S. Army, was appointed by Governor Andrew as colonel of the regiment, being recommended by Gen. Winfield Scott. The 1st Battalion, comprising Cos. A, B, C and D, under Maj. Greely S. Curtis, left Massachusetts December 25 and went to Annapolis, Md. The 2d and 3d Battalions, leaving on December 26 and 28, remained ten days in New York and then went on to Hilton Head, S. C., and were joined in a short time by the 1st Battalion. In the movement against Charleston, S. C., Colonel Williams commanded the brigade of which the regiment formed a part. The 1st and 2d Battalions joined the army of the Potomac in Virginia, Aug. 19, 1862, and the 3d Battalion remained in South Carolina in command of Maj. A. H. Stevens, Jr., three companies being stationed at Beaufort and the other at Hilton Head; here it remained for some months, engaging in picket and patrol duty, with a reconnoissance Oct. 22, 1862, to Pocotaligo, S. C.; and in June, 1863, a detachment on duty at Folly and Morris islands took part in the siege of Fort Sumter. On Aug. 4, 1863, the battalion was permanently detached from the 1st Cavalry and called the Independent Battalion, Mass. Cavalry Vols., and engaged in the expedition to St. John's River, Fla. By special order, dated Feb. 12, 1864, the Independent Battalion became 1st Battalion, 4th Mass. Cavalry, and under this organization was ordered to Virginia in May, 1864, and its subsequent history will be found with the 4th Mass. Cavalry. The 1st and 2d Battalions with the army of the Potomac took part in the marches and skirmishes which preceded the battles of Antietam and Fredericksburg. They took active part in the campaigns of 1863–64, a new battalion of four companies joining them at Warrenton, Va., in March, 1864. The regiment was stationed on provost duty at City Point in March, 1865, and served afterward in the defences of Washington until mustered out June 26, 1865.

Present also at Pooleville, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Upperville, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Culpeper, Auburn, fortifications of Richmond and Cold Harbor.

Digitized by Google

First Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	I[1]	K	K[1]	L	L[1]	M	M[1]	Recruits.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,—																				
Officers,	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Enlisted men,[2]	1	–	10	13	2	13	10	10	6	9	2	4	2	5	1	2	–	2	–	92
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	99
Missing,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Died by accident or disease,—																				
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,[3]	1	–	9	3	5	9	3	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	6	6	7	88
Died as prisoners,—																				
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	4	1	3	–	12	4	4	3	–	4	–	11	–	8	–	3	–	57
Total losses,—																				
Officers,	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Enlisted men,[2]	2	–	24	17	10	22	25	17	15	17	7	13	6	21	4	15	6	11	7	239
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	246

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.																				
June 16, Secessionville, S. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 3, Snicker's Gap, Va.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1863.																				
Mar. 17, Kelly's Ford, Va.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May 1, Rapidan, Va.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 3, Warrenton Road, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 9, Brandy Station, Va.,	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
June 17, Aldie, Va.,	1	–	7	6	1	11	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
Sept. 14, Rapidan Station, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Oct. 12, White Sulphur Springs, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 19, Whitehall, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 27, New Hope Church, Va.,	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Nov. 29, Parker's Store, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1864.																				
Feb. 10, Barber's Ford, Fla.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Mar. 1, McGurth's Creek, Fla.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May 5, 6, Todd's Tavern, Va.,	[3]1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	5
May 11, Ashland, Va.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
May 28, Salem Church, Va.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
June –, Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 24, St. Mary's Church, Va.,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
July 28, New Market, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
July 30, Lee's Mills, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 14–18, Malvern Hill (Deep Bottom), Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Aug. 23, Reams' Station, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
Sept. 16, Jerusalem Road, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3
Oct. 1, Vaughan Road, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct. 14, Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Dec. 9, Bellefield Station, Va.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1865.																				
April 30, Lynchburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4

[1] New. [2] Including non-commissioned staff. [3] Non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Second Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

(1) Col. Charles Russell Lowell, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

(2) Col. Caspar Crowninshield, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—																
Officers,	16	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	91
Enlisted men,[1]	16	–	168	151	174	136	157	156	176	183	155	168	142	155	72	2,009
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,100
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	3	–	11	2	1	2	2	4	2	–	1	1	7	4	–	40
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	5	4	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	16
Totals,	3	–	16	6	1	2	2	5	4	–	3	2	8	4	–	56
Actual total of members of regiment,—																
Officers,	16	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	91
Enlisted men,[1]	13	–	152	145	173	134	155	151	172	183	152	166	134	151	72	1,953
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,044

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 2d Mass. Cavalry was organized in the autumn of 1862. Co. A, the first company formed, being raised in California by Capt. J. Sewell Read in November and December, and mustered into service at San Francisco, Cal., on December 10; it reached Boston January 3, and was counted on the quota of that city. A detachment of five companies, mustered in at Readville, Mass., at varying dates in January and February, 1863, left Massachusetts Feb. 12, 1863, under command of Maj. Caspar Crowninshield, and went into camp at Gloucester Point, opposite Yorktown, Va. The remaining companies of the regiment, California furnishing four of these, were organized and mustered into service from February to May, 1863, under Col. Charles Russell Lowell, and, leaving Readville May 11, encamped near Washington, moving camp on June 23 to Poolesville, Md. On August 6 the detachment at Gloucester Point joined the main body at Centreville, Va., and the regiment was united with the 13th and 16th N. Y. Cavalries to form a brigade, with Colonel Lowell as brigade commander. On September 15 four companies were detached under Major Thompson and sent into Maryland, where they remained until the spring of 1864. The regiment remained in camp at Centreville, Va., until the first of October, on Oct. 9, 1863, moving to Vienna, Va., where it remained during the autumn and winter. In July, 1864, the regiment took part in the defence of Washington, and as part of the 3d Brigade, under Colonel Lowell, was in constant action during the month of August. At the battle of the Opequon, September 19, it was closely engaged, and moved afterwards up the Luray valley, where, at Luray Court House, a Confederate flag was captured by Philip Baybutt of Co. A. In the battle of Cedar Creek the regiment met its saddest loss, Colonel Lowell being wounded there, and dying the next day at Middletown, Va. The regiment went into winter quarters in December at Winchester, Va.; and at this time, though the regiment numbered 1,100 men, only 15 officers and 500 men were present, 200 were in Southern prisons, over 200 absent, wounded or sick, and over 100 absent on detached service; in January, 175 recruits were added. In February, 1865, as part of the 1st Division, Reserve Brigade, the regiment advanced to Petersburg; after the evacuation of Richmond it engaged in the pursuit of the Confederates until the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox. Having encamped for a time near Petersburg, it took part under General Sheridan against Johnston's army; participated afterward in the grand review at Washington, and, after remaining in camp in Fairfax County until July 20, 1865, was mustered out at Fairfax Court House, being finally paid off and discharged Aug. 3, 1865, at Readville, Mass.

Present also at Fort Reno, Poolesville, Summit Point, Luray, Tom's Brook, South Anna, White Oak Road, Dinwiddie Court House, Sailor's Creek and Appomattox.

Digitized by Google

Second Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —																
Officers,	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	10	5	3	6	6	4	–	3	9	6	9	5	–	66
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74
Died by accident and disease, —																
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	2	6	5	3	7	7	5	3	4	9	5	6	6	69
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	71
Died as prisoners, —																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Men,	–	–	2	11	3	1	7	6	5	4	3	–	3	21	–	66
Total losses, —																
Officers,	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	14	22	11	10	20	17	10	10	16	15	17	32	6	201
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	211

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.																
June 20, King and Queen's Court House, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 26, South Anna Bridge, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 12, Ashby's Gap, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
July 31, Aldie, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Aug. 24, Coyle Tavern, Va.,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
Nov. 14, Vienna, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1864.																
Feb. 22, Dranesville, Va.,	–	1	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	10
April 20, Leesburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
April 30, Rectortown, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
May 24, Difficult Run, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
July 6, Mt. Zion Church (Aldie), Va.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	9
July 12, Fort Stevens, D. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
July 13, Rockville, Md.,	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
Aug. 21, Berryville, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Aug. 26, Halltown, Va.,	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Aug. 25-28, Charlestown, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Sept. 7-12, Opequon Creek, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Sept. 19, Opequon (Winchester), Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Sept. 28, Waynesboro', Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	5
Oct. 8, Near Round Top Mountain, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Oct. 19, Cedar Creek, Va.,	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	10
1865.																
Mar. 31, Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
April 1, Five Forks, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	6

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Third Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

(1) Col. Thomas Edward Chickering, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(2) Col. Lorenzo Dow Sargent.
(3) Col. Burr Porter.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	L[1]	M	M[1]	Read's Co.	Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —																			
Officers,	22	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	98
Men,[2]	26	–	200	201	179	212	98	90	85	92	110	105	157	98	115	88	115	119	2,090
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,188
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[2]	7	–	2	3	1	5	4	1	2	–	3	1	5	–	3	–	2	–	39
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	13
Totals,	7	–	4	5	1	9	4	2	2	–	4	2	5	–	5	–	2	–	52
Actual total of members of regiment, —																			
Officers,	22	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	98
Men,[2]	19	–	196	196	178	203	94	88	83	92	106	103	152	98	110	88	113	119	2,038
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,136

[1] One year's service. [2] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 3d Mass. Cavalry was formed June 17, 1863, from four already existing organizations: the 1st, 2d and 3d Cos. Unattached Cavalry and the 41st Regiment Infantry. The 1st Co. Unattached Cavalry, organized as 1st Co. Mounted Rifle Rangers, was recruited by Capt. S. Tyler Read in Boston during September, 1861, and, completing its organization on November 15, with the 2d Co. Mounted Rangers, under Captain Magee, and the 3d Co. Unattached Cavalry, under Captain Durivage, left Boston harbor Jan. 13, 1862, and arrived at Ship Island, Miss., February 12. Here the three companies were united in a battalion, with Captain Read as acting major. On the formation of General Butler's division into brigades, the companies were separated and the 1st Co., forming part of the 1st Brigade, on April 16, 1862, left Ship Island for New Orleans, and was stationed in charge of its defence until May 1, 1864. The 2d Co., under Major-General Williams, entered in the engagement against Baton Rouge, and after the evacuation of the city, returning to New Orleans, remained there until the spring of 1863. Captain Durivage of the 3d Unattached Co. was drowned in the Mississippi River on April 23, 1862, four months after the organization of the company; and Jonathan E. Cowan, appointed in his place, being on leave of absence, the organization served under Lieutenant Perkins; in September, 1862, it became part of Weitzel's Brigade, and encamped at Thibodeaux, La., during the winter of 1862-63. In the autumn of 1862 the 41st Mass. Infantry, the remaining organization to unite in forming the 3d Cavalry, was recruited at Lynnfield and Boxford, Mass., and, under Col. Thomas E. Chickering of Boston, it left the State Nov. 5, 1862, and took up its quarters at Baton Rouge, La. Sharing in the Têche expedition in April, 1863, it occupied Opelousas and Barré's Landing. On June 17 the four organizations united to form the 3d Cavalry, under Colonel Chickering. The regiment took part in the siege of Port Hudson, and in the spring of 1864 it began its part in the Red River campaign; in the latter part of July, organized as infantry, it was transferred to Maryland, becoming part of the 2d Brigade, 19th Army Corps, and engaged in the battles of the Opequon and Cedar Creek, going into winter quarters at Pleasant Valley, Md., on Dec. 28, 1864. In February, 1865, it was again equipped as cavalry, and in March returned to Virginia. At the close of the previous year the three independent cavalry companies were mustered out and their places were filled by other Massachusetts men. On May 20 those who had originally formed the 41st Infantry were mustered out. The regiment left Washington for Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 14, 1865; served in Kansas and Nebraska during the summer, and was mustered out of service Sept. 28, 1865. Proceeding at once to Boston, the members of the regiment were paid off and discharged, October 5, at Gallop's Island.

Present also at Irish Bend, Henderson Hill, Georgia Landing, Cane River, Muddy Bayou, Piney Woods and Snag Point.

Digitized by Google

Third Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	L[1]	M	M[1]	Read's Co.	Recruits.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds, —																			
Officers,	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Men,	–	–	10	11	10	1	9	2	2	6	5	5	9	–	6	–	5	–	81
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Died by accident and disease, —																			
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Men,[2]	1	–	13	10	12	15	7	5	10	11	7	8	15	2	13	1	–	5	135
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	137
Died as prisoners, —																			
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Men,	–	–	2	3	3	8	–	2	6	1	–	–	1	–	5	–	1	–	32
Total losses, —																			
Officers,	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Men,[2]	1	–	25	24	25	25	17	9	18	19	12	13	25	2	24	1	6	5	251
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	258

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.																			
June 3, Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 4, Louisiana,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec. 29, Louisiana,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1863.																			
May –, Bayou Jack, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
May 15, Independence Station, La.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
June 2, Clinton, La.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
June 2, Brashear City, La.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 15, Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 3, Jackson, La.,	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
Nov. 9, White Plains, La.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 30, Plane Stores, La.,	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nov. 30, Near Port Hudson, La.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4
1864.																			
April 8, Sabine Cross Roads, La.	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	9
May 1, Alexandria, La.,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
May 15–18, Yellow Bayou (Bayou de Glaize), La.	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Sept. 19, Opequon (Winchester), Va.	–	2	2	2	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	24
Sept. 22, Fisher's Hill, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct. 19, Cedar Creek, Va.,	–	1	4	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	14
Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
1865.																			
Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3

[1] One year's service. [2] Including non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

(1) Col. Arnold Augustus Rand.
(2) Col. Francis Washburn, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. Horatio Jenkins, Jr., Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—																
Officers,	18	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
Enlisted men,[1]	19	–	132	120	118	125	119	114	115	109	145	148	179	168	10	1,621
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,709
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	12	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	4	1	5	3	–	33
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	4	2	2	–	–	12
Totals,	12	–	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	8	3	7	3	–	45
Actual total of members of regiment,—																
Officers,	18	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	130	119	117	122	117	113	114	108	137	145	172	165	10	1,576
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,664

[1] Including non commissioned staff.

The 4th Mass. Cavalry, under Col. Arnold Augustus Rand, was organized Feb. 12, 1864. The first of the three battalions composing it, the Independent Battalion Mass. Cavalry, at that time stationed in South Carolina, was originally part of the 1st Mass. Cavalry; and the record of its service from December, 1861, to May, 1864, forms part of the history of that regiment. The 2d Battalion was recruited in February, 1864, and left the State on March 20 in command of Maj. David B. Keith; the 3d Battalion, under Major Cabot, left on April 23. The 2d Battalion, stationed at Hilton Head, S. C., engaged in an expedition up the Ashepoo River in May; in June two companies, under Capt. Joseph W. Morton, moved to Jacksonville, Fla., and made their headquarters there, in August forming part of an expedition to Palatka, Fla. In July a detachment of the battalion, under Captain Staples, engaged in an expedition to St. John's Island, S. C. The battalion remained stationed thus by detachments at Hilton Head, S. C., and Jacksonville, Fla., throughout the year and until the close of the war. Immediately after organization the 1st and 3d Battalions were ordered to Virginia; the 3d encamping at Newport News during most of the month of May, 1864, and afterward establishing headquarters at City Point, Va.; while the 1st Battalion, under command of Captain Richmond, moved to Petersburg, being in action at Bermuda Hundred and Drewry's Bluff. In June Cos. E and H of the 3d Battalion, under Captain Ray, were on detached service with the 18th Army Corps. On August 15 these two battalions, under command of Colonel Rand, became a part of the 10th Army Corps and took part in the siege of Petersburg, remaining thus engaged until the spring of 1865. Meanwhile four companies were detached and joined the 24th and 25th Army Corps, remaining with them until their muster out, and taking part with them in the pursuit of the Confederate army and the occupation of Richmond. Cos. I, L and M before Petersburg met at High Bridge, Va., the greatest loss which the regiment suffered during its service. After the surrender of General Lee, all the detachments being united, the regiment remained at Richmond during the summer and autumn of 1865, were mustered out of service November 14, and, returning to Boston, were paid off and discharged at Gallop's Island Nov. 26, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —																
Officers,	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	5	3	6	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	–	22
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
Died by accident and disease, —																
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	11	5	9	12	9	7	8	3	8	2	9	8	1	92
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	93
Died as prisoners, —																
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	13	–	5	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	24
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
Total losses, —																
Officers,	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Enlisted men,	–	–	14	23	12	23	10	7	8	3	13	3	11	10	1	138
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	144

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.																
April 2, Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
May –, Between Petersburg and Fort Darling, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
June 9, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
July 17, St. John's Island, S. C.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 2, Palatka, Fla.,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Aug. 13, Magnolia, Fla., — Picket.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 17, Gainesville, Fla.,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct. 13, Clark's Farm, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Oct. 24, Gum Creek, Fla.,	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Place unknown,	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
1865.																
Jan. 15, South Carolina,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Feb. 19, Manning, S. C.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
April 6, High Bridge, Va.,	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	6

Present also at Drewry's Bluff, and the engagements before Petersburg and Richmond.

Digitized by Google

Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

(1) Col. Henry S. Russell.
(2) Col. Charles F. Adams.
(3) Col. Samuel E. Chamberlain, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies.												Recruits.	Totals.
			A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M		
Number on regimental rolls, —																
Officers, ...	13	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	7	–	104	117	115	109	108	108	113	107	111	111	104	110	1	1,325
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,386
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
Actual total of members of regiment, —																
Officers, ...	13	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	7	–	104	116	114	108	107	108	113	107	111	111	104	109	1	1,320
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,381

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 5th Cavalry, the only regiment of colored cavalry organized in Massachusetts, was recruited in the autumn and winter of 1863 and 1864, and in three battalions left the State from May 5 to 8, 1864. The 1st Battalion, comprising Cos. A, mustered Jan. 9, 1864, and B, C and D, mustered January 29, in command of Maj. Horace N. Weld, reached Washington May 7, and on the 13th, serving as infantry, joined the brigade of colored troops at Camp Casey. Cos. E, mustered February 10, F, February 23, G and H, mustered in March, formed the 2d Battalion, commanded by Maj. Z. B. Adams; and with the 3d Battalion comprising Cos. I, mustered March 26, K and L, mustered in April, and M, on May 5, joined the 1st Battalion, at Camp Casey before the 14th of May. On the 16th the regiment was assigned to the 3d Division, 18th Army Corps, and, equipped as infantry, was stationed at City Point, Va., serving in detachments, in reconnoitring expeditions and picket duty. The most severe engagement in which the regiment took part occurred at Baylor's Farm, on the Petersburg Road, in June; Colonel Russell being wounded here, the command was assumed by Maj. H. P. Bowditch. For a time the regiment was a part of Hincks' Division, Wild's Brigade, 18th Army Corps, and was on duty before Petersburg; but on June 29 it was assigned to the 10th Corps, and was stationed at Point Lookout, Md., during the remainder of the year. In February, 1865, under Colonel Adams, Colonel Russell having resigned, the regiment took part in the siege of Petersburg, and after the surrender encamped in the vicinity of City Point until June, when it was ordered to Clarksville, Tex.; here it remained until Oct. 31, 1865, when it was mustered out of service, having been since August 1 under command of Col. Samuel E. Chamberlain. After its muster out the regiment returned to Massachusetts, and in the latter part of November, 1865, was paid off and discharged at Boston.

Digitized by Google

Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	5
Died by accident and disease, —																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	13	10	15	14	4	14	12	11	7	5	8	8	–	121
Died as prisoners, —																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Total losses, —																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	13	10	16	14	4	15	13	11	9	5	10	8	–	128

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.																
May –, Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 15, Baylor's Farm, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
1865.																
Brazos, Tex.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1

NOTE. — The 6th Mass. Cavalry was identical with the 31st Mass. Infantry, that regiment being organized at one time as cavalry and known under that name. It will be found among the Infantry regiments, as it began and ended its long service on that footing.

Digitized by Google

First Battalion Massachusetts Frontier Cavalry.

MAJ. BURR PORTER.

	Field.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	Total.
Number on regimental rolls, —								
Officers,	1	19	–	–	–	–	–	20
Enlisted men,	–	–	100	101	100	101	100	502
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	522
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —								
Officers,	1	19	–	–	–	–	–	20
Enlisted men,	–	–	100	100	100	100	99	499
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	519

The 1st Battalion of Frontier Cavalry consisted of five companies which were mustered into service Dec. 30, 1864, and Jan. 2, 1865. The battalion left the State soon after its muster and was attached to the 26th New York Cavalry, and performed guard duty on the New York frontier. It was mustered out June 30, 1865.

Digitized by Google

First Battalion Massachusetts Frontier Cavalry.

	Field.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,—								
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease,—								
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Died as prisoners,—								
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses,—								
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

Digitized by Google

First Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

(1) Col. William B. Greene. (2) Col. Thomas R. Tannatt.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —																	
Officers, . . .	24	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	135
Enlisted men,[1] . .	20	–	20	217	227	230	201	194	203	204	176	201	204	194	195	9	2,495
Totals, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,630
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	7	4	6	8	3	6	3	7	3	9	1	5	–	62
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	6	1	–	1	1	1	–	16
Totals, . . .	–	–	–	7	5	7	9	5	7	9	8	3	10	2	6	–	78
Actual total of members of regiment, —																	
Officers, . . .	24	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	135
Enlisted men,[1] . .	20	–	20	210	222	223	192	189	196	195	168	198	194	192	189	9	2,417
Totals, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,552

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery was recruited as the 14th Mass. Infantry in the spring of 1861, most of its members being from Essex County; it was mustered into service July 5, and left the State August 7. Its first colonel was a West Point graduate, and had served in the Florida Indian wars. It served for the remainder of the year in the defences of Washington. On Jan. 1, 1862, the regiment was reorganized, and became the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; 50 recruits were added to each company, and two additional companies were formed. The regiment still served on garrison duty in the forts about Washington; it was sent to the front August 26, and was present, though not in action, at the battle of Manassas. On Sept. 27, 1862, a battalion, consisting of two companies, was detached and served at Maryland Heights, where it remained until December, 1863, having on June 10, 1863, lost 44 men as prisoners at Winchester, Va., and having taken part in a skirmish at Harper's Ferry about the same time. On May 17, 1864, the regiment, acting as infantry, joined the Army of the Potomac near Spotsylvania, Va., and entered with it into General Grant's campaign of 1864, being assigned to General Tyler's Division, 2d Army Corps. It took part in its first engagement May 19, 1864, on the Fredericksburg Road, near Ny River in the vicinity of Spotsylvania. Afterwards, as part of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, it was engaged in the battles of North Anna and Cold Harbor, and, crossing the James River June 14, it took part in the assault on Petersburg, June 16 and 22. The regiment remained actively engaged in the siege of Petersburg until April, 1865, and took part, after the fall of the city, in the pursuit of the Confederates. After General Lee's surrender it was stationed at the forts in the vicinity of Washington until its muster out in August. The regiment returned to Massachusetts August 20, and received its final discharge and payment at Boston, Aug. 26, 1865.

Digitized by Google

First Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—																
Officers,	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,	–	–	21	18	14	14	14	15	8	14	14	29	17	24	–	202
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	211
Missing in action,	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Died by accident or disease,—																
Officers,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	9	9	7	10	15	14	7	6	6	8	9	11	2	113
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	115
Died as prisoners,—																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	5	18	9	2	18	13	21	8	32	8	9	13	–	156
Total losses,—																
Officers,	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,	–	–	36	45	30	27	47	43	37	28	52	45	35	48	2	475
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	486

Casualties by Engagements.

	1864.															
May	19, Spotsylvania (Ny River), Va.	1	4	6	15	5	5	3	2	4	9	3	10	12	10	–	89
May	22, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3
May	24, North Anna River, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June	1–5, Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
June	16–18, Petersburg, Va., .	–	2	9	–	1	–	7	8	1	1	4	8	4	10	–	55
June	20–22, Before Petersburg, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1[1]	2[1]	–	2	–	–	2	–	12
Aug.	16, Before Petersburg (Strawberry Plains), Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Oct.	2, Poplar Spring Church, Va.	–	–	1[1]	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct.	2-29, Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	4
	Place unknown, .	–	1	4	1	6	7[1]	1	2	2	1	3	9	1	–	–	38
	1865.																
March	25, Petersburg, Va., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
March	31, Near Petersburg Vaughan Road, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
April	2, Petersburg, Va., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown, .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3

Active also at Winchester, Maryland Heights, Totopotomoy and Hatcher's Run.

[1] Including missing in action.

Digitized by Google

Second Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

(1) Col. Jones Frankle, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—																
Officers, ...	12	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	13	–	218	211	239	222	233	231	338	334	221	198	147	207	18	2,830
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,932
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	7	–	3	1	4	3	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	27
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	2	11	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	19
Totals, ...	7	–	3	3	15	3	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	1	–	46
Actual total of members of regiment, —																
Officers, ...	12	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	6	–	215	208	224	219	232	228	337	333	219	195	144	206	18	2,784
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,886

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery was organized in the summer of 1863, and assigned to service in the department of Virginia and North Carolina. The 1st Battalion, consisting of Cos. A, B, C and D, left the State September 5 for New Berne, N. C., and was stationed at the forts in the vicinity of that city, being joined in November by Cos. E and F. The remaining six companies left the State Jan. 8, 1864, and were stationed at various forts in the same department. In March, 1864, the headquarters of the regiment were at Norfolk, Va., where four companies were also stationed, the remaining companies still serving at forts in Virginia and North Carolina. Almost all the members of Cos. G and H, stationed at Plymouth under captains Ira B. Sampson and Joseph R. Fiske, were taken prisoners in the engagement, April 17-20, and the survivors, 35, were released and joined the regiment in the early part of 1865. In May, 1864, headquarters were changed to New Berne, N. C, and in August 375 recruits were added to the regiment, more than filling its ranks, the surplus men being transferred to the 17th Mass. Infantry. In the autumn the organization lost many men by disease during the yellow-fever epidemic in New Berne and vicinity. In March, 1865, five companies, under Lieutenant Colonel Sprague, took part in the engagement in the vicinity of Kinston, N. C., and were for a time on guard at Kinston. In June the regiment was for a time united at New Berne and remained there until July, then served in detachments at Wilmington, N. C., Smithville and Fort Fisher; on Sept. 15, 1865, it returned to Massachusetts, and was mustered out and discharged Sept. 23, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Second Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	–	9
Missing in action,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	11
Died by accident or disease,—																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	25	10	17	17	14	22	7	12	16	9	2	13	1	166
Died as prisoners,—																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	98	66	1	–	1	–	–	172
Total losses,—																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	26	13	18	21	15	22	112	84	17	9	3	16	1	358

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.																
April 20, Plymouth, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4[2]	5[2]	–	–	–	–	–	9
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1[2]	–	3[2]	1[2]	–	–	–	–	–	5
1865.																
Mar. 3, Ipoch, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mar. 8, Wilcox Bridge (Kinston), N. C.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	4
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	1[2]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

[2] Including missing in action.

Digitized by Google

Third Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

(1) Col. William S. Abert, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —																
Officers,	8	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94
Enlisted men,[1]	9	–	186	155	141	149	139	157	152	161	144	162	134	148	7	1,844
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,938
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	2	–	3	4	3	6	2	4	3	3	1	3	2	1	–	37
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Totals,	2	–	3	4	5	6	3	4	4	3	1	3	2	1	–	41
Actual total of members of regiment, —																
Officers,	8	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	183	151	136	143	136	153	148	158	143	159	132	147	7	1,803
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,897

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 3d Mass. Heavy Artillery was organized in the autumn of 1864, and was composed of the 3d and 6th to 16th Unattached Cos. of Heavy Artillery. Of these, the 3d and 6th to the 13th Cos. were mustered into service in 1863: the 3d on Jan. 10, 1863, the 6th May 19, and the remainder were mustered on dates varying from August to November, having served since their muster in the forts on the Massachusetts coast. On the organization of the companies into the 3d Heavy Artillery, the 13th (mustered in January, 1864), the 14th and 15th (in May), the 16th (in August), were added, and the regiment (with the exception of Co. I, which was on detached service) engaged in the defences of Washington, being stationed at the forts in the vicinity of the city during its entire service. Co. I, recruited mainly from Springfield, Mass., never actually joined the regiment. Having been mustered Feb. 10, 1864, it sailed for Fortress Monroe March 7, and was assigned to engineer duty under Capt. F. U. Farquhar, chief engineer, Department of Virginia; it was placed in charge of the pontoon trains of the Army of the James, and was engaged throughout its term of service in all branches of engineer work, building bridges, roads and wharves, having charge of the pontoon bridge thrown across the James River during the siege of Petersburg and the bridges at Farmville, by which the 2d and 6th Corps crossed in pursuit of the Confederates. A portion of the main regiment was mustered out June 17, 1865, the remainder serving until September 18. Co. I was mustered out September 26.

Digitized by Google

Third Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,—																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Missing in action,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease,—																
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	8	2	3	5	4	5	5	3	1	2	1	–	39
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
Died as prisoners,—																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses,—																
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	8	2	3	5	4	5	5	3	1	2	1	–	39
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41

Digitized by Google

Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

(1) Col. William S. King, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and Staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —																
Officers,	8	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	147	148	147	147	148	146	146	147	145	147	147	147	–	1,769
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,841
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	6
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	6
Totals,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	2	1	–	12
Actual total of members of regiment, —																
Officers,	8	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	147	147	147	147	148	146	144	145	145	144	145	146	–	1,757
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,829

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery was organized by Special Order, War Department, dated Nov. 12, 1864, and was composed of the 17th to 28th Unattached Cos. of Heavy Artillery. These companies had been mustered into service in August, 1864, and were already assigned to duty in the defences of Washington. They had left the State before the middle of September, and were stationed on garrison duty at the forts near Washington. After the organization of the companies into the 4th Heavy Artillery their service remained the same, the regiment being stationed at Washington until its muster out, June 17, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

	Field and Staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Missing in action,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease, —																
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	–	2	5	–	20
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Died as prisoners, —																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses, —																
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	–	2	5	–	20
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21

Digitized by Google

First Battalion Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

(1) Maj. Stephen Cabot. (2) Maj. John W. M. Appleton.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —										
Officers, . . .	3	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Enlisted men, . .	–	–	253	244	241	206	161	161	19	1,285
Totals, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,324
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	8	1	2	1	–	–	–	12
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —										
Officers, . . .	3	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Enlisted men, . .	–	–	245	243	239	205	161	161	19	1,273
Totals, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,312

Co. A, formed early in 1862, was the first company raised of those which formed at a later date the 1st Battalion Mass. Heavy Artillery. It was organized for the purpose of garrisoning the forts in Boston harbor. Co. B. was organized in the autumn of 1862, and both these companies were stationed at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, serving there on garrison duty as the 1st and 2d Cos. Heavy Artillery until the spring of 1863. In April, 1863, these companies, with the 4th Unattached Co. Heavy Artillery, mustered April 22, were united to form the 1st Battalion Heavy Artillery. The organization was enlarged by the addition of the 5th Unattached Co. in June, 1863, forming Co. D, and by Cos. E and F, added in August, 1864. The battalion was on garrison duty at the forts in Boston harbor throughout its term of service, providing, by detachments, garrisons for many forts along the Massachusetts coast. Three companies were mustered out in June, 1865, and the remainder in September and October of the same year.

Twenty-Ninth Unattached Company Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

Capt. George W. Kenney.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.		Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . . .	5	152	157	Killed and died of wounds, .	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company.	–	–	–	Died by accident and disease, .	–	2	2
				Died as prisoners, . . .	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company.	5	152	157	Total losses, . . .	–	2	2

The 29th and 30th Unattached Cos. Heavy Artillery, Mass. Volunteers, were mustered into the service of the United States in the latter part of August and the first part of September, 1864. They were ordered at once to

Digitized by Google

First Battalion Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	Unassigned Recruits	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—										
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Missing in action,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease,—										
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	3	3	3	2	–	2	15
Died as prisoners,—										
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses,—										
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	3	3	3	2	–	2	15

Thirtieth Unattached Company Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

Capt. Samuel R. Bingham.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.		Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	4	146	150	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company.	–	–	–	Died by accident and disease,	–	–	–
				Died as prisoners,	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company.	4	146	150	Total losses,	–	–	–

Washington, where they served on garrison duty in the forts which formed the defence of that city during the remainder of the year, and until their muster out of service at the close of the war, June 16, 1865.

Digitized by Google

First Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Maj. Asa M. Cook (3 months). (2) Capt. Josiah Porter. (3) Capt. Wm. H. McCartney.

	Officers.	Men.	Totals.
Number on rolls,—			
3 months,	9	107	116
3 years,	8	261	269
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,—			
3 years,	–	3	3
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,—			
3 years,	–	1	1
Totals,	–	4	4
Actual total of members of battery,—			
3 months,	9	107	116
3 years,	8	257	265

	Officers.	Men.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,	–	7[1]	–
Died by accident or disease,	–	12[2]	–
Died in Confederate prison,	–	1	–
Total losses,	–	–	20

Casualties by Engagements.

1862. June 30, Glendale, Va.,	–	3	–
1863. May 3, Chancellorsville, Va.,	–	1	–
1864. June 5, Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	1	–
Oct. 19, Cedar Creek, Va.,	–	2	–
Totals,	–	–	7

[1] One missing in action.

[2] Including 1 in 3 months' service.

Active also at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va.; Fredericksburg, Va., 2 wounded; Franklin's Crossing, June 5, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa.; Mine Run, Va.; Spotsylvania (Laurel Hill), Va., 2 wounded; Opequon, Va., 4 wounded; Fisher's Hill, Va., 1 wounded.

The First Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery was recruited in Boston during August of 1861, largely from the old Boston Light Artillery, or Cook's Battery, Maj. Asa M. Cook, which was mustered into the U. S. service May 18, 1861, and was the only Massachusetts battery serving under the first call for troops. The First Battery left the State Oct 3, 1861, spent the winter of 1861-62 in camp about Washington, was present at the siege of Yorktown, Va., and at West Point. It entered the Peninsular campaign as part of the 1st Division, 6th Corps, and took part in the battles of Mechanicsville and Gaines' Mill, Va.; it was active also at Glendale and Malvern Hill, Va.; engaged in the march to Fredericksburg, Va., in November and in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. The battery was in camp at White Oak Church, Va., during the winter of 1863; engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, and Mine Run, Nov. 30, 1863; in winter quarters at Brandy Station during the winter of 1863-64; many of the men enlisted here for an additional term of service. The battery was engaged on the Po River on May 9, 10 and 11, 1864, and in operations in the Shenandoah Valley, also the battles of Spotsylvania Court House and Cold Harbor, Va. Having lost 40 men sent home during August, the battery was active in the battles of Opequon and Fisher's Hill, Va.; after this engagement the veterans not re-enlisted left the battery, while the remaining men participated in the engagement of Cedar Creek, and, after a short interval, 85 of these were transferred to the 9th Mass. Battery, there completing their term of service. The battery lost in all 55 horses in action. It was mustered out Oct. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Second Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) CAPT. ORMAND F. NIMS. (2) CAPT. WILLIAM MARLAND.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	12	351	363
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	6	6
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	1	1
Totals,	–	7	7
Actual total of members of battery,	12	344	356

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	–	2	2
Died by accident and disease,	–	23	23
Died in Confederate prison,	–	–	–
Total losses,	–	25	25

Casualties by Engagements.

1864. April 8, Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	–	2	2

Active also at Port Hudson, March 13, 1863; Bayou Têche, La., April 13, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May and July, 1863; Vermilion Bayou, La., Carrion Crow Bayou, La., Oct. 15, 1863; Grand Coteau, La., Nov. 3, 1863; Fort Blakely, Ala., April 2, 1865; Daniel's Plantation, Ala., April 2, 1865.

The 2d Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery was recruited in Boston during April and May, 1861, and was the first battery sent forward for three years' service. It passed the year 1861 and to April, 1862, in garrison at Baltimore, Md., being engaged from time to time in many marches into Maryland and Virginia; then it left for Louisiana as part of General Butler's command, assigned to General Williams's brigade, and encamped at Baton Rouge, La., until it engaged in the Vicksburg expedition of June-July, 1862, returning to Baton Rouge for the engagement of August 5. During December of 1862, General Banks having succeeded to the command of the Department of the Gulf, the battery was assigned to General Grover, 4th Division, 19th Army Corps, and was in winter quarters at Baton Rouge until March, 1863, when it joined the expedition against Port Hudson, and later, after its return from the Têche expedition April-May, 1863, it went again to Port Hudson and was engaged in the siege operations there until the surrender. Another expedition into Louisiana with several engagements took place during October and November, 1863. The battery was encamped at New Iberia and then at Franklin until March, 1864, when it engaged in the Red River campaign. There was no more serious fighting for that year; the summer was passed near New Orleans and the winter at Morganza, La., after which with Battery 5 it was sent by ship to Florida, then marched westward through the swamps to take part in the operations at Mobile. New and exhaustive marches followed the engagement there, and the battery suffered great losses in animals and equipments at this time. It reached Vicksburg in June and remained there in camp until July 22, when it left for Massachusetts, and was mustered out at Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Third Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Dexter H. Follett. (2) Capt. Augustus P. Martin.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	11	250	261
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	6	6
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	–	–
Totals,	–	6	6
Actual total of members of battery,	11	244	255

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	1	11	12
Died by accident and disease,	–	11	11
Died in Confederate prisons,	–	–	–
Total losses,	1	22	23

Casualties by Engagements.

1862. April 5, Yorktown, Va.,	–	2	2	**1864.** June 3, Shady Grove Church, Va.,	–	1	1
May 27, Hanover Court House Va.,	–	1	1	June 20, Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	1
June 28, Gaines's Mill, Va.,	1	1	2	July –, Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	1
Place unknown,	–	1	–	Aug. 18, Weldon Railroad, Va.,	–	1	1
1864. May 11, Laurel Hill, Va.,	–	2	2	Totals,	1	11	12

Active also at Malvern Hill, Va.; Antietam, Md., Blackford's Ford, Va., Sept. 20, 1862; Gettysburg, Pa., 6 wounded; Wilderness, Va.; North Anna, Va., 2 wounded.

Present, not active at Chancellorsville, Va., and Mine Run, Va.

The 3d Battery was recruited especially among the friends of Senator Henry Wilson of the 22d Mass. Infantry, to which regiment it was at first attached. It was mustered into the U. S. service Sept. 5, 1861, passed the winter of 1861-62 in and about Washington and was active in the first move of the spring campaign of 1862; part of the battery was engaged at Hanover Court House, and it was in reserve at Mechanicsville, Va. Its next engagement was at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862, with no loss. One section of the battery made a reconnoissance to Leesburg, Va., Oct. 16–17, 1862, but as a whole it was not engaged in action again until the battle of Gettysburg, although it followed the 5th Corps in all its movements, was at Fredericksburg, Va.; on the "Mud March;" and in position, but not actively engaged, at Chancellorsville. Though the battery took active part in the many marches of the autumn of 1863, it had no further engagements. It entered into camp for the winter at Bealton Station, Va., remaining there from December, 1863, to May, 1864. In May, 1864, it was engaged at the Wilderness, Va.; in position at Laurel Hill, Va., from May 8 to 15 with heavy loss, Captain Martin being wounded through the neck; engaged at North Anna River, Va., May 23, and at Shady Grove Church, Va., from May 30 to June 3, 1864. The next engagement was before Petersburg, Va., where the battery was active almost continuously from June 18 to Aug. 13, 1864; it was engaged in the expedition against the Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 18–21, 1864, remaining at that place until the expiration of its term of service; the re-enlisted men and recruits were transferred to the 5th Mass. Battery, and on Sept. 16, 1864, the remainder of the battery was mustered out at Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Charles H. Manning. (2) Capt. George G. Trull.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	11	291	302
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	3	3
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	1	1
Totals,	–	4	4
Actual total of members of battery,	11	287	298

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	–	1	1
Died by accident and disease,	–	46	46
Died in Confederate prisons,	–	–	–
Totals,	–	47	47

Casualties by Engagements.

1862. Aug. 5, Baton Rouge, La.,	–	1	1

Active also at Fort Blakely, Ala., April 2-9, 1865.

The 4th Battery Light Artillery was composed chiefly of men from Essex and Middlesex counties. Almost immediately after its muster in October and November, 1861, it joined General Butler's New Orleans expedition, and was among the troops before Forts Jackson and Phillips at their surrender. The battery was encamped at Carrollton, La., until June 16, 1862, when a portion of it, under Lieutenant Taylor, engaged in action at Pass Manchac, La.; but the organization as a whole was not engaged until the battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. It was stationed at Baton Rouge, La., until August 21 and then went into camp at Carrollton, La. On October 28, making its headquarters at Fort Pike, La., it took part in several expeditions by water; it was engaged without loss at Bonfouca, La., Nov. 26, 1862, and again on December 23. The section which accompanied General Weitzel's brigade through the La Fourche district was engaged at Labadieville, La., Oct. 25, 1862. In the spring of 1863 the battery took part in the siege of Port Hudson, being in action on May 27 and June 13 and 14. It was next engaged in the expedition to the Têche from Oct. 3 to Nov. 16, 1863, being engaged at Vermilion Bayou, La., October 9 and also on November 11. In January, 1864, almost the entire battery re-enlisted as veteran volunteers, and were on furlough of 30 days from February 11, after which, on April 6, it was stationed at New Orleans, La. On the 5th of September, 1864, it was transferred to Morganza, La., and on September 16 engaged in an expedition to Bayou Fordoche; a part of the battery, under Lieutenant Manning, engaged in a skirmish to the Atchafalaya River. On November 28 it was transferred to Memphis, Tenn., and was in camp at Kennerville, La., and near Fort Gaines, Ala., until March 17, when it entered into the movement against Mobile, in which it was engaged until July 1. The battery was then ordered to Galveston, Tex., and remained in that vicinity until its return to Boston, where it was mustered out Nov. 10, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fifth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Max Eppendorff. (2) Capt. George D. Allen.
(3) Capt. Charles A. Phillips, Bvt. Maj., U. S. Vols.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.		Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	14	324	338	Killed and died of wounds,	1	15	16
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	-	7	7	Died by accident and disease,	-	11	11
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	-	-	-	Died in Confederate prison,	-	-	-
Totals,	-	7	7	Total losses,	1	26	27
Actual total of members of battery,	14	317	331				

Casualties by Engagements.

1862. June 27, Gaines' Mill, Va.,	-	2	2	**1864.** May 12, Spotsylvania, Va.,	-	1	1
Dec. 13, Fredericksburg, Va.,	-	1	1	June 2-3, Bethesda Church, Va.,	-	2	2
1863. July 3, Gettysburg, Pa.,	-	5	5	June 8, Cold Harbor, Va.,	-	3	3
				June 18, Petersburg, Va.,	1	1	2

Active also at Yorktown (Howard's Mills), Va., April 2, 1864; Malvern Hill, Va., 2 wounded; Manassas, Va., one wounded, serving with the 4th R. I.; Wilderness, Va.; Fall of Petersburg, Va., 4 wounded.

Present, not active at Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862; North Anna, Va., one wounded.

The members of the 5th Battery were mustered into the U. S. service during September, October and November of 1861, and the organization went into camp at Readville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1861; the muster of the battery being completed December 10, it remained there until December 25 when it went to Washington, D. C., and on February 13 moved to Hall's Hill, Va., and encamped there during the remainder of the winter. On the 4th of April it went forward to take part in the siege of Yorktown, Va., and was engaged on that day at Howard's Mills. It remained encamped in the vicinity until the evacuation of the town. It was next engaged at the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862, and at Malvern Hill, July 1. After this, for a time, owing to loss of guns and horses, the men were attached to other batteries of the division, but in October the battery was reunited and joined the 1st division, 5th Army Corps, at Sharpsburg, Md. It encamped at Warrenton, Va., Nov. 9, 1862, and afterward made its headquarters in the vicinity of Stoneman's Switch for the winter. In May, 1863, it was present at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and it was engaged at Gettysburg July 2 and 3. After this battle the battery was on the march to Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock, and on November 7 it took part in the engagement at Rappahannock Station, Va., being engaged also at New Hope Church November 27. From Dec. 6, 1863, to May 1, 1864, the battery occupied winter quarters at Rappahannock Station. On May 5 it entered into action in the Wilderness, Va., being engaged at Spotsylvania May 12, and having made frequent changes of position with slight engagements during May, on June 2 and 3 was in action at Bethesda Church, Va. It was engaged again June 18, 1864, in front of Petersburg; encamped at the Jerusalem Plank Road until July 29, 1864; was present at the explosion of the mine, Petersburg, July 30, and took part in the action at the Weldon Railroad, August 21. On the 3d of October the battery parted with 1 officer and 29 men, their term of service having expired, but the battery as a whole continued in service with the 5th Corps and remained in the vicinity of the Jerusalem Plank Road for the winter. Its final action was in the assault on Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. On June 4, 1865, the battery left Virginia for Massachusetts, and on the 12th of June was mustered out at Readville, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Sixth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Charles Everett, Bvt. Brig. Gen., U. S. Vols.
(2) Capt. William W. Carruth, Asst. Adjt. Gen., U. S. Vols.
(3) Capt. John F. Phelps.
(4) Capt. Edward K. Russell.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	12	351	363
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	4	4
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	1	1
Totals,	–	5	5
Actual total of members of battery,	12	346	358

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	–	6	6
Died by accident and disease,	1	47	48
Died in Confederate prison,	–	–	–
Total losses,	1	53	54

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.			
June 28, Vicksburg, Miss.,	–	1	1
Aug. 5, Baton Rouge, La.,	–	3	3
1863.			
April 12–13, Bisland, La.,	–	1	1
July 13, Bayou La Fourche, La.,	–	1	1

The 6th Battery was mustered into the service of the United States Jan. 20, 1862, and left Boston Harbor Feb. 8, 1862, on the "Idaho" and reached Ship Island, Miss., March 8, going into camp there. In the month of March a portion of the battery, under Captain Everett, engaged in an expedition to Biloxi and Pass Christian. The entire battery sailed for New Orleans, April 15, to take part in the operations against that city. After the occupation of New Orleans the battery was temporarily divided, one section under Lieutenant Carruth and the two others under Captain Everett, each detachment engaging in various expeditions in the vicinity of New Orleans, but the battery was reunited at Baton Rouge, La., for a time. From June 16 to July 26, 1862, two sections under Captain Everett were engaged in the Vicksburg expedition; a section under Lieutenant Carruth remained at Baton Rouge during that time, twice engaging in skirmishes in the vicinity. The battery as a whole, in command of Lieutenant Carruth, was engaged at the battle of Baton Rouge, Aug. 5, 1862, and two weeks later encamped at Carrollton, La. In October the battery was placed under command of General Weitzel and engaged in expeditions to Donaldsonville, La., and Bayou La Fourche; it was in action at Labadieville, La., Oct. 27, 1862, after which it went into winter quarters at Thibodeaux, La. Being engaged at one time in an expedition on the Têche, it moved to Brashear City, La., and then to Bayou Bœuf where it remained until April 2. The battery as part of the 1st Division, 19th Army Corps, engaged in the battle of Bisland, La., April 12 to 13, 1863. On May 17 it advanced to Port Hudson, La., remaining there until July 8, being engaged in the assault May 27. The battery was posted at Donaldsonville, La., from July 10 to 30, being engaged at Bayou La Fourche July 13. It was encamped at Thibodeaux, La., from July 30 to Sept. 25, 1863, and on October 6, as a four-gun battery, was sent to Berwick's Bay, where it lost an officer by disease. Leaving Berwick's Bay October 11 it was on the march through Franklin and Opelousas to New Iberia, La., where it went into camp, November 16, for the winter. The battery left camp March 3, 1864; nearly all the original members re-enlisted at this time as veterans, and after the furlough of these men, April 13 to May 23, 1864, the battery was reunited and was stationed at New Orleans during the year 1864. The original members by order of the War Department were mustered out of service Jan. 20, 1865. During the month of January, 1865, the battery gained 121 members by recruits and transfers; it remained at New Orleans until July 21 and, sailing on that day for New York, it reached Readville, Mass., August 1, and was paid and disbanded Aug. 10, 1865.

Present also at Biloxi, Pass Christian, New Orleans, Brashear City, Houma, Labadieville and Port Hudson.

Digitized by Google

Seventh Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Phineas Alonzo Davis, Bvt. Col. U. S Vols. (2) Capt. Newman W. Storer.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	13	349	362
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	-	10	10
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	-	-	-
Totals,	-	10	10
Actual total of members of battery,	13	339	352

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	-	5	5
Died by accident and disease,	1	30	31
Died in Confederate prison,	-	-	-
Total losses,	1	35	36

Casualties by Engagements.

1863. Jan. 30, Deserted House, Va.,	-	4	4
1865. April 9, Fort Blakely, Ala.,	-	1	1

The 7th Battery, organized as an infantry company, was among the number of those which first left the State. It was recruited in Lowell, Mass., was mustered into the service of the United States May 21, 1861, and sailed for Fortress Monroe May 22. It remained on provost duty at the fortress, its captain, Phineas A. Davis, being provost marshal until Dec. 25, 1861, when it was detailed on light artillery duty, and on March 17, 1862, the organization became the 7th Massachusetts Battery. It engaged, acting as infantry, in the advance on Norfolk, Va., May 10, 1862. On June 19, 1862, fully equipped as a battery, it went into camp at Newport News, moved to camp at Yorktown July 25, and on Sept. 29, 1862, marched to Suffolk, Va., and remained in camp there during the autumn, engaging in slight skirmishes from time to time. On Jan. 30, 1863, the battery engaged in action at Deserted House, Va. It was engaged at Franklin March 17, 1863. During the investment of Suffolk, Va., April 11 to May 3, the battery was present and was engaged on April 12, 14 and 15. On May 3 it took part in an action on the Providence Church Road; was engaged in an expedition to Carsville May 13 to 21, one section under Lieutenant Farrar being engaged at Holland's House. On July 4, 1863, the battery was engaged at South Anna River; moved to Fortress Monroe and on to Washington, going into camp there July 22; on duty at New York city from August 21 to Sept. 11, 1863; returning then to Washington it was stationed at Camp Barry, D. C., until Jan. 24, 1864. On January 24 it left the camp for New Orleans, moving then to Algiers and afterward to Alexandria; one section was stationed at Pineville. A portion of the battery engaged in an expedition against guerillas May 4, 1864; reunited and forming part of the 2d Division, 19th Army Corps, it was on the march to Morganza Bend on the Mississippi from May 11 to 22, being engaged near Mansura, La., May 16. The battery was encamped at Morganza, moving at one time to St. Charles, Ark., until October 23, when two sections changed camp to Duvall's Bluff, Ark., one section moving again to St. Charles. On January 15 the battery went to Kennerville, La. On March 18 it joined the 1st Division, 13th Army Corps, to take part in the operations against Mobile; it was on the march until March 27 when it engaged in action at Spanish Fort; from this time until April 8, when it was ordered to Fort Blakely, it was engaged a part of every day in action at the Fort, and on April 9 it engaged in the assault on Fort Blakely. On April 20 it embarked on an expedition up the Mobile and Alabama rivers; encamped near Mobile, Ala., May 16, and reached Galveston, Tex., July 3, moving July 9 to Houston, Tex. On October 1 arrangements were made for the return to Massachusetts, and on October 14 the battery sailed from New Orleans for New York. It reached Boston November 3 and was mustered out at Gallop's Island, Nov. 10, 1865.

Present also at South Quay, Somerton, Providence Church Road, Holland's House, Mansura and the siege of Mobile.

Digitized by Google

Eighth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery (Militia).

(1) Capt. Asa M. Cook.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	6	148	154
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	-	1	1
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	-	-	-
Totals,	-	1	1
Actual total of members of battery,	6	147	153

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	-	1	1
Died by accident and disease,	-	6	6
Died in Confederate prison,	-	-	-
Total losses,	-	7	7

Casualties by Engagements.

1862. Sept. 14, South Mountain, Md.,	-	1	1

Active also at Manassas, Va., and Antietam, Md.

The 8th Battery was recruited by Asa M. Cook in response to the call of the President of the United States for troops, May 26, 1862, and on June 25 it left Boston for Washington. A serious railroad accident, in which 2 men and 13 horses belonging to the battery were killed, caused a delay of two days at Trenton, N. J. Reaching the Capitol, it encamped several weeks at Fairfax Seminary. On August 11 it joined the 1st Division, 9th Army Corps, at Falmouth, opposite Fredericksburg, Va., and on August 17 was stationed seven miles south of Culpeper, Va. Part of the battery was stationed at Barnett's Ford, Va., from August 20 to 23, one section being engaged in a skirmish near Sulphur Springs, Va. It was engaged at the battle of Manassas Aug. 30, 1862, and at Chantilly, Va., September 1. On September 14 it was engaged at South Mountain, Md., losing 1 man killed and 4 wounded. At the battle of Antietam, Md., it was actively engaged during the day and evening of September 17 and until late in the afternoon of the 18th. It was encamped near the mouth of Antietam Creek until October 5, ordered then to Washington, D. C., it remained there until October 21 when it advanced and joined its division at Pleasant Valley, Va. On this march a detachment of the battery passing through Hyattstown, Md., surprised and captured a party of Confederate cavalry with recruits and horses. It engaged on the march through Virginia from October 26 to November 11, encamping during the time at Lovettsville, Waterford, Philomont, Rectortown, Orleans and Waterloo, remaining at the latter camp until it was ordered to Washington where it was mustered out, its term of service having expired, and left for Massachusetts Nov. 29, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Ninth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Achille De Vecchi. (2) Capt. John Bigelow, Bvt. Maj., U. S. Vols.
(3) Capt. Richard S. Milton.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	11	320	331
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	4	4
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	–	–
Totals,	–	4	4
Actual total of members of battery,	11	316	327

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	2	12	14
Died by accident and disease,	–	7	7
Died in Confederate prison,	–	–	–
Total losses,	2	19	21

Casualties by Engagements.

1863. July 2, Gettysburg, Pa.,	2	9	11
1864. May 25, North Anna, Va.,	–	1	1
June 18, Avery House, Va.,	–	2	2

Active also at Totopotomoy, Va.; Weldon Railroad, Aug. 18, 19 and 21, 1864, 1 wounded; Petersburg, April 1 and 2, 1865.

Present at Mine Run, Va.; Wilderness, 1 wounded; Spotsylvania, Bethesda Church, Va.; Peeble's Farm, Sept. 30, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Oct. 27, 1864, and during part of the Appomattox campaign.

The 9th Battery, Massachusetts Light Artillery, was recruited in the summer of 1862 and mustered into the United States service on the 10th of August, the men being mostly from Boston and the neighboring towns. It left the State Sept. 3, 1862, and spent the winter of 1862 and 1863 near Washington, being in camp at Capitol Hill, D. C., until September 22, then occupying Camp Chase and Camp Barry, Va. From Nov. 19, 1862, to March 29, 1863, it was encamped at Fort Ramsay, moving to Centerville April 17 where it remained until June 25. It had no active service under its original captain, Achille De Vecchi, and was commanded by Capt. John Bigelow in its first day of fighting, on July 2, at Gettysburg, losing in half an hour 9 men. Lieutenant Erickson was killed on the field and Lieutenant Whittaker was mortally wounded, dying on July 20. The battery was with the 5th Corps in its advance to Petersburg, Va., in June, 1864, and was engaged with the Corps in many of the siege operations and movements, being engaged at Avery House June 18, with the loss of 2 men, and engaged again June 19 and 20. Having received from Battery 1 the men whose term of service had not yet expired, it participated in the closing engagements at Petersburg, followed in the retreat of the Confederates, and was mustered out at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, June 6, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Tenth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Jacob Henry Sleeper, Bvt. Maj., U. S. Vols.

(2) Capt. J. Webb Adams, Bvt. Maj., U. S. Vols.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	9	257	266
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	3	3
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	–	–
Totals,	–	3	3
Actual total of members of battery,	9	254	263

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	2	8	10
Died by accident and disease,	–	11	11
Died in Confederate prison,	–	3	3
Total losses,	2	22	24

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.			
May 10, River Po, Va.,	–	1	1
May 30, Totopotomoy (Jones' Farm), Va.,	–	1	1
Aug. 25, Reams's Station, Va.,	–	5	5
Oct. 27, Hatcher's Run, Va.,	2	1	3

Active also at Auburn, Va., Oct. 14, 1863, 2 wounded; Rappahannock Station; Mine Run; Wilderness; North Anna; Cold Harbor; Petersburg; Hatcher's Run, July 5-7, 1865; Fall of Petersburg; Farmville, April 7, 1865.

The 10th Battery, mustered into service Sept. 9, 1862, was recruited in Boston by Henry H. Granger, afterward senior First Lieutenant of the battery and Brevet Lieut. Colonel, U. S. Vols. It left the State Oct. 14, 1862, but did not go into action for some time, its first months of service being spent in organization and drill in camp near Washington. It was ordered Dec. 25, 1862, to Poolesville, Md., where it remained through the winter. The battery joined the Army of the Potomac July 8, 1863, becoming part of the 1st Division, 3d Army Corps, and took its part in the marching and manœuvring of the rest of the year, going three times into action that autumn; at Auburn, Va., October 13; Kelly's Ford, November 7; and Mine Run, November 30. Upon the reorganization of the army in preparation for the campaigns of 1864, the battery joined the 2d Army Corps and fought with it through all the battles of that year. It was engaged in action at the River Po May 10; was at Cold Harbor June 2; in the vicinity of Petersburg, Va., June 16; at Deep Bottom, Va., July 28. It was engaged at Reams's Station, August 25, losing 5 men killed in action, 24 wounded and missing, and 34 horses killed; Captain Sleeper being wounded early in the day, the battery was under the command of Lieut. Henry H. Granger. From September 24 to October 24 it was in position in front of Petersburg; engaged at Hatcher's Run under the command of Lieutenant Granger, who with Lieut. Amos Smith was mortally wounded, both dying in hospital before the close of the month. Lieutenant Smith, of the 4th U. S. Artillery, succeeded Lieutenant Granger till the close of the engagement. In 1865 the battery was engaged throughout the Appomattox campaign, being in action on February 5 and 7 at Hatcher's Run. After Lee's surrender it remained in the vicinity of Washington for a few weeks, and returning to Boston, was mustered out June 9, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Eleventh Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Edward Jenkins Jones, Bvt. Maj., U. S. Vols.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, —			
9 months,	5	147	152
3 years,	7	190	197
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery, —			
3 years,	–	1	1
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery, —			
9 months,	–	–	–
3 years,	–	–	–
Totals, —			
9 months,	–	–	–
3 years,	–	1	1
Actual total of members of battery, —			
9 months,	5	147	152
3 years,	7	189	196

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	–	2	2
Died by accident and disease,	–	11	11
Died in Confederate prison,	–	1	1
Total losses,	–	14	14

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.			
June 19–21, Petersburg, Va.,	–	2	2

Active also at North Anna, Va.; Weldon Railroad, Aug. 18–19, 1864; Petersburg Siege, June 17, 1864, to March 24, 1865; Fort Stedman, Va., March 25, 1865.

Present throughout the Appomattox campaign.

The 11th Battery, composed of men from Boston and vicinity, served as the only artillery organization sent out under the 9 months' call for troops. It left the State Oct. 3, 1862, having been mustered into service August 25 at Readville, Mass., remaining there until its departure for Washington. It was employed during its whole term of service in picket duty about Centerville, Va., and was mustered out, at expiration of its 9 months' term of service, May 29, 1863. Reorganized, it was mustered in for 3 years' service, Jan. 2, 1864; and was almost continuously active throughout the remaining years of the war. Leaving the State for the second time, Feb. 5, 1864, the battery joined the 2d Division, 9th Army Corps, April 9, and was present at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; it was engaged at North Anna, Va., temporarily attached to the 2d Corps, and at the Weldon Railroad with the 5th Corps; engaged in the siege of Petersburg from June 17, 1864, to March 24, 1865. After its withdrawal from the lines on the latter date, the attack upon Fort Stedman, March 25, brought it once again into action. It followed the Confederate army to Appomattox after the fall of Petersburg, April 3; and returning to Massachusetts at the close of the war, was mustered out at Readville June 16, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Twelfth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Jacob Miller.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.		Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	7	261	268	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	3	3	Died by accident and disease,	–	24	24
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	–	–	Died in Confederate prison,	–	–	–
Totals,	–	3	3	Total losses,	–	24	24
Actual total of members of battery,	7	258	265				

Active during the Port Hudson campaign.

The 12th Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery was recruited and mustered into service by detachments during the autumn of 1862, and left Boston by ship for New Orleans, Jan. 3, 1863, arriving at its destination on February 3. It was on duty at Baton Rouge, La., during the month of March, and was mounted and equipped as cavalry for a short time in April; on duty on the Atchafalaya River near Brashear City from April 17 to May 23; returning to New Orleans, it was on duty at various stations in the vicinity during the summer of 1863, and a detachment was stationed at Port Hudson during the siege. The battery was stationed at Port Hudson from October 15 until the close of its term of service. Foraging and reconnoitring expeditions took place by detachments on Dec. 31, 1863; March 16 and 26, 1864; April 26 and May 6; on the latter date a force of the enemy was met in advance on Port Hudson. Other expeditions took place on May 29, June 18 and August 24; during a part of the time detachments were mounted and equipped in service as cavalry. It suffered no loss by action during its service, but much by disease. It was mustered out July 25, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

(1) Capt. Charles H. J. Hamlin.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.		Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	7	269	276	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	2	2	Died by accident and disease,	–	26	26
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	–	–	Died in Confederate prison,	–	–	–
Totals,	–	2	2	Total losses,	–	26	26
Actual total of members of battery,	7	267	274				

Active during the Red River campaign; Port Hudson campaign; and engaged at Pleasant Hill and Cane River, La.

The 13th Battery was recruited at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., and left the State on the "De Witt Clinton" for New Orleans Jan. 20, 1863. On account of severe storm the vessel put in at Fortress Monroe, and the battery, having lost 57 horses during the passage, remained at Camp Hamilton, Va., for a few weeks, reaching New Orleans May 10. On June 6 it took up its position before Port Hudson in two detachments, one under Captain Hamlin, the other in charge of Lieut. T. W. Terry; so stationed, it was on duty until the surrender, July 8; immediately entering into camp within the works, it remained there during July and August, part of the time under command of Lieut. Ellis Mott; here it suffered much loss by disease, the command being reduced to 50 men. On August 31 it was temporarily attached to the 2d Massachusetts Battery, and with that organization took part in the Bayou Têche expedition, October and November, 1863, engaging in frequent skirmishes and meeting the enemy at Franklin, La., October 2; at Carrion Crow Bayou, October 15, and again on November 2. It went into camp with the 2d Battery at New Iberia, La., moving with it then to Franklin; here on Feb. 17, 1864, it joined the 6th Massachusetts Battery, remaining with it until March 6 when it united with Battery L, 1st U. S. Artillery. Attached to this organization, it took part in the Red River expedition, meeting the enemy in a skirmish at Pleasant Hill, La., April 7, and again in a more serious engagement, April 9, in which 4 men were wounded and 1 taken prisoner; engaged also at Cane River Crossing. On July 1, 1864, the battery was relieved from its detached service and reporting to Captain Hamlin, again an independent organization, with a battery of 4 guns, went into camp at Greeneville, La. Here it remained two months; then moving to Camp Parapet, La., it remained there during the remainder of its service, engaging in little action but that which fell to them in the routine of camp life. It was mustered out July 28, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fourteenth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

CAPT. JOSEPH W. B. WRIGHT.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	7	187	194
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery,	–	2	2
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery,	–	–	–
Totals,	–	2	2
Actual total of members of battery,	7	185	192

	Officers.	Men.	Total.
Killed and died of wounds,	1	7	8
Died by accident and disease,	–	5	5
Died in Confederate prison,	–	2	2
Total losses,	1	14	15

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.			
June 21-22, Petersburg, Va.,	–	3	3
Aug. 22, Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	4	4
1865.			
March 25, Petersburg, Va.,	1	–	–

Active also at Spotsylvania, Va.; River Ny, May 8, 10, 12, 1864; North Anna, May 14-27; Totopotomoy, June 1; Bethesda Church, June 2-3, 1864.

The 14th Battery, organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service Feb. 27, 1864, received its outfit of guns at Washington, April 24, and on the next day was ordered to join the 9th Army Corps, and left the capital to engage in the Wilderness campaign. The battery was encamped near Rappahannock Station until May 4; then moving forward, was present at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6; on May 10 it was engaged on the Ny River, its division commander, Gen. Thomas Greeley Stevenson, being killed, and was again in action there May 12, 16 and 18. From May 24-27 the battery was engaged at the North Anna River; engaged again at Totopotomoy, June 1; at Bethesda Church, June 2; Cold Harbor, June 6-12. It moved by forced marches to Petersburg and on June 17 went into action there; it took active part also during the entire siege, entering into engagements June 21-24, July 10-17, August 5 and 21, and on October 11. In September the battery was transferred to Reserve Artillery, Army of the Potomac, and on October 1 to 2d Army Corps, and went with this corps into winter quarters at City Point, Va. On January 15 it joined the 6th Corps; and on March 15, reunited to the 9th Corps, it took up its position in line at Fort Stedman, Petersburg; one section was in action on March 25 under Lieut. E. B. Nye, who was killed in the engagement, the battery losing also 11 prisoners; both sections were actively engaged on April 1 and 2. After the fall of Petersburg the battery moved to camp at City Point, Va , and on to Fairfax Seminary early in May, remaining there until it left for Massachusetts. It reached Readville, Mass., June 6 and was mustered out June 15, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fifteenth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

CAPT. TIMOTHY PEARSON.

	Officers.	Men.	Total.		Officers.	Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . . .	7	338	345	Killed and died of wounds, .	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery, .	–	2	2	Died by accident and disease, .	–	26	26
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery, ...	–	–	–	Died in Confederate prison, .	–	–	–
Totals, ...	–	2	2	Total losses, . . .	–	26	26
Actual total of members of battery, ...	7	336	343				

Engaged at Fort Blakely, Ala., April 2-9, 1865.

The 15th Battery was recruited partly in Lowell and partly at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, mustered into the service of the United States Feb. 17, 1863, and left Boston March 9. It reached New Orleans., La., April 9, and went into camp there, spending a week at Brashear City in May, being at this time under command of Lieut. J. W. Kirk. On June 3 it was stationed at two small forts in Louisiana, and on December 29 it moved to Lakeport, La., and engaged in an expedition to Madisonville, La., from Jan. 2 to Feb. 15, 1864; removing to New Orleans, February 20, it remained encamped in the vicinity until October 17, when it moved to White River, Ark.; it was stationed at Duvall's Bluff for a time, going to Memphis, Tenn., November 27, where it remained until the close of the year. In February, 1865, the battery joined the 2d Division, 13th Army Corps, in Florida, and on April 2 took up its position before Fort Blakely, Ala., and engaged in the siege and capture, on April 9, being under command of Lieut. Albert Rouse. Returning to Mobile, it encamped at Fort Gaines until July 20, when it set out on its return to Massachusttts, reaching Readville August 1, and was mustered out Aug. 4, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Sixteenth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery.

CAPT. HENRY D. SCOTT.

	Officers.	Men.	Totals.		Officers.	Men.	Totals.
Number on rolls, . . .	5	166	171	Killed and died of wounds, .	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battery, .	–	–	–	Died by accident and disease, .	–	6	6
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battery, ...	–	–	–	Died in Confederate prison, .	–	–	–
Totals, ...	–	–	–	Total losses, ...	–	6	6
Actual total of members of battery, ...	5	166	171				

The 16th Mass. Battery was organized at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., in March, 1864, and its last members were mustered in April 4. It left the State April 19 and arrived at Washington April 21. It joined the 22d Army Corps, and remained in camp in the vicinity of the Capitol until June, when it moved to Alexandria, Va. It was posted at Fort Kearny, Tenallytown, Md., July 11 and 12; and was stationed at Troy Road Barracks, Albany, N. Y., September 7 to November 16. The battery returned to its old station at Washington November 19, and on December 6 it moved to Fairfax Court House, where it was posted in two sections, one at Vienna and one at Fairfax Station; here the battery remained through the winter and during the rest of its service, engaging in an expedition to Loudon Valley in March, 1865. On June 22 it returned to Massachusetts and was paid off and discharged July 13, 1865.

Digitized by Google

First Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Robert Cowdin, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

(2) Napoleon B. McLaughlen, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Army.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—															
Officers,	15	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	71
Enlisted men,[1]	17	–	28	151	159	165	141	137	141	162	163	175	151	19	1,609
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,680
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	2	–	–	2	4	1	3	2	1	4	4	2	2	–	27
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	8
Totals,	2	–	–	4	5	1	5	2	2	5	4	3	2	–	35
Actual total of members of regiment,—															
Officers,	15	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	71
Enlisted men,[1]	15	–	28	147	154	164	136	135	139	157	159	172	149	19	1,574
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,645

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 1st Mass. Infantry was composed largely of the 1st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia, under command of Col. Robert Cowdin, who became colonel of the 1st Infantry when the organization was completed. It was mustered in May 23-27 and was the first three-years regiment to arrive at Washington. Having left Massachusetts June 15, it encamped at Georgetown until the battle of Blackburn's Ford, in which it took a most active part. In August the regiment became part of General Hooker's Brigade, and was encamped at Bladensburg and afterwards at Budd's Ferry, Va., until the spring of 1862, when, as part of General Grover's Brigade, General Hooker's division 3d Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, the regiment moved to the Peninsula and was engaged on April 26 in front of Yorktown. After the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, the regiment marched to White Oak Swamp and encamped until June 25, when it engaged in the battle of Fair Oaks, just before the seven-days battles, in which the regiment took active part. At the close of the campaign the regiment encamped at Harrison's Landing, until with its division it joined General Pope's army at Warrenton, Va., and went into action at Bristoe Station August 27, and suffered loss at the battle of Manassas August 29. Returning with General Pope's army after the battle of Chantilly, the regiment encamped at Fort Lyon near Alexandria, and until October 31 was engaged in the defences of Washington. About this time Gen. Joseph B. Carr took the place of General Grover as brigade commander. The regiment, detached from its division, was, during November, 1862, on provost duty at Fairfax Station, but took part with its division, December 13, in the battle of Fredericksburg, encamping afterward for the winter at Acquia Creek, Va. On April 27, 1863, the regiment moved to participate in General Hooker's Campaign of 1863, losing heavily at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. After the battle of Wapping Heights, July 23, the regiment was placed in charge of the draft rendezvous at New York city until October 15. On that date the command was ordered to join its brigade at Union Mills, and was in the actions of Kelly's Ford and Mine Run, encamping at Brandy Station for the winter. On May 3, 1864, the regiment moved to take part in the spring campaign, and was engaged in the battles of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania. These battles terminated the service of the 1st Regiment, which returned to Boston May 25, and was mustered out. Those whose terms of service had not yet expired were transferred to the 11th Mass. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

First Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	14	8	9	11	6	11	12	18	7	12	–	108
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	116
Missing in action,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	4	8	4	5	3	7	2	4	9	6	2	55
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	1	–	7
Total losses,—														
Officers,	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	18	16	13	16	12	18	14	24	17	19	2	170
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	179

Casualties by Engagements.

	1861.														
July	18, Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	1	–	–	13
July	21, Bull Run, Va,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1862.														
April	26, Yorktown, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4
May	5, Williamsburg, Va.,	–	–	3	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	10
June	25, Fair Oaks or Oak Grove, Va.	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	5	–	12
June	30, Glendale, Va.,	1	1	3	–	1	3	–	–	4	–	1	5	–	19
Aug.	29, Manassas or Bull Run, 2d, Va.	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	4	–	4	2	–	–	15
Dec.	13, 14, Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
	Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1863.														
May	2, 3, Chancellorsville, Va.,	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	2	1	–	–	12
July	1-3, Gettysburg, Pa,	–	1	4	4	4	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	21
Nov.	27, Locust Grove, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	1864.														
May	6, Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May	12, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2

Active also at Kettle Run, Aug. 27, 1862, and Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862.

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. George H. Gordon, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(2) Col. George L. Andrews, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. Samuel M. Quincy, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(4) Col. William Cogswell, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers, ...	19	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	17	–	24	188	172	151	159	189	164	197	164	180	148	35	1,788
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,890
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	10	–	–	9	2	8	6	1	2	5	3	2	2	–	50
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Totals, ...	10	–	–	9	3	8	6	1	2	6	3	2	2	–	52
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers, ...	19	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	7	–	24	179	169	143	153	188	162	191	161	178	146	35	1.736
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,838

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 2d Mass. Infantry was recruited by Col. George Henry Gordon (a West Point graduate, who had served eight years as lieutenant in the regular army) in April, 1861, and began to be mustered into the service of the United States May 11. It left the State July 8, and joined the command of Major-General Patterson at Martinsburg, Va. On July 18, 1861, the regiment was ordered to Harper's Ferry, and on the 23d Colonel Gordon was placed in charge of the town, General Banks succeeding General Patterson in command. In the autumn the regiment engaged in the movements on the upper Potomac, being stationed at Hyattstown, Md., Darnestown and Seneca Mills, and making its winter quarters near Frederick, Md. On Feb. 27, 1862, it moved towards Winchester, and the succeeding months were spent in movements in the Shenandoah Valley. On May 25 it engaged in the battle of Winchester, encamping afterward at Williamsport, Md. At this time Colonel Gordon was promoted brigadier-general, U. S. Vols., and was in command of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, Army of Virginia, of which the 2d Mass. Infantry formed a part, at the battle of Cedar Mountain. As part of the 12th Corps, the regiment fought at Antietam, September 17, and encamped afterward in the vicinity of Harper's Ferry, moving on Jan. 19, 1863, to Stafford Court House. April 27 it broke camp and moved forward to take its part at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. In August the regiment was stationed at New York, during the draft riots, returning to the front September 5. The regiment now became part of the Army of the Cumberland, and in the Atlanta campaign of 1864 formed part of the 20th Corps, under Major-General Hooker. On May 13, with the Army of the Tennessee, it took part in the march through Georgia. After the surrender of Atlanta the regiment was stationed as provost guard of the city and took part in Sherman's march to the sea, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Morse. It received at Raleigh, N. C., the news of the surrender of Johnston's army, and after participating in the grand review at Washington, May 24, it served on garrison duty there until its muster out of service, July 14, 1865. It received its final discharge and payment at Readville, Mass., July 26.

Digitized by Google

Second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	3	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Enlisted men,	–	–	23	18	23	16	9	8	19	13	25	12	–	166
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	181
Missing in action,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	9	9	10	9	9	9	6	8	8	9	–	87
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
Total losses, —														
Officers,	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	33	27	33	25	20	17	25	22	35	21	–	259
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	276

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
May 25, Winchester, Va.,	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	3	2	1	3	–	–	14
Aug. 9, Cedar Mountain, Va.,	1	5	10	3	11	3	3	1	9	2	2	7	–	57
Sept. 17, Antietam, Md.,	1	–	1	2	1	4	3	1	–	3	1	–	–	17
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
1863.															
May 3, Chancellorsville, Va.,	–	1	2	5	3	–	2	–	5	4	7	3	–	32
June 9, Beverly Ford, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 1-3, Gettysburg, Pa.,	1	3	10	3	3	5	–	1	3	3	8	2	–	42
1864.															
May 15, Resaca, Ga.,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	5
June 19, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 30, Atlanta, Ga.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1865.															
Mar. 16, Averysboro', N. C.,	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	8

Present also at Mt. Jackson, Front Royal, Fredericksburg and Peach Tree Creek.

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry (Militia),

3 Months' and 9 Months' Service.

COL. DAVID W. WARDROP (3 months). COL. SILAS P. RICHARDSON (9 months).

	Field and Staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
3 months, —														
Officers,	7	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Enlisted men,	2	–	46	66	94	–	–	–	21	53	–	59	75	416
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	443
9 months, —														
Officers,	8	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Enlisted men,	5	–	96	99	98	97	98	97	98	98	98	98	–	982
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,021
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment, —														
3 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 months,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment, —														
3 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 months,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
3 months, —														
Officers,	7	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Enlisted men,	2	–	46	66	94	–	–	–	21	53	–	59	75	416
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	443
9 months, —														
Officers,	8	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Enlisted men,	5	–	95	98	98	97	97	97	98	98	97	97	–	977
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,016

The 3d Infantry Mass. Volunteer Militia was composed of seven companies, six of them having been in existence prior to 1860, and the remaining one, Co. C, being the first company raised for the war in Massachusetts. In response to the President's call for troops the companies assembled in Boston, April 16, 1861, enlisted for three months in the service of the United States, and left the State April 18 for Fortress Monroe. Immediately on arrival the regiment

Digitized by Google

Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry (Militia),

3 Months' and 9 Months' Service.

	Field and Staff	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Died by accident or disease, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	13
Died as prisoners, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Total losses, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	5	2	–	16

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
Dec. 10, Plymouth, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2

was sent to assist in the destruction of the Gosport navy yard. Four three-years companies were assigned to the regiment during May, but were afterwards transferred to the 29th Mass. Infantry. It formed part of the garrison at Fortress Monroe until July, moving then to Hampton, Va., where it remained until its return to Massachusetts and its muster out, July 23. Many of the members re-enlisted in the three-years regiments then forming.

Recruiting for the 3d Infantry for nine-months service began Sept. 16, 1862, and on October 22 it left Boston for Beaufort, N. C., and went into camp near New Berne. During the autumn, detachments were on duty at Newport barracks and Plymouth, N. C., the detachment at the latter place engaging in the battle on December 10. The regiment was employed in the expedition to Goldsboro', in December, 1862, being present at the battles of Kinston and Whitehall and taking part in the action at Goldsboro'. It was on duty in the defences of New Berne during the remainder of its service, engaging in frequent expeditions and skirmishes. In April, 1863, it took part in the expedition for the relief of Little Washington, N. C.; in June, the regiment's term of service having expired, it returned on the 16th to Massachusetts, and was mustered out June 26, 1863, at Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry (Militia),

3 Months' and 9 Months' Service.

COL. ABNER B. PACKARD (3 months). COL. HENRY WALKER (9 months).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	7	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
Enlisted men,	3	–	78	34	63	77	57	73	65	76	76	–	602
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	636
9 months, —													
Officers,	9	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,	6	–	98	96	84	96	91	79	89	91	96	94	920
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	960
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment, —													
3 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment, —													
3 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
9 months,	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
Actual total of members of regiment, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	7	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
Enlisted men,	3	–	78	34	63	77	57	73	64	76	76	–	601
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	635
9 months, —													
Officers,	9	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,	6	–	97	96	84	95	89	79	89	91	96	94	916
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	956

The members of the 4th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, commanded by Col. Abner B. Packard, assembled in Boston April 16, 1861, in response to the President's first call for troops, and on the 17th the regiment left the State for Fortress Monroe, and spent at the fortress and in the vicinity its three months of service. On May 27 it moved to Newport News and remained there during June, working at the entrenchments and engaged in scouting and guard duty; while there, five companies were detached and engaged in the battle of Big Bethel, June 10. The last week of its service was spent at Hampton, Va. July 18 the regiment returned to Boston, and was discharged July 22, 1861. It volunteered again under the call for nine-months troops in August, 1862, and the companies were mustered in on dates varying from September 1 to December 16. The regiment left camp at Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 27, 1862, reached Carrollton, La., February 13, and on March 7 was stationed at Baton Rouge, forming part of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Army Corps. It formed part of the land forces in reserve at Port Hudson, March 14, when Banks united with Admiral Farragut in the expedition to gain possession of the Mississippi, and returned with the army to Baton Rouge, moving afterward to Brashear City. It engaged in the attack on Fort Bisland, April 11–13, and joined in the pursuit of the Confederates as far as Franklin. On its return it was stationed at Brashear City while Banks was engaged in the march to Alexandria. May 30 it joined the army before Port Hudson, and took part in the siege, two companies (under Captain Bartlett, who was killed in the action) leading in the assault of June 14. After the surrender the regiment was stationed on garrison duty at the fort until the termination of its service. It returned to Boston Aug. 17, 1863, and was mustered out at Lakeville, Mass., Aug. 28, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry (Militia),

3 Months' and 9 Months' Service.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
9 months, —													
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	4	12
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Died by accident or disease, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	13	10	13	12	11	17	10	6	21	11	124
Died as prisoners, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
9 months, —													
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	16	11	13	12	11	19	11	6	22	15	136
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	137

Casualties by Engagements.

1861.													
June 10, Big Bethel, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1863.													
June 14, Port Hudson, La.,	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	4	12
June 23, Brashear City, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia),

3 Months', 9 Months' and 100 Days' Service.

(1) Col. Samuel C. Lawrence (3 months).

(2) Col. George H. Pierson (9 months and 100 days).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	13	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
Enlisted men,	5	–	90	76	80	75	80	71	78	69	76	71	771
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	824
9 months, —													
Officers,	8	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
Enlisted men,	4	–	75	93	96	85	97	91	98	98	97	79	913
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	951
100 days, —													
Officers,	7	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
Enlisted men,	4	–	85	87	91	87	95	94	98	81	88	93	903
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	940
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment, —													
3 months,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9 months,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 days,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment, —													
3 months,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9 months,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
100 days,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
Totals, —													
3 months,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
9 months,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
100 days,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3
Actual total of members of regiment, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	13	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
Enlisted men,	5	–	89	75	80	75	80	71	78	69	76	71	769
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	822
9 months, —													
Officers,	8	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
Enlisted men,	4	–	75	92	95	85	97	90	98	98	97	79	910
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	948
100 days, —													
Officers,	7	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37
Enlisted men,	4	–	85	87	91	87	95	94	96	81	88	92	900
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	937

Digitized by Google

Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia),
3 Months', 9 Months' and 100 Days' Service.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—													
3 months,—													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	1	1	–	8
Missing in action,—													
3 months,—													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Died by accident or disease,—													
3 months,—													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
9 months,—													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	2	13
100 days,—													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	8
Total losses,—													
3 months,—													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	–	1	2	1	11
9 months,—													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	2	13
100 days,—													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	8

Casualties by Engagements.

1861.													
July 21, Bull Run, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	1	1	–	8

The members of the 5th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, in response to the President's call for troops, assembled in Boston April 19, 1861; and, their numbers increased by one company from the 1st Infantry, M. V. M., and four from the 7th, the regiment left the State April 21, and was mustered into the United States service May 1, at Washington. It remained in camp near Alexandria, Va., until July 16, when it took up the line of march to Centreville, and on the 21st took part in the battle of Bull Run. After the battle the regiment remained at Washington until its return to Massachusetts for muster. out, July 30. Its term of service having expired, July 19, when at the front, it had volunteered for the succeeding days of service. At the call for nine-months troops in August, 1862, the officers of the 5th Infantry tendered to the government the services of the regiment, and on Oct. 22, 1862, it left the State for New Berne, N. C., five of the companies being newly recruited. Remaining in camp only a few days after arrival, it set out on November 3 on an expedition to Williamston, N. C., and in December, 1862, took part in the Goldsboro' expedition, engaging in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro'. It also took part, in April, 1863, in two expeditions for the relief of Washington, N. C., and later in a reconnoissance toward Kinston and an expedition to Cove Creek, N. C. On June 20, 1863, the regiment's term of service expired, and, reaching Massachusetts June 26, it was mustered out at Camp Wenham, July 2.

In the summer of 1864 the 5th Infantry was again mustered into the service of the United States, and left Massachusetts for 100 days, which it spent in camp at Fort McHenry, near Baltimore, several companies being detached for duty at various forts in Maryland. Its service was ended Nov. 1, 1864, and it was mustered out at Readville, Mass., Nov. 16, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia),

3 Months', 9 Months' and 100 Days' Service.

(1) Col. Timothy Munroe (3 months).

(2) Col. Edward W. Hincks, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Army (3 months).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	10	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
Enlisted men,[1]	3	–	75	54	60	65	68	86	61	48	65	72	657
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	708
9 months, —													
Officers,	8	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	92	83	84	91	96	93	98	76	96	71	884
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	924
100 days, —													
Officers,	8	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	98	84	93	87	91	81	83	84	80	81	868
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	906
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment, —													
3 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
9 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
100 days,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment,													
3 months,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
9 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 days,	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	7
Totals, —													
3 months,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
9 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	3
100 days,	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	2	–	1	–	9
Actual total of members of regiment. —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	10	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
Enlisted men,[1]	3	–	75	54	59	64	68	86	61	48	65	71	654
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	705
9 months, —													
Officers,	8	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	92	83	84	91	95	93	98	76	94	71	881
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	921
100 days, —													
Officers,	8	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	98	84	91	86	91	78	81	84	79	81	859
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	897

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia),

3 Months', 9 Months' and 100 Days' Service.

(3) Col. Frederic J. Coffin (9 months). (4) Col. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr. (100 days).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 days, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	9
100 days, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4
Died as prisoners, —													
3 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 months, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 days, —													
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Orders for the mustering of the 8th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, were received April 15, 1861, and the regiment left the State April 18, one company from the 7th Infantry, M. V. M., and one from the 1st Battalion Infantry being added to its numbers. In command of Col. Timothy Munroe it proceeded to Washington by way of Annapolis, four days being spent at the latter place, and here Co. K was detached for duty at Fort McHenry, Md., and a detachment of the regiment also engaged in conveying the frigate "Constitution" to New York. The remainder of the regiment reached Washington April 26 and was mustered into the United States service April 30; it was ordered into camp at the Relay House May 11. While here Colonel Munroe resigned on account of illness and was succeeded by Edward W. Hincks. On July 3 it moved to Baltimore, remaining there until the termination of its service, July 29. In response to the call for nine months' troops, which was made in the autumn of 1862, the regiment again went into service, and November 25 it left the State for North Carolina, encamping at New Berne upon its arrival. Two companies were detached in December and served at Roanoke Island, two companies joining them in February. On June 28, 1863, the regiment was ordered to Massachusetts to be mustered out, but on the 30th was sent to Baltimore; on July 7 it marched to Maryland Heights, and on the 12th, joined by the detached companies from Roanoke Island, it moved with the Army of the Potomac to the Rappahannock. On July 29 the regiment returned to Massachusetts and was mustered out August 7. In July, 1864, it was mustered in for one hundred days; this term of service it spent in camp near Baltimore, Md., doing guard and hospital duty. It prepared for its return to Massachusetts on October 28; and Nov. 10, 1864, it was mustered out of service for the last time.

Digitized by Google

Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Thomas Cass.
(2) Col. Patrick R. Guiney, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. Cromwell G. Rowell.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	17	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Enlisted men,[1]	19	–	23	172	166	168	163	157	149	164	156	159	150	5	1,651
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,727
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	13	–	–	2	3	4	4	4	4	2	3	3	1	–	43
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Totals,	13	–	–	2	3	4	5	4	4	3	3	3	1	–	45
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	17	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	23	170	163	164	158	153	145	161	153	156	149	5	1,606
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,682

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 9th Mass. Infantry was recruited in April, 1861, by Col. Thomas Cass who early in the month requested the Governor for permission to form an Irish regiment for three years' service, thus making it the first Irish regiment formed in Massachusetts; in consideration of which it carried an Irish flag as well as the national and State colors. Its members were recruited from all parts of the State; and encamping at Long Island, Boston Harbor, through May and part of June, it was mustered into service June 11, 1861, and left the State for Washington June 25. The regiment encamped at Arlington Heights until October, moving then to Miner's Hill, Va., where it remained during the winter of 1861-62. On March 21, 1862, it embarked for Fortress Monroe to engage in the Peninsular Campaign, and took active part in the siege of Yorktown. After the evacuation of the city the regiment moved, by the way of West Point and Cumberland, to White House, Va., and on May 25 encamped at Gaines's Mill, taking part in the battle of Hanover Court House, Va., May 27. Returning, it remained in camp afterward until June 26 when it took part in the battle of Mechanicsville; returning on the next day to Gaines's Mill to meet, in the engagement there, on June 27, the greatest loss suffered during its service; it took part, with loss also, at Malvern Hill July 1, where Colonel Cass was mortally wounded. Returning from the Peninsula, the regiment was engaged August 29, without loss, at Manassas, and moving with the army to Washington, began its march into Maryland September 12, being present, in reserve, at the battle of Antietam September 17, and engaged at Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862. After spending the winter of 1863 at Falmouth, Va., the regiment was engaged at Chancellorsville (May 3) and Gettysburg, having met the enemy also in the latter part of May while on picket duty on the Rappahannock. Taking part in the pursuit of the enemy after the battle of Gettysburg, it was engaged at Wapping Heights July 24, 1863. The regiment encamped afterward at Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock and remained doing picket duty until September 14, engaging then in the actions at Rappahannock Station and taking part in the Mine Run campaign in November. It occupied winter quarters at Bealton Station until April 30, 1864, when it moved toward the Wilderness, and going into action May 5, took part in the following days' battles, moving with the army and engaging at Laurel Hill, Spotsylvania and Cold Harbor. On June 10, 1864, its term of service expired and the day found the regiment at Bottom's Bridge, Va., under heavy fire; it withdrew to White House Landing and on June 12 arrived at Washington. Reaching Massachusetts on the 15th, it was mustered out at Boston, June 21, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	1	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Enlisted men,	–	–	22	21	15	19	20	10	19	12	15	19	–	172
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	187
Missing,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	6
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,	–	–	7	2	2	5	6	6	9	8	9	–	–	54
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	1	2	–	3	4	–	1	1	–	–	13
Total losses, —														
Officers,	2	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Enlisted men,	–	–	31	25	19	24	29	20	29	21	26	21	–	245
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	263

Casualties by Engagements.

	1861.														
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	1862.														
May	27, Hanover Court House, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
June	26, Mechanicsville, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June	27, Gaines's Mill, Va.,	–	6	12	9	7	9	7	5	5	8	7	6	–	81
July	1, Malvern Hill, Va.,	1	2	5	3	3	4	2	2	3	1	1	3	–	30
Dec.	13, Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3
	1863.														
July	1–3, Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	3
	1864.														
May	5–8, Wilderness, Va.,	–	5	1	8	3	3	3	–	4	1	5	6	–	39
May	8–19, Spotsylvania (Laurel Hill), Va	–	1	5	–	2	1	5	–	4	1	3	2	–	24
May	30, Shady Grove Church, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May	31, Near Pamunky River, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	4

Present also at Yorktown, Manassas, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Wapping Heights, Mine Run, North Anna River, Bethesda Church and Cold Harbor.

Digitized by Google

Tenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Henry S. Briggs, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

(2) Col. Henry L. Eustis, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	15	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
Enlisted men,[1]	15	–	24	102	114	124	108	108	115	121	137	122	108	2	1,200
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,278
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	7	–	–	1	4	8	1	2	3	3	1	3	3	–	36
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	6
Totals,	7	–	–	3	4	10	1	3	3	3	1	3	4	–	42
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	15	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
Enlisted men,[1]	8	–	24	99	110	114	107	105	112	118	136	119	104	2	1,158
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,236

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 10th Mass. Infantry was recruited in the western part of the State, was mustered into the service June 21, 1861, under Col. Henry S. Briggs, and left Boston July 25, 1861, for Washington, where it remained stationed at Camp Brightwood during the autumn and winter of 1861-62. On March 27, 1862, it left Washington for Fortress Monroe, and was engaged during the siege of Yorktown and present at the battle of Williamsburg. It was located for the month of May near Bottom's Bridge; engaged with loss at Fair Oaks May 31; was present at Oak Grove June 25, and heavily engaged at Malvern Hill. After the encampment at Harrison's Landing, the regiment returned with the army to Alexandria and united with General Pope's army at Chain Bridge September 2. On September 3 it began its part in the campaign into Maryland, was present though not called into action at Antietam, and was engaged without loss at Fredericksburg, encamping afterward in winter quarters at Falmouth, Va. At the battle of Chancellorsville the regiment, as part of General Sedgwick's forces, was engaged May 3 at Marye's Heights and Salem Church under command of Major Parker, Colonel Eustis being in command of brigade. The regiment was in reserve and on the skirmish line during the battle of Gettysburg, and followed the retreat of the Confederates into Virginia. It acted in support of artillery at the battle of Rappahannock Station November 7, took part in the Mine Run campaign, and encamped afterward at Brandy Station for the winter, engaging in February in the expedition to Robertson's River.

At the battle of the Wilderness the regiment suffered great loss on May 5, taking active part again on May 6. At Spotsylvania it was engaged and under heavy fire on the 8th, 9th and 12th of May, and took part also with loss on the 18th. It was engaged at Cold Harbor, moving on June 13 toward Petersburg, and encamping June 17 within two miles of the city. On June 19 the regiment was relieved and withdrew from the front, its term of service having expired. It went to Washington June 22 and reached Springfield, Mass., June 25, where five companies were mustered out July 1, and the remainder July 6, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Tenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—															
Officers,	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	5	9	8	14	7	9	7	22	15	12	–	108
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	119
Died by accident or disease,—															
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	3	5	7	2	3	4	3	5	8	6	–	47
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
Died as prisoners,—															
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	4
Total losses,—															
Officers,	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	8	14	15	17	11	13	10	28	24	18	–	159
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	171

Casualties by Engagements.

	1862.														
May	31, Fair Oaks or Seven Pines, Va.	–	3	–	–	3	4	2	1	2	2	12	4	1	–	34
July	1, Malvern Hill, Va,	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	14
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
	1863.														
May	3, Chancellorsville (Salem Heights, Fredericksburg), Va.	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	2	1	5	–	–	13
Nov.	7, Rappahannock Station, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
	1864.														
May	6–12, Wilderness, Va.,	–	3	–	1	3	–	3	1	–	1	8	–	9	–	29
May	10-18, Spotsylvania, Va.,	1	2	–	2	–	2	4	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	16
June	6-7, Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
June	20, Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	4

Present also at Yorktown, Williamsburg, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg and Mine Run.

Digitized by Google

Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. George Clark, Jr.
(2) Col. William Blaisdell, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. Thomas H. Dunham, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—															
Officers,	20	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	104
Enlisted men,[1]	18	–	24	166	221	187	200	218	253	135	192	125	196	26	1,961
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,065
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	8	–	–	5	5	4	6	3	5	1	4	2	4	–	47
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	7
Totals,	8	–	–	5	5	4	6	4	8	1	7	2	4	–	54
Actual total of members of regiment,—															
Officers,	20	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	104
Enlisted men,[1]	10	–	24	161	216	183	194	214	245	134	185	123	192	26	1,907
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,011

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 11th Mass. Infantry, known as the Boston Volunteers, was recruited chiefly in Boston by Col. George Clark, Jr., in April, 1861, and, when eight companies were filled, was ordered to Fort Warren, Boston Harbor; there two companies were added and on June 13 it was mustered into the service of the United States. On June 29 it left the State for Washington and arriving, encamped near the city. It took part in the battle of Bull Run July 21, and as part of Hooker's Brigade moved, August 9, to Bladensburg, Md., going into winter quarters at Budd's Ferry October 27. April 5, 1862, the regiment, now a part of Grover's Brigade, Hooker's Division, embarked for the peninsula, and took part at the siege of Yorktown, engaging on April 26 in the assault and capture of a Confederate lunette. At the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, it was engaged early in the day and again in the afternoon. Encamping during June at White Oak Swamp, it was active at Oak Grove June 25, and took part at Savage's Station, Glendale and Malvern Hill. During the encampment at Harrison's Landing the regiment engaged in the action at Malvern Hill, August 5. It was in action at Catlett's Station, August 27, and was closely engaged in the afternoon of August 29 at Manassas with great loss. Marching to Alexandria the regiment engaged in the defences of Washington until November 1; then, forming part of a provisional brigade under Colonel Blaisdell, it was on duty at Warrenton Junction and later occupied winter quarters near Falmouth, Va.

At Chancellorsville the regiment was engaged on May 2 and 3, 1863, and at Gettysburg lost heavily on July 2. It took part in the operations near the Rappahannock and engaged in action at Locust Grove during the Mine Run campaign. As part of General Hancock's Corps the regiment was engaged at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 6 and 7, 1864, taking part in the struggle at the "Angle" during the battle of Spotsylvania Court House May 12, and joining afterward in the engagements about North Anna and Cold Harbor. June 12 the regiment's original term of enlistment expired, and the men whose service was ended returned to Massachusetts and were mustered out. Many men had re-enlisted, and these with the recruits formed a battalion of five companies, commanded by Colonel Blaisdell and moved with the army to Petersburg, taking part in the assault of June 16-18, and engaging afterward in the siege. Colonel Blaisdell was killed on the skirmish line June 23. The regiment took part in the final operations about Petersburg in March and April, 1865, was active in the pursuit of the Confederates, and present at the surrender of General Lee's Army at Appomattox. At the close of the campaign the regiment was stationed at Washington until its return to Massachusetts and its discharge, July 14, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Enlisted men,	–	–	10	16	13	8	9	17	7	14	9	17	–	120
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	130
Missing,	–	–	1	5	1	3	3	3	2	4	1	6	–	29
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	8	4	7	5	11	5	3	12	3	9	–	68
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	–	2	2	4	3	5	4	1	6	–	30
Total losses, —														
Officers,	2	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	22	25	23	18	27	28	17	34	14	38	–	247
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	261

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1861.														
July 21, Bull Run, Va.,	–	1	–	3	2	2	3	6	1	3	1	1	–	23
Aug. 13, Bladensburg, Md.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1862.														
May 5, Williamsburg, Va.,	–	–	3	6	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	14
May 10, Yorktown, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 5, Malvern Hill, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
Aug. 29, 30, Manassas, Va., or Bull Run, 2d.	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	5	1	3	4	3	–	27
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3
1863.														
May 2, 3, Chancellorsville, Va.,	–	2	–	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	–	15
July 1-3, Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	1	2	5	3	4	2	4	2	3	2	7	–	35
Nov. 27, Mine Run (Locust Grove), Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	4
1864.														
May 5, 6, Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	6
May 8-13, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3
May 12, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 16, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
June 23–Oct. 27, before Petersburg, Va.	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	8
Oct. 27, Hatcher's Run or Boydtown Plank Road, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	5
1865.														
March 31, Hatcher's Run or Boydtown Plank Road, Va.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Present also at Oak Grove, Savage's Station, Glendale, Bristoe Station, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Kelly's Ford, North Anna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, Poplar Spring Church, Farmville, Sailor's Creek and Appomattox.

Digitized by Google

Twelfth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Fletcher Webster. (2) Col. James L. Bates.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	17	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	73
Enlisted men,	18	–	21	157	134	163	140	130	159	145	146	157	152	14	1,536
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,609
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	8	–	–	2	1	2	2	2	4	3	4	3	2	–	33
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	6
Totals,	8	–	–	2	2	2	3	2	6	3	6	3	2	–	39
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	17	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	73
Enlisted men,[1]	10	–	21	155	132	161	137	128	153	142	140	154	150	14	1,497
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,570

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Recruiting for the 12th Mass. Infantry began April 22, 1861, through the efforts of Fletcher Webster of Marshfield, Mass., who afterward became its colonel, and through whom it gained the title of "The Webster Regiment." May 1 the companies raised were stationed at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, and on June 26, 1861, the greater part of the regiment was mustered into the United States' service, the organization being completed July 11; on July 23 it left the State and, assigned to Abercrombie's Brigade of General Banks' forces, went by the way of Baltimore to Harper's Ferry, and was engaged during the remainder of the year in guarding the upper Potomac; moving in the autumn to Hyattstown and Seneca Mills and making its winter quarters at Frederick, Md. In February, 1862, the regiment broke camp, and entering the Shenandoah Valley reconnoitered during the spring and early summer in the neighborhood of Winchester, Aldie, Front Royal and Manassas, becoming in June part of Ricketts' Division, McDowell's Corps, Army of Virginia. It entered at dusk on August 9 into the battle of Cedar Mountain and was closely engaged at Manassas August 30, suffering great loss in the death of Colonel Webster. As part of General Hartsuff's Brigade in the 1st Corps under Hooker, Army of the Potomac, the regiment took part at the battle of South Mountain and began its part at Antietam early in the morning of September 17, at Dunker's Church, losing heavily. At Fredericksburg the regiment was actively engaged in the afternoon of December 13 with much loss. Occupying winter quarters near Fletcher's Chapel, it engaged in the "mud march" of January, 1863; it was active at the battle of Chancellorsville and was engaged at Gettysburg, meeting its principal loss July 1. It took part in the march to the Rappahannock and in the Mine Run campaign in November, 1863. At the battle of the Wilderness it was engaged May 5 and 6, and shared in the movements to Spotsylvania, North Anna and Cold Harbor, being constantly in action with frequent losses. June 16 the regiment moved to Petersburg and took part in the assaults of the following days. June 25, 1864, the regiment's term of service expired and it retired from the front; the re-enlisted men and the recruits were transferred to the 39th Mass. Infantry, and returning to Washington June 28, it left at once for Massachusetts and was mustered out of service on Boston Common, July 8, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Twelfth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	4	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Enlisted men,	–	–	19	17	15	14	21	17	20	11	13	13	–	160
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	177
Missing,	–	–	3	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	11
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	9	6	10	4	2	5	3	6	5	5	–	55
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	1	–	2	–	6	2	4	7	2	–	27
Total losses,—														
Officers,	4	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Enlisted men,	–	–	34	26	25	22	25	28	25	21	27	20	–	253
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	270

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
Aug. 9, Cedar Mt., Va.,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Aug. 28, Thoroughfare Gap, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Aug. 30, 31, Manassas, or Bull Run, 2d, Va	1	1	2	3	3	5	1	5	2	–	2	1	–	26
Sept. 14, South Mt., Md.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sept. 17, Antietam, Md.,	2	3	10	7	4	4	11	2	7	–	9	7	–	66
Dec. 13, Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	1	4	3	2	1	1	2	3	3	–	4	–	24
Dec. 18, Front of Fredericksburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	7
1863.															
July 1-3, Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	12
July 8, Funkstown, Md.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1864.															
May 5-8, Wilderness, Va.,	1	–	3	3	2	5	–	3	3	3	1	–	–	24
May 8-14, Spotsylvania, Laurel Hill, Va.	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	12
May 24, North Anna River, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 1-3, Bethesda Church, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 18-21, Petersburg, Va ,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	5
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3

Present also at Chancellorsville, Mine Run, Totopotomoy and Cold Harbor.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. SAMUEL H. LEONARD.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	12	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74
Enlisted men,[1]	17	–	21	154	135	145	131	137	126	134	140	125	142	2	1,409
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,483
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	8	–	–	3	4	4	3	3	1	2	2	3	1	–	34
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	5
Totals,	8	–	–	4	4	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	1	–	39
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	12	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74
Enlisted men,[1]	9	–	21	150	131	141	126	134	124	131	138	122	141	2	1,370
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,444

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 4th Battalion Rifles, M. V. M., nucleus of the 13th Mass. Infantry, and forming afterward Cos. A, B, C and D in that regiment, was ordered, with the Roxbury Rifles, afterward Co. E, 13th Infantry, to Fort Independence, Boston harbor, May 25, 1861. On June 29 the State sent five companies more to join them at the fort, and from these organizations the 13th Mass. Infantry was formed, being mustered into the service of the United States July 16, 1861. Leaving Massachusetts for Washington July 29, 1861, the regiment marched immediately into Maryland, receiving orders to join General Banks at Harper's Ferry; and remained on duty guarding the upper Potomac until the spring of 1862, encamping at Sharpsburg, Sandy Hook and Darnestown in the summer and autumn, and making winter quarters at Williamsport, Md. March 1, 1862, the regiment broke camp, crossed the Potomac, and, assigned to the 2d Division, General McDowell's Corps, Army of Virginia, was engaged during the spring and summer in guarding the north bank of the Rappahannock, engaging in the battle of Cedar Mountain, taking a most active part in the afternoon of August 30 at the battle of Manassas, and being present in reserve at the battle of Chantilly. As part of General Ricketts' Division of Hooker's Corps at Antietam, September 17, the regiment was engaged at the opening of the battle early in the morning at Dunker's Church with great loss. After taking part at Fredericksburg it went into winter quarters near Fletcher's Chapel, Va., joining, in January, 1863, in the unsuccessful march toward the Rappahannock. The regiment took active part in the spring campaign, meeting its principal losses at Chancellorsville on May 4 and at Gettysburg on July 1, and was engaged in the actions near the Rappahannock and in the Mine Run campaign. The regiment was in command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hovey at the Wilderness in May, 1864, taking its most active part in the series of battles on May 5; and was constantly in action about Spotsylvania, North Anna and Cold Harbor. The regiment crossed the James with the army, and, now under command of Major Pierce, took part in the assault at Petersburg June 18, and served afterward in the trenches until July 14, when its term of service expired and it withdrew from the front. Returning to Washington July 17, it reached Boston July 21, and was mustered out of service Aug. 1, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	10	12	12	14	8	8	4	15	12	13	–	108
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	6
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	5	4	3	5	2	2	2	2	5	5	–	35
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
Total losses, —														
Officers,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	15	17	15	21	10	13	7	18	18	18	–	152
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	156

Casualties by Engagements.

1861.														
Sept. 15, Harper's Ferry, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1862.														
Aug. 28, Thoroughfare Gap, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Aug. 30, Manassas, Va.,	–	–	3	7	6	7	–	3	–	3	5	2	–	36
Sept. 17, Antietam, Md.,	–	–	5	1	1	3	1	2	3	5	–	4	–	25
Dec. 13, Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
1863.														
April 30, Fitz Hugh's Crossing, Va	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
May 4, Chancellorsville, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 1-2, Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	–	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	4	3	6	–	25
1864.														
May 5-10, Wilderness, Va.,	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	5
May 8-11, Spotsylvania, Va,	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	1	2	–	–	9
June 1-3, Bethesda Church, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
June 2-12, Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
June 20-22, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3
July 12-18, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2

Present also at North Anna and Totopotomoy.

Digitized by Google

* Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Charles Devens, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.

(2) Col. George H. Ward, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies.										Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
				A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K		
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers, ...	15	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	15	–	22	158	157	161	180	150	161	158	163	170	152	22	1,669
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,765
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	7	–	–	3	6	7	2	2	6	2	3	2	2	–	42
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	2	2	2	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	11
Totals, ...	7	–	–	5	8	9	5	3	6	2	4	2	2	–	53
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers, ...	15	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	8	–	22	153	149	152	175	147	155	156	159	168	150	22	1,616
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,712

* The Fourteenth Massachusetts Infantry, having been converted into the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, has already been inserted in its place.

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 15th Mass. Infantry was recruited in Worcester County, Mass., being partially based on militia companies already existing, and was mustered into the service of the United States July 12, 1861. Its colonel, Charles Devens, Jr., at the time of his appointment stationed at Fort McHenry, Md., as colonel of the 3d Battalion Rifles, M. V. M., joined the regiment in July. August 8 it left the State for Washington, and two weeks later moved to Poolesville, Md., and was stationed on the upper Potomac. It was the first to take part in the battle of Ball's Bluff; crossing the river the night of October 20, it engaged in action the next morning and shared in the final battle of the afternoon, meeting heavy loss in killed, wounded and prisoners. In February, 1862, the regiment moved to Harper's Ferry and engaged in reconnoitering in the Shenandoah valley. Returning to Washington, it joined the Army of the Potomac on the Peninsula April 1, and took part in the siege of Yorktown; here the Andrew Sharpshooters were attached to the regiment and remained with it until the spring of 1863. As part of Sumner's Corps it moved after the surrender of Yorktown to the Chickahominy River and encamped, taking part in the battle of Fair Oaks and in the seven days' battles. It returned to Alexandria August 28, and marched on the 29th to Centreville, returning with the Army of Virginia to Washington September 2. As part of General Sedgwick's Division the regiment met the greatest loss during its service in the charge made on the morning of September 17 at the battle of Antietam. It was engaged at Fredericksburg Dec. 13, and encamped for the winter of 1863 near Falmouth, Va. May 2, 1864, it left camp and took part the next day at the battle of Chancellorsville. At Gettysburg it was closely engaged July 2, when Colonel Ward was mortally wounded, and it took part also July 3 and 4. It moved with the army into Virginia and engaged in the Mine Run campaign, encamping afterward for the winter near Stevensburg. In the campaign of 1864 the regiment formed part of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division 2d Army Corps, shared with it in the battles of the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, and engaged in all the actions about Spotsylvania, North Anna and Cold Harbor, moving to Petersburg in June, greatly reduced in numbers by losses in action. On June 22, while stationed on the Jerusalem Plank Road, many members of the regiment were taken prisoners. July 12, 1864, its term of service expired, and it withdrew from the front and, returning to Massachusetts, was mustered out July 28, 1864. Co. I, which was the last of the regiment to be mustered in, remained behind, and was discharged at the expiration of its term in August. The re-enlisted men and recruits were transferred to the 20th Mass. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—															
Officers,	2	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	10	15	30	17	17	23	26	22	25	23	2	210
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	225
Missing,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	11
Died by accident or disease,—															
Officers.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	7	8	7	12	6	3	14	18	11	5	1	93
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94
Died as prisoners,—															
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	2	2	3	4	5	–	5	4	6	1	–	32
Total losses,—															
Officers,	2	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	19	26	41	35	28	26	46	44	48	29	3	346
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	362

Casualties by Engagements.

	1861.															
Oct.	21, Ball's Bluff, Va.,	–	2	–	–	5	5	4	2	3	4	6	8	3	–	42
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
	1862.															
May	31, Fair Oaks, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	7
Sept.	17, Antietam, Md.,	–	4	–	–	3	13	10	7	15	11	11	12	5	–	91
Dec.	13, Fredericksburg, Va.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	4
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	10
	1863.															
July	1-3, Gettysburg, Va.,	1	3	–	3	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	5	2	–	33
Oct.	14, Bristoe Station, Va.,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Oct.	30, Near Warrenton, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Nov.	27, Robertson's Tavern, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	Place unknown,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	5
	1864.															
May	5-8, Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	2	3	–	1	–	–	13
May	10-31, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	7
June	3-4, Cold Harbor, Va,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
June	5, Near Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June	22, Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	8
	Year and place unknown.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2

Present also at Yorktown, West Point, Oak Grove, Gaines's Mill, Peach Orchard, Savage's Station, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Chancellorsville, Po River and North Anna River.

Digitized by Google

Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Powell T. Wyman. (2) Col. Thomas R. Tannatt. (3) Col. Gardner Banks.

	Companies.													
	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	14	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75
Enlisted men,[1]	14	–	23	126	134	123	121	136	129	124	119	127	131	6	1,313
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,388
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	6	–	–	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	6	3	2	–	30
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	8
Totals,	6	–	–	3	4	2	3	2	2	2	7	4	3	–	38
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	14	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75
Enlisted men,[1]	8	–	23	123	130	121	118	134	127	122	112	123	128	6	1,275
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,350

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The companies forming the 16th Mass. Infantry had mostly been recruited singly in April and May, 1861, and being united at Camp Cameron, Cambridge, were mustered into service on dates varying from June 29 to July 12, 1861. Under command of Col. Powell T. Wyman, a graduate of West Point, who had returned from Europe to offer his services to the government, the regiment left the State Aug. 17, 1861, and was stationed in camp near Baltimore, Md., until September 1; moving then to Fortress Monroe, it encamped near Hampton, Va., during the autumn and winter of 1861 and 1862. In May, 1862, it moved successively to Portsmouth and Suffolk, Va., and June 12 joined the army of the Potomac at Fair Oaks. While encamped at Fair Oaks the regiment made a reconnoissance on the Williamsburg Road, June 18, with great loss. It took part in the battle of Oak Grove, June 25; and at Glendale, June 30, Colonel Wyman was killed. It was engaged at Malvern Hill July 1, and again on August 8 in the reconnoissance from the camp at Harrison's Landing. The regiment, in command of Major Banks, and forming part of Hooker's Division, arrived at Alexandria, Va., August 22, on its way to join the Army of Virginia, reaching Centreville August 28, and took part in the charge made by General Grover's Brigade in the afternoon of August 29 at Groveton. On the return of the forces to Washington the regiment remained engaged in its defences until November, then moved to Warrenton Junction as part of Colonel Blaisdell's Brigade. It took part at Fredericksburg in December, 1862, and occupied winter quarters at Falmouth, engaging in the "mud march" of January, 1863. At Chancellorsville, May 3, the regiment met heavy loss, and its division commander, General Berry, was killed. It was closely engaged at Gettysburg in command of Lieutenant-Colonel Merriam. In December it went into winter quarters at Brandy Station, having taken part in the movements about the Rappahannock and at Mine Run. In the campaign of 1864 the regiment formed part of the 2d Corps, and was engaged at the Wilderness May 5 and again on May 6, taking part at Spotsylvania May 10 and in the battle of Spotsylvania Court House May 12, when Lieutenant-Colonel Merriam was killed. It engaged in the actions about North Anna and Cold Harbor, and, moving to Petersburg, it took active part in the assaults of June 16-18, and remained afterward engaged in the siege until the expiration of its term of service, July 11; withdrawing from the front, it reached Massachusetts July 22, and was mustered out of service July 27, 1864. Many members of the regiment had re-enlisted during the previous winter for an additional term, and these, with the recruits, were attached to the 11th Mass. Infantry, and remained in service until the close of the war.

Digitized by Google

Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	3	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Enlisted men,	–	–	6	14	14	10	18	17	14	12	13	10	1	129
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	145
Missing,	–	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	10
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	5	2	2	14	4	11	4	9	7	–	61
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	6	5	2	3	–	25
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
Total losses, —														
Officers,	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Enlisted men,	–	–	11	19	17	17	36	24	34	21	25	20	1	225
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	244

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
June 18,	Fair Oaks or Williamsburg Road, Va.	–	1	–	2	3	4	1	7	6	1	2	3	–	30
June 25,	Fair Oaks or Oak Grove, Va.	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
June 30,	Glendale, Va.,	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	7
Aug. 27-29,	Bull Run, 2d, or Manassas, Va.	–	2	1	3	6	1	7	1	4	–	4	1	–	30
Dec. 11-14,	Fredericksburg, Va ,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	4
Dec. 15,	Near Falmouth, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
1863.														
May 3,	Chancellorsville, Va ,	–	4	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	1	3	3	–	18
July 1-3,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	4	1	2	2	2	2	1	–	7	1	–	1	23
Nov. 27,	Locust Grove, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
1864.														
May 3-12,	Wilderness, Va.,	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	11
May 10-12,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	7
June 16-20,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	5
	Place unknown,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3

Present also at Malvern Hill, Kettle Run, Chantilly, Wapping Heights, North Anna, Totopotomoy and Cold Harbor.

Digitized by Google

Seventeenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. THOMAS J. C. AMORY, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—															
Officers,	14	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
Enlisted men,[1]	18	–	24	186	156	139	159	188	210	210	193	101	113	9	1,706
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,794
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	9	–	–	2	2	9	3	2	3	–	3	1	2	–	36
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	12
Totals,	9	–	–	5	2	12	5	2	5	1	3	2	2	–	48
Actual total of members of regiment,—															
Officers,	14	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
Enlisted men,[1]	9	–	24	181	154	127	154	186	205	209	190	99	111	9	1,658
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,746

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 17th Mass. Infantry was recruited during July and August, 1861, and encamped at Lynnfield, Mass., until it left the State on August 28. Thomas J. C. Amory, its colonel, was a West Point graduate, and at the time of his appointment in this regiment was captain of the 7th U. S. Infantry. On reaching Baltimore, the command was stationed near the city, forming part of the forces under General Dix, and remained there until the spring of 1862, when it moved to New Berne, N. C. In December, 1862, it engaged in the Goldsboro' expedition, taking part in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro'; returning to New Berne, it was engaged as provost guard of the city until the latter part of January, 1863, encamping afterward on the Trent River. In April, 1863, it was sent to the relief of Little Washington, N. C., taking part in the same month in an expedition to Core Creek, and in July in expeditions to Trenton and to Mount Tabor Church. In February, 1864, the regiment was engaged at Batchelder's Creek in the vicinity of New Berne, losing a number, killed and wounded, and also a large number of prisoners, many of whom died in prison. On April 18, 1864, it was sent again to Little Washington, returning to New Berne on the 30th. On July 21 the term of service of the regiment under the original enlistment expired, and those whose service was ended returned to Massachusetts and were mustered out Aug. 3, 1864; those of the regiment who had re-enlisted, and the recruits, remained at New Berne under command of Capt. Henry Splaine, and the command was enlarged during the winter of 1864 and 1865 by the addition of five companies transferred from the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery. Colonel Amory, commanding the sub-district of Beaufort, died of yellow fever at Beaufort, Oct. 7, 1864. The regiment moved to Core Creek March 4, 1865, and from the 8th to the 11th of the month was engaged at Wise's Forks under command of Maj. Wm. M. Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel Splaine being in charge of the brigade of which the regiment formed a part. Joining General Sherman's army at Goldsboro', N. C., March 25, 1865, the regiment moved with it to Raleigh April 14, receiving here the news of the surrender of Johnston's army. May 5 it left Raleigh for Greensboro', N. C., and on arrival was stationed on garrison duty there until the close of its service, July 11, 1865, on which day it was mustered out, and, returning to Massachusetts, was paid off and discharged July 26, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Seventeenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	2	1	2	2	3	–	4	3	–	–	19
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,	–	–	16	3	12	11	2	10	14	8	3	4	1	84
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	87
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	–	2	12	7	–	1	15	6	7	–	51
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,	–	–	19	5	15	25	11	13	15	27	12	11	1	154
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	157

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
May 22,	New Berne, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Dec. 17,	Goldsboro', N. C.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
1864.															
Feb. 1,	Batchelder's Creek, N. C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
April 27,	Washington, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
1865.															
March 8-10,	Wise's Fork, N. C., near Kinston, N. C.	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	10

Present also at Kinston and Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

Eighteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. James Barnes, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(2) Col. Joseph Hayes, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—															
Officers,	17	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
Enlisted men,[1]	12	–	23	134	127	129	127	133	136	131	113	140	118	10	1,333
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,401
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	3	1	–	20
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	6
Totals,	7	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	4	2	5	3	2	–	26
Actual total of members of regiment,—															
Officers,	17	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	23	133	127	129	126	132	132	129	108	137	116	10	1,307
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,375

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 18th Mass. Infantry was recruited in July and August, 1861, and on August 26 left the State as a battalion of eight companies, in command of Col. (afterwards brigadier general) James Barnes, a graduate of West Point. The two additional companies necessary to complete the regiment joined the command in September and November, 1861. The regiment, forming part of Martindale's Brigade, Porter's Division, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, was stationed for a time near Fort Corcoran, and September 26 was ordered to Hall's Hill, where it remained until the spring of 1862. In March, 1862, it moved to the Peninsula, and April 5 took part in the assault at Yorktown and was active during the siege; after the surrender the regiment moved by the way of West Point and White House to Gaines's Mill, and, arriving May 26, went into camp. June 26, detached from the brigade and forming part of the force under General Stoneman, it was ordered to White House, and moved later by the way of Fortress Monroe and the James River to Harrison's Landing, where it arrived July 2. Under command of Capt. Stephen Thomas, the regiment took part in the battle of Manassas August 30, with great loss. It was engaged at Antietam September 17, and in the action at Shepherdstown September 20. At the battle of Fredericksburg, as part of Griffin's Division, 5th Corps, the regiment was closely engaged on the afternoon of December 13 in a charge upon Marye's Heights, and occupied an advanced position December 14.

The regiment moved to Chancellorsville April 30, 1863, taking part in the battle on May 2 and 3. It was engaged July 2 and 3 at Gettysburg, and took part in the engagement at Rappahannock Station November 7. It was active later in the Mine Run campaign, and encamped for the winter at Beverly Ford. As part of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, the regiment went into action at the Wilderness on the morning of May 5, 1864, was engaged at Laurel Hill May 8, was active in the movements and engagements at Spotsylvania and North Anna, and was closely engaged at Cold Harbor June 1, taking part in the movements of the following days. It crossed the James River June 16 and served at Petersburg during the assault of June 18-21, and engaged in the siege during the remainder of its service. The regiment left the front July 20, 1864, and those whose term of service had expired returned to Massachusetts and were mustered out September 2. The re-enlisted men and recruits, forming a battalion under command of Capt. Luther S. Bent, remained in service before Petersburg. On October 26, the officers' term of service having expired, the command was consolidated with the 32d Mass. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

Eighteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—															
Officers,	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	11	10	14	8	13	15	12	12	7	9	1	112
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	121
Died by accident or disease,—															
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	9	5	16	6	5	8	7	6	8	9	–	81
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83
Died as prisoners,—															
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	5	3	3	4	4	4	2	3	5	3	–	36
Total losses,—															
Officers,	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	25	18	33	18	22	27	21	21	20	21	1	229
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	240

Casualties by Engagements.

	1862.														
Aug. 30,	Manassas (or Bull Run 2d), Va.	–	3	–	5	8	8	–	7	9	4	–	4	6	–	54
Sept. 20,	Shepherdstown, Va. (or Blackford's Ford).	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	5
Dec. 13,	Fredericksburg, Va.	–	3	–	4	–	3	6	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	27
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	1863.														
May 1-3,	Chancellorsville, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 2,	Gettysburg, Pa,	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nov. 7,	Rappahannock Station, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	5
	1864.														
May 5-7,	Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	2	–	–	9
May 8-11,	Spotsylvania (Laurel Hill), Va.	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	5
June 1-12,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
June 2-3,	Bethesda Church,	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	5
June 22-26,	Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	3

Present also at Yorktown, Antietam and Weldon Railroad.

Digitized by Google

Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Edward W. Hincks, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Army.
(2) Col. Arthur F. Devereux, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. Ansel D. Wass, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	18	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112
Enlisted men,[1]	23	–	27	188	171	170	128	167	176	184	253	144	161	45	1,837
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,949
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	15	–	–	7	4	3	–	2	5	5	5	2	9	–	57
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	6	3	1	2	4	–	21
Totals,	15	–	–	10	4	4	–	3	11	8	6	4	13	–	78
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	18	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112
Enlisted men,[1]	8	–	27	178	167	166	128	164	165	176	247	140	148	45	1,759
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,871

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 19th Mass. Infantry was recruited at Lynnfield, Mass., having for a nucleus three companies of the 3d Battalion Rifles. Seven additional companies from the vicinity of Boston being soon added, the regiment left the State August 28, under Col. Edward W. Hincks (then Hinks), who had served as colonel of the 8th Infantry, M. V. M., during its three months' service. It was stationed in camp near Washington until ordered to Poolesville, Md., September 12, and assigned to General Lander's Brigade. It took part at Ball's Bluff October 21, and remained engaged in guarding the upper Potomac until the spring of 1862. In March the regiment, as part of General Sedgwick's forces moved to the Shenandoah valley; returning to Washington March 25, it joined General McClellan's forces on the Peninsula, being assigned to the 3d Brigade, Sedgwick's Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac. It went into action before Yorktown April 7, and took part in the siege. After the surrender it engaged at West Point, and moved then to the Chickahominy River and encamped, engaging in June in the seven days' battles, losing heavily at Glendale.

At the battle of Antietam, forming part of Sedgwick's Division, the regiment took part in the charge on the morning of September 17, losing very heavily. At Fredericksburg, under command of Capt. H. G. O. Weymouth, it volunteered for duty in the crossing of the river and the attack in the streets of Fredericksburg, December 11.

The regiment moved May 2, 1863, to take part in the spring campaign, and at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, was engaged as part of General Sedgwick's forces at Marye's Heights and Fredericksburg. At Gettysburg it was engaged July 2 and also during Pickett's charge on the afternoon of July 3, when it captured the flags of four Virginia regiments. Moving into Virginia with the army, it took part in the engagements about the Rappahannock and in the Mine Run Campaign.

During the winter of 1863-64 many members of the regiment re-enlisted for another term of service. It was engaged at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, as part of Gibbon's Division, 2d Corps, and was active in the movements at Spotsylvania, North Anna and Cold Harbor. Crossing the James River June 14, it took part at the assault of Petersburg, losing many from the regiment as prisoners on June 22. Participating afterward in the siege, it shared in the engagements at Deep Bottom, Weldon Railroad, Boydtown Plank Road and Hatcher's Run and was active in the final operations about Petersburg in March and April, 1865. It engaged in the pursuit of the Confederates to Appomattox, and encamped after the surrender at Burkeville, Va., until May, when it returned to the vicinity of Washington. On June 30, 1865, it was mustered out of service, and, returning to Massachusetts, received its final discharge and payment July 20, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Nineteenth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	2	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Enlisted men,	–	–	14	19	13	8	19	11	16	16	8	11	–	135
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	149
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	4
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	7	6	10	11	7	1	7	9	4	3	4	71
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	3	6	3	6	9	5	9	2	2	1	54
Total losses, —														
Officers,	2	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	29	28	29	22	32	21	28	36	14	18	5	264
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	278

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
June 25,	Fair Oaks or Oak Grove, Va.	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	7
June 30.	Glendale, or White Oak Swamp, Va.	1	1	2	1	3	–	2	5	6	6	1	4	–	32
July 1,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
Sept. 17,	Antietam, Md.,	–	1	–	3	–	1	4	1	3	3	2	–	–	18
Dec. 11-14,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	2	2	7	1	2	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	22
	Place unknown,	1	–	4	4	2	1	3	1	–	–	2	1	–	19
1863.															
July 3,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	2	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	–	12
Nov. 27,	Robinson's Cross Roads, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	6
1864.															
May 5-10,	Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
May 10-12,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	6
May 24,	North Anna River, Va.,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
May 31,	Totopotomoy, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 3-7,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
June 18-19,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
June 22,	Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 25,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	2	–	9
1865.															
Feb. 5,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	Place unknown,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

Present also at Ball's Bluff, Yorktown, West Point, Peach Orchard, Savage's Station, Manassas, Chancellorsville, Bristoe's Station, Mine Run, Reams' Station, Boydtown Road, Vaughan Road, Farmville, Sailor's Creek and Appomattox.

Digitized by Google

Twentieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. William R. Lee, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(2) Col. Francis W. Palfrey, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. Paul J. Revere, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(4) Col. George N. Macy, Bvt Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	25	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
Enlisted men,[1]	16	–	24	258	225	220	216	217	247	245	221	243	229	38	2,399
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,516
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	4	–	–	2	4	3	4	–	6	4	3	4	2	–	36
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	10
Totals,	4	–	–	4	5	4	4	–	6	5	4	8	2	–	46
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	25	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
Enlisted men,	12	–	24	254	220	216	212	217	241	240	217	235	227	38	2,353
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,470

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 20th Mass. Infantry was recruited at Readville, Mass., in July and August, 1861. The officers having been mustered in during July and the main body of the regiment August 28, the command left the State September 4 under Col. William Raymond Lee, a graduate of West Point. As it was not yet recruited to the maximum, two officers remained in Massachusetts for further recruiting. The regiment was sent to Poolesville, Md., and took an active part at Ball's Bluff October 21, crossing the river at Harrison's Island about noon of that day and engaging in the battle of the afternoon with great loss. Colonel Lee was made prisoner and Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey took charge of the regiment. Under his command it moved to the Shenandoah valley in March, 1862; returning to Washington, it embarked for the Peninsula, becoming part of Sumner's Corps, Army of the Potomac. It was engaged during the siege of Yorktown, took part at the battle of Fair Oaks May 31, at Allen's Farm, Savage's Station, Glendale and Malvern Hill, engaging again at Malvern Hill August 4. Colonel Lee had rejoined the regiment just before the surrender of Yorktown.

The regiment, as part of Sedgwick's Division, joined in the charge in support of the 1st and 12th Corps on the morning of September 17 at Antietam. At Fredericksburg it formed part of the volunteer force to cross the river and advance into the town on the morning of December 11, engaging again on the 13th. It was in action at Chancellorsville May 3, 1863, and was engaged at Gettysburg July 2 (when Colonel Revere was mortally wounded), and took part again during Pickett's charge on the afternoon of July 3. While in winter quarters, at Stevensburg, Va., 178 members of the regiment enlisted for another term of service. As part of the 2d Corps, the regiment shared in the engagements at the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, North Anna and Cold Harbor, engaging in the assault of Petersburg and in the siege. On July 18, 1864, those whose term of service had expired returned to Massachusetts and were mustered out. About 200 men were added to the regiment from the 15th Mass. Infantry, and it continued in service in the trenches, under command of Major Patten. At Reams' Station, August 25, nearly all the members of the regiment were taken prisoners. Its ranks much depleted, it took part in the final operations about Petersburg, and, following the Confederates to Farmville and Appomattox, encamped, after the surrender, at Burke's Station, Va. Taking part in the grand review at Washington May 23, it encamped near the capitol until its muster out on July 15, and, returning to Massachusetts, it received its final discharge and payment July 28, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Twentieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Enlisted men,	–	–	25	12	16	31	16	28	19	29	34	19	–	229
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	243
Missing,	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	2	–	–	10
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	12	6	11	4	3	4	8	5	4	7	4	68
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	13	8	4	2	7	1	11	4	11	5	3	69
Total losses, —														
Officers,	4	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Enlisted men,	–	–	52	26	32	37	30	33	39	38	51	31	7	376
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	392

Casualties by Engagements.

1861.														
Oct. 21,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	–	1	7	–	–	10	2	–	7	3	4	–	–	34
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	4
1862.														
May 31–June 1,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	4
June 30,	Glendale, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	7
Sept. 17,	Antietam, Md.,	1	–	–	2	1	–	3	3	–	3	2	2	–	17
Dec. 11–13,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	2	1	–	1	7	–	4	–	1	14	5	–	35
	Place unknown,	–	1	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	12
1863.														
May 3,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
July 2–3,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	1	2	4	2	2	8	3	4	3	2	5	2	–	38
Oct. 14,	Bristoe Station, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	5	–	1	1	2	–	15
1864.														
May 6–12,	Wilderness, Va.,	1	–	3	2	5	2	6	4	4	11	–	1	–	39
May 10–18,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	9
June 3–9,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	8
June 21–22,	Petersburg, Va,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	4
June 23–24,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
Aug. 5,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Aug. 14–17,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct. 18,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Oct. 29,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	–	–	16
1865.														
Feb. 5,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1

Present also at Yorktown, West Point, Peach Orchard, Savage's Station, Malvern Hill, Chantilly, Mine Run, North Anna River, Totopotomoy, Strawberry Plains, Reams's Station, Sailor's Creek, Farmville and Appomattox.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-first Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Augustus Morse. (2) Col. William S. Clark.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	18	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Enlisted men,[1]	19	–	25	111	110	110	100	119	102	115	107	117	129	29	1,193
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,269
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	9	–	–	5	3	2	4	3	1	3	2	3	2	–	37
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	4	1	1	2	–	15
Totals,	9	–	–	7	4	3	4	5	2	7	3	4	4	–	52
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	18	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Enlisted men,[1]	10	–	25	104	106	107	96	114	100	108	104	113	125	29	1,141
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,217

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 21st Mass. Infantry was organized during July and August, 1861, in camp at Worcester, Mass., and was mustered into service on varying dates from August 16 to the 23d, when it left the State in command of Col. Augustus Morse, and, remaining in Baltimore a few days, moved on the 29th to Annapolis, Md., and encamped. On September 17 the regiment was remustered. In command of Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi, and forming part of General Reno's brigade, it sailed January 9 for North Carolina in the Burnside expedition. It suffered loss in the charge and capture of the enemy's works at the battle of Roanoke Island February 8, was closely engaged at New Berne March 14, and took part in the expedition to Camden April 17-22. The regiment moved with its brigade to Newport News July 6, becoming part of the 2d Brigade, Reno's Division, 9th Army Corps. Joining General Pope's forces at the Rapidan, it engaged at Manassas August 30, and met heavy loss at Chantilly September 1. It was engaged at South Mountain and Antietam, and was active at Fredericksburg, encamping afterward at Falmouth, Va. Leaving camp Feb. 9, 1863, the regiment moved to Kentucky, to serve as part of the 9th Corps in the department of the Ohio, and went into camp at Mt. Sterling, Ky., April 3, moving in July to Lexington and in August to Camp Nelson on the Kentucky River. On September 12 it left camp for Knoxville, Tenn., and engaged in action at Blue Springs October 10 and at Campbell's Station November 16. During the siege of Knoxville it took part in a charge on the morning of November 24. While encamped near Rutledge, Tenn., after the raising of the siege, all but 24 of the members of the regiment re-enlisted for another term, and January 7 left camp to spend their furlough in Massachusetts. Leaving the State March 18, on its return to duty the command joined the 9th Corps at Annapolis and became part of the 2d brigade, General Stevenson's division. It took part at the Wilderness May 6 and was active at Spotsylvania May 10, 12 and 18; it shared in the movements to North Anna and in the engagements at Cold Harbor. Reaching the vicinity of Petersburg June 16, it took part in the assault on that day and was closely engaged again on the 17th. The regiment shared afterward in the duties of the siege, taking part with its division in the charge at the "Crater" July 30. On August 22 those whose term of service had expired returned to Massachusetts and were mustered out Aug. 30, 1864. The remainder, as a battalion of three companies, under command of Capt. Orange S. Sampson, still serving in the trenches, engaged in action at the Weldon Railroad in August, and at Poplar Spring Church on September 30, when Captain Sampson was killed. On Oct. 21, 1864, the command was transferred to the 36th Mass. Infantry by order of the War Department.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-first Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —															
Officers,	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	11	17	18	15	15	8	14	11	17	15	–	141
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	152
Died by accident or disease, —															
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	6	4	4	3	10	9	6	9	9	15	2	78
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
Died as prisoners, —															
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	9
Total losses, —															
Officers,	1	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	18	24	23	19	25	17	22	20	27	30	2	228
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	241

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
Feb. 8, Roanoke Island, N. C.	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	13
Mar. 14, New Berne, N. C.,	–	1	–	2	3	3	–	2	1	–	4	3	4	–	23
April 19, Camden, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Sept. 1, Chantilly, Va.,	1	5	–	3	2	5	6	3	3	1	2	7	1	–	39
Sept. 17, Antietam, Md.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	2	–	10
Dec. 13, Fredericksburg, Va.	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	12
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
1863.															
Nov. 24-29, Siege of Knoxville, Tenn.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	4
1864.															
May 6, Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
May 12-18, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	5
May 31-June 1, Shady Grove Church, Va.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3
June 2, Cold Harbor (Bethesda Church), Va.	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	2	2	1	1	–	12
June 16-17, Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
June 29-July 23, Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
July 30, Crater, Petersburg, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	5
Aug. 19, Weldon Railroad,	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
Sept. 30, Poplar Spring Church, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2

Present also at Manassas or Bull Run 2d, South Mountain, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, North Anna River and Hatcher's Run.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Henry Wilson.
(2) Col. Jesse A. Gove.
(3) Col. Charles E. Griswold.
(4) Col. William S. Tilton, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	15	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
Enlisted men,[1]	10	–	26	127	128	141	130	131	129	140	143	139	128	8	1,380
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,458
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	2	–	–	5	5	2	2	1	2	4	3	3	1	–	30
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	5
Totals,	2	–	–	6	6	2	3	1	2	4	4	3	2	–	35
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	15	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
Enlisted men,[1]	8	—	26	121	122	139	127	130	127	136	139	136	126	8	1,345
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,423

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 22d Mass. Infantry was raised through the efforts of Senator Henry Wilson, who became its colonel for a short time. Many of the companies were recruited by men who had just returned from three months' service in the militia regiments. The 2d Co. Sharpshooters was attached to the regiment during its service. Oct. 8, 1861, the regiment left the State for Washington, and on the 13th was stationed in camp at Hall's Hill, where it remained until the spring of 1862. Col. Henry Wilson resigned Oct. 29, 1861, and Jesse A. Gove, captain of the 10th U. S. Infantry, was appointed in his place. March 21 the regiment sailed for Fortress Monroe, to take part in the Peninsular campaign. It was active in the assault of Yorktown April 5, engaging afterward in the siege; after the surrender of the city it moved by the way of West Point and Cumberland Landing to White House, and May 26 reached Gaines's Mill and encamped, taking part the next day in the battle of Hanover Court House. Assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, the regiment was engaged at Mechanicsville June 26, taking part the next day in the battle of Gaines's Mill, in which it suffered great loss and in which Colonel Gove was killed, Captain Sampson taking his place in command of the regiment. It was in action at Malvern Hill July 1, under Capt. David K. Wardwell, and arrived at Harrison's Landing July 2. The regiment was in action near Manassas August 29, and, forming for a time part of the 2d Brigade, moved August 30 to Centreville. It engaged at the battle of Antietam, and took part in the action at Shepherdstown September 20. At Fredericksburg it occupied an advanced position during December 13 and 14. The regiment was engaged at Chancellorsville May 3, 1863, and took part in the cavalry battle at Aldie in June. It was engaged at Gettysburg near Round Top on the afternoon of July 2, and was active on the 3d and 4th. In the autumn it took part at the battle of Rappahannock Station and in the Mine Run campaign, encamping for the winter near Beverly Ford. At the battle of the Wilderness the regiment was closely engaged on May 5 and again May 7, taking part at Laurel Hill and Spotsylvania and engaging at North Anna, Totopotomoy and Bethesda Church. Moving to Petersburg, it took active part in the assault of June 18, and engaged afterward in the siege. August 8 the regiment was ordered to City Point for guard duty at the government machine and repair shops, and remained so stationed until the termination of its service, Oct. 5, 1864, when it returned to Massachusetts, reaching Boston October 10, and was mustered out Oct. 17, 1864. Many members of the regiment had re-enlisted, and were assigned to the 32d Mass. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,	–	–	28	15	10	20	20	17	14	16	15	20	–	175
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	184
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	5	9	9	2	11	10	6	12	11	6	–	82
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	–	3	5	1	2	2	3	1	1	–	21
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	36	24	22	28	32	29	22	31	27	27	–	279
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	290

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
April 6,	Yorktown, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
May 4,	Near York River, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
June 26,	Mechanicsville, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	3
June 27,	Gaines's Mill, Va.,	1	3	15	6	4	10	8	5	6	7	4	9	– 78
July 1,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	–	1	–	1	–	1	4	–	1	1	–	2	– 11
Sept. 20,	Shepherdstown, Va.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– 1
Oct. 13,	Near Sharpsburg, Md.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	– 1
Dec. 12–13,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	– 7
1863.														
July 2-3,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	1	–	3	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	– 12
Nov. 7,	Rappahannock Station, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	– 2
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	– 1
1864.														
May 5-6,	Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	2	– 12
May 8–14,	Spotsylvania (Laurel Hill), Va.	–	1	6	–	3	1	5	3	2	1	2	4	– 28
May 23,	North Anna River, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	– 2
May 30,	Bethesda Church or Totopotomoy, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	– 4
June 3,	Cold Harbor (Bethesda Church or Totopotomoy, Va.).	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	– 8
June 18,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	– 8
Aug. 21–Sept. 17,	Before Petersburg, Va.	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	– 2
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	– 2

Present also at Hanover Court House, Manassas or Bull Run, 2d, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Mine Run, Little River and Jericho Ford.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-third Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. John Kurtz. (2) Col. Andrew Elwell.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	16	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	95
Enlisted men,[1]	21	–	20	124	120	116	123	125	128	147	129	124	119	3	1,299
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,394
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	9	–	–	5	3	6	6	4	3	5	3	3	2	–	49
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	1	2	–	4	1	2	–	2	1	3	–	16
Totals,	9	–	–	6	5	6	10	5	5	5	5	4	5	–	65
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	16	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	95
Enlisted men,[1]	12	–	20	118	115	110	113	120	123	142	124	120	114	3	1,234
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,329

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 23d Mass. Infantry was organized during the summer and autumn of 1861, many of the companies being recruited by men who had returned from three months' service in the militia regiments. Under Col. John Kurtz the regiment left the State Nov. 11, 1861, for Annapolis, Md., and was mustered into the United States service December 5, a portion of the men having been mustered as early as September 28. Forming part of Foster's Brigade and taking part in General Burnside's expedition to North Carolina, it was engaged at the battle of Roanoke Island February 8, and took part, with loss, at New Berne March 14, 1862. Forming part of the 1st Brigade under Col T. J. C. Amory, and assigned to General Foster's Division, the regiment was stationed at New Berne until November, serving during a part of April and May at Batchelder's Creek. Five companies took part in the Tarboro' expedition in November. In December the regiment took part in the Goldsboro' expedition, being present at the battle of Kinston and engaged with great loss at Whitehall. It left New Berne in January, 1863, to take part in the movement against Charleston, S. C., but returned to North Carolina in April, having spent a month in camp at St. Helena Island and much of the remaining time on transports. It remained encamped near New Berne, engaging in picket duty and reconnoitering expeditions, during the summer and autumn of 1863. On October 16 it sailed for Fortress Monroe and went into camp near Newport News; while here over 200 members of the regiment re-enlisted, and in January returned to Massachusetts for furlough. The regiment moved to Portsmouth in January, 1864, engaging under command of Colonel Elwell in an expedition to Smithfield in April. As part of Heckman's Red Star Brigade, and serving with General Butler's forces at Bermuda Hundred, it was present at the engagement at Walthal Junction and active at Arrowfield Church; it took part early in the morning of May 16 at Drewry's Bluff, with great loss; Lieutenant-Colonel Chambers was mortally wounded, Captain Raymond taking command of the regiment. It formed part of the forces sent to join the Army of the Potomac, and, reaching Cold Harbor June 1, took active part in the operations there, moving afterward to Petersburg, and taking part in the siege. On September 4 it was ordered to New Berne and stationed on the south side of the Trent River. On September 26 those of the regiment whose term of service had expired were ordered to Massachusetts for muster out. In March, 1865, the regiment took part in a movement into the interior, engaged with loss at Kinston, and was stationed near the town on the Neuse River until ordered to New Berne, May 2; here, on June 25, 1865, it was mustered out of service, and, returning to Massachusetts, received its final discharge and payment at Readville, Mass., July 12.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-third Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	6	10	4	10	11	5	6	7	12	2	–	73
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	7	8	13	3	9	7	6	8	9	10	2	84
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	5	4	3	4	14	15	4	1	3	–	53
Total losses, —														
Officers,	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	13	23	21	16	24	26	27	19	22	15	2	210
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	216

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
Feb. 8,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
March 14,	New Berne, N. C.,	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	13
April 29,	Batchelder's Creek, N. C. (Picket)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec. 14,	Kinston, N. C.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec. 16,	Whitehall, N. C.,	–	–	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	2	3	–	–	16
1864.															
April 14,	Smithfield, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
May 14,	Palmer's Creek, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May 16,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	1	1	2	4	–	1	–	1	1	2	4	–	–	17
June 3,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	11
July 20–30,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	6
Sept. 13,	Steamer "Fawn,"	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1865.															
March 8,	Wise's Fork (Kinston), N. C.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4

Present also at Rawles' Mills, Goldsboro', Wilcox Bridge, Winton, Heckman's Farm and Arrowfield Church.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Thomas G. Stevenson, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(2) Col. Francis A. Osborn, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. Albert Ordway, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	17	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	97
Enlisted men,[1]	20	–	25	214	120	118	141	115	131	200	118	134	130	8	1,474
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,571
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	9	–	–	3	3	6	5	7	4	5	5	2	1	–	50
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	3	1	1	–	11
Totals,	9	–	–	4	4	8	5	8	4	6	8	3	2	–	61
Actual totals of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	17	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	97
Enlisted men,[1]	11	–	25	210	116	110	136	107	127	194	110	131	128	8	1,413
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,510

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 24th Mass. Infantry, known as the New England Guards regiment, had as its basis the 4th Battalion M. V. M., whose major, Thomas Greely Stevenson, recruited and organized the regiment at Camp Massasoit, Readville, Mass., during the autumn of 1861, and became its colonel. It left the State Dec. 9, 1861, for Annapolis, Md., and, being assigned to Foster's Brigade, joined General Burnside's expedition to North Carolina, sailing for Hatteras Inlet Jan. 9, 1862. It was present at the battle of Roanoke Island, February 8, and had an advanced position at New Berne, March 14. Occupying headquarters at Camp Lee, the regiment engaged during March in an expedition to Washington, N. C., and in one up the Neuse River. Three companies were sent to Washington again in May; and the remainder of the regiment, moving there in June, met the enemy at Tranters Creek June 5; two companies again serving on detached duty at Washington, N. C., from July 8 to September 12, took part with loss in the engagement on September 6.

The first of November the regiment, with the exception of two companies, left on picket at New Berne, took part in the Tarboro' expedition, and engaged in the Goldsboro' expedition in December. On Jan. 29, 1863, the command was ordered to St. Helena Island, S. C., and was engaged July 16 and 18 on James and Morris Islands, engaging afterward in the siege of Fort Wagner. On August 26 the regiment charged and captured a line of Confederate rifle pits, suffering some loss in the engagement. It was transferred to Florida in September, and remained stationed at St. Augustine during the autumn and winter of 1863-64; while here more than 400 men re-enlisted for another term and returned to Massachusetts for thirty days' furlough. The remainder of the regiment, transferred to Jacksonville, met the re-enlisted men at Gloucester Point, Va., May 1, 1864, and, as part of the 10th Army Corps, the command moved to Bermuda Hundred. It took part at Drewry's Bluff May 12-16, and, moving with the brigade to Deep Bottom, June 20, met heavy loss in the engagement there of August 14-18. Colonel Osborn being in command of a brigade, the regiment served under Captain Maker on the 14th and under Captain Gardner on the succeeding days. On August 26 the regiment took position in front of Petersburg and engaged in the siege. On Dec. 9, 1864, the last of the men whose term of service under the original enlistment had expired were mustered out. The regiment returned to Bermuda Hundred December 18, where it remained encamped until the fall of Petersburg, in April, 1865. Ordered to Richmond, Va., it remained on guard duty in the city until January of the following year, having received two officers and 170 enlisted men from the 34th and 14 men from the 40th Mass. Infantry in June, 1864. On Jan. 20, 1866, the regiment was mustered out at Richmond, and returned at once to Massachusetts for final discharge and payment.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—															
Officers,	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	7	7	5	5	7	9	6	9	17	12	–	84
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	92
Died by accident or disease,—															
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	9	11	13	23	12	6	11	8	5	11	1	111
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	112
Died as prisoners,—															
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	–	10
Total losses,—															
Officers,	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	17	18	19	28	23	15	18	17	25	23	1	205
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	214

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
Mar. 14, New Berne, N. C.,	–	–	–	2	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	2	1	–	14
June 5, Tranter's Creek, N. C.,	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	6
Sept. 6, Washington, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nov. 2, Rawles' Mills, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 12, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Dec. 16, Whitehall, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1863.															
July 16, James Island, S. C.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 26, Morris Island, S C,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Dec. 30, St. Augustine, Fla.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1864.															
May 16, Drewry's Bluff, Va,	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	2	1	2	–	12
May 30, Bermuda Hundred, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
June 17, Weir Bottom Church, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Aug. 14–16, Deep Bottom, Va,	–	3	–	2	1	2	–	1	4	3	6	4	5	–	31
Sept. 1–30, Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
Oct. 7, Darbytown Road, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3
Oct. 13, Darbytown Road, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	6
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1

Present also at Roanoke Island, Kinston, Goldsboro', Fort Wagner, Richmond and Petersburg Railroad.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Edwin Upton. (2) Col. Josiah Pickett, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—															
Officers,	18	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77
Enlisted men,[1]	17	–	25	131	121	147	165	149	122	118	127	121	116	14	1,373
Totals,	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,450
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment [1]	6	–	–	4	1	3	3	2	3	2	4	2	4	–	34
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	12
Totals,	6	–	–	8	3	3	3	3	7	2	5	2	4	–	46
Actual totals of members of regiment,—															
Officers,	18	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77
Enlisted men,	11	–	25	123	118	144	162	146	115	116	122	119	112	14	1,327
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	1,404

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 25th Mass. Infantry, a Worcester County regiment, was organized at Camp Lincoln, Worcester, largely under the charge of Capt. (afterwards lieutenant-colonel) A. B. R. Sprague, in the latter part of September, 1861, and was mustered into service on varying dates from September 26 to October 12. Under Col. Edwin Upton the regiment left the State October 31, and encamped at Annapolis until, forming part of General Foster's brigade in the Burnside expedition to North Carolina, it sailed Jan. 9, 1862, for Hatteras Inlet. It took a prominent part in the battle of Roanoke Island February 8, and was engaged at New Berne March 14, remaining on provost duty in the city until May 9, and afterward occupied headquarters in the vicinity, being stationed on picket at Red House, Va., for a few weeks in May, taking part in July in the advance to Trenton, and engaging in an expedition to Plymouth in September. Six companies, under Major Pickett, took part also in the Tarboro' expedition. As part of the 3d Brigade, it engaged in the Goldsboro' expedition in December, serving in support of batteries at the battle of Kinston, supplying volunteer skirmishers at Whitehall and active at Goldsboro'. The regiment served on garrison duty at Plymouth, N. C., during part of March and the month of April, 1863. In July several companies were assigned to picket duty at Washington, N. C. In December the regiment moved to Newport News, Va.; while there 432 men re-enlisted, and in February, 1864, returned to Massachusetts on furlough; those who remained being temporarily assigned to the 139th N. Y. Infantry, and stationed at Williamsburg. The command was reunited at Portsmouth, Va , March 26, and, forming part of General Heckman's Red Star Brigade, 18th Army Corps, moved to Bermuda Hundred, was engaged at Walthall Junction and Arrowfield Church, and met with loss at Drewry's Bluff May 16. On May 28 the regiment moved to join the Army of the Potomac, and arrived at Cold Harbor on the afternoon of June 1, going at once into action; it took part in all the movements of the succeeding days, losing heavily on June 3. Moving with the army to Petersburg, it took part in the assaults of June 15 and 18, and remained afterward on duty in the trenches until August 25. It was ordered to North Carolina September 4, and stationed near New Berne. Those whose term of service had expired left for Massachusetts October 5, and were mustered out at Worcester Oct. 20, 1864. The remainder of the regiment moved toward Kinston in March, 1865, engaging at Wise's Forks March 10. It united with Sherman's Army at Goldsboro', moved to Raleigh in April and through Greensboro' to Charlotte in the early part of May, where it remained encamped until the termination of its service. Returning to Massachusetts, it was mustered out at Readville, July 28, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —															
Officers,	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	10	16	19	9	12	13	17	10	10	12	–	128
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	136
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	1	4	1	3	–	17
Died by accident or disease, —															
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	7	13	12	16	8	12	8	14	18	3	–	112
Died as prisoners, —															
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	4	4	–	2	14	2	4	4	13	12	–	59
Total losses, —															
Officers,	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	21	33	35	28	37	27	30	32	42	30	–	316
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	324

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
Feb. 8, Roanoke Island, N. C.	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	4	1	2	–	–	11
March 14, New Berne, N. C.,	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Dec. 17, Goldsboro', N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	4
1864.															
May 6, Walthall Junction, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
May 9, Petersburg or Arrowfield Church, Va	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	2	1	–	3	2	–	14
May 12-14, Proctor's Creek, Va.	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
May 11-16, Drewry's Bluff, Va.	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	4	2	1	7	–	19
June 3, Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	6	–	3	7	15	5	7	7	5	7	3	4	–	69
June 15-19, Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	13
June 25-Aug. 20, Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4
Place unknown,	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	7

Present also at Kinston, Whitehall and Wise's Fork.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Edward F. Jones, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. (2) Col. Alpha B. Farr.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers, ...	16	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	15	–	24	150	139	146	146	166	122	118	109	126	124	11	1,396
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,476
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	8	–	–	3	3	1	3	5	2	2	4	2	–	–	33
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	10
Totals, ...	8	–	–	5	6	1	6	6	2	2	5	2	–	–	43
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers, ...	16	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
Enlisted men,[1] . . .	7	–	24	145	133	145	140	160	120	116	104	124	124	11	1,353
Totals, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,433

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 26th Mass. Infantry was recruited by Col. Edward F. Jones, who had commanded the 6th Infantry M. V. M. during its eventful three months' service. Going into camp at Cambridge, Mass., August 28, as the 6th Mass. Infantry, it moved September 23 to Camp Chase, Lowell, where it completed its organization as the 26th Mass. Infantry, being mustered into service during September and October, 1861. The regiment was sent to Ship Island, Miss., and, arriving December 3, remained in camp until the spring of 1862. In the operations against New Orleans it formed part of the force moving to Quarantine, occupied Forts St. Philip and Jackson after their evacuation by the enemy, and, stationed at New Orleans itself early in July, remained on provost duty until June, 1863. A detachment of the regiment under Captain Pickering formed part of an expedition across Lake Pontchartrain in September, 1862. On the formation of the 19th Army Corps, under General Banks, the regiment became part of the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, with Colonel Farr as brigade commander. Still forming part of the force occupying New Orleans, seven companies of the regiment, under Lieutenant-Colonel Sawtell, engaged at La Fourche Crossing, near Thibodeaux, La., June 21, 1863, and, moving on the 30th, occupied Jefferson Station until relieved, July 15. It took part in the expedition to Sabine Pass in September; and, engaging a little later in the Têche expedition, moved through Camp Bisland, Franklin and New Iberia, to Opelousas, encamping on the return at New Iberia, and moving in January, 1864, to Franklin. During the winter nearly two-thirds of the regiment re-enlisted for another term of service, passing the time from March 22 to May 4, 1864, on furlough, and, returning, went into camp at Carrollton, La., May 21, moving in June to Morganza. Ordered to Bermuda Hundred, the regiment, as part of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps, moved, August 14, toward the Shenandoah valley, encamping on the 16th at Berryville, Va. It took part with General Sheridan's army in the movements about Charlestown, Halltown and Berryville, was engaged with loss at the battle of Opequon, September 19, and was present at Fisher's Hill. On October 19 those serving under the original enlistment left for Massachusetts, to be mustered out. The command, as a battalion of five companies, under Captain Chapman, took part at the battle of Cedar Creek October 19, and, being ordered to Winchester, Va., December 14, remained on duty there until May 1, 1865. Returning then to Washington, it was sent to Savannah, Ga., June 3, and served there on guard and provost duty until the expiration of its service. It was mustered out Aug. 26, 1865, and left for Massachusetts September 12, receiving its final discharge and payment at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, Sept. 18, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —															
Officers,	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	13	9	4	1	8	–	7	3	6	5	–	56
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	59
Missing,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Died by accident or disease, —															
Officers,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	1	20	12	13	21	12	14	14	13	26	15	1	163
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	166
Died as prisoners, —															
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	2	4	2	1	–	15
Total losses, —															
Officers,	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	1	35	24	18	23	20	14	23	20	34	21	1	235
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	241

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.															
June 21, La Fourche Crossing, La.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	4
1864.															
Sept. 19, Opequon or Winchester, Va.	1	1	–	12	9	3	–	8	–	7	2	3	–	–	46
Oct. 19, Cedar Creek, Va.,	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	10

Present also at Fisher's Hill.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

Col. Horace C. Lee, Bvt. Brig. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	16	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96
Enlisted men,[1]	14	–	25	129	156	190	151	132	152	121	129	154	140	4	1,497
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,593
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	8	–	–	4	2	5	2	8	5	3	3	6	5	–	51
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	10
Totals,	8	–	–	4	5	5	3	8	7	4	5	7	5	–	61
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	16	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	25	125	151	185	148	124	145	117	124	147	135	4	1,436
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,532

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 27th Mass. Infantry was recruited in the western counties of Massachusetts by Horace C. Lee, afterward colonel of the regiment, in September and October, 1861. Most of the men being mustered in September 27, and the line officers on October 25, it left the State Nov. 2, 1861, and encamped near Annapolis, Md. It was assigned to the 1st Brigade, General Burnside's forces, November 27, and, leaving Fortress Monroe for South Carolina Jan. 11, 1862, took part at the battle of Roanoke Island February 8. It was engaged with loss at New Berne March 14, and, encamping in the vicinity, it shared from time to time in outpost duty at Batchelder's Creek. In July a reconnoissance was made toward Trenton, N. C. It remained with headquarters at New Berne during the summer, and in the autumn served in detachments on outpost duty at Washington, N. C., Newport Barracks and Batchelder's Creek. Forming part of the 3d Brigade, with Colonel Lee as brigade commander, the regiment, under Lieutenant-Colonel Lyman, took part in the Tarboro' expedition in November, and later in the Goldsboro' expedition. In January, 1863, it was posted at Washington, N. C., and was active there in the engagements in March and on duty in the town during the siege, returning to New Berne April 25. Companies G and H, stationed at Plymouth during that time, were engaged at Rocky Hoc Creek near Winfield in March. The regiment, reunited and stationed with headquarters at New Berne until October, moved on the 16th of that month to Newport News, and, becoming part of General Butler's forces, served during the winter as provost guard at Portsmouth and Norfolk. At this time 343 members of the regiment re-enlisted; 220 returned January 15 from a month's furlough in Massachusetts. The command moved, April 27, 1864, to Yorktown, and reaching Bermuda Hundred May 5, formed part of Heckman's Red Star Brigade, 18th Army Corps, and was engaged near Port Walthall May 6 and 7, at Swift Creek May 9 and at Drewry's Bluff May 14 to 16; many were taken prisoners, including Colonel Lee. Under command of Maj. William A. Walker it joined the Army of the Potomac at Cold Harbor June 1, and took part in the movements and engagements of the following days, losing heavily in the assault of June 3, when Major Walker was killed. It was actively engaged under Major Moore before Petersburg June 15 and 18, and took part in the siege until withdrawn from the front August 25. On September 17 it moved to Portsmouth, and those whose term of service had expired left Fortress Monroe on the 23d, and were mustered out at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1864. The regiment returned to Beaufort, N. C., September 21, and was stationed in the vicinity until the spring of 1865, engaging in service at Plymouth from December 7 to January 8. In March the regiment moved towards Kinston, and was engaged at South West Creek March 8. It remained afterward on duty at New Berne until its muster out, June 26, 1865. Reaching Massachusetts July 7, it was paid off and discharged at Readville July 19, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	5	7	10	18	10	25	6	7	3	10	–	101
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	109
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,	–	–	20	16	24	20	13	11	10	10	12	13	–	149
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	152
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	20	15	19	3	4	4	8	17	23	7	–	120
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,	–	–	45	38	53	41	27	40	24	34	38	30	–	370
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	381

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
Feb. 8,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	4
March 14,	New Berne, N. C.,	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	12
Dec. 17,	Goldsboro', N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1863.														
March 24,	Rocky Hoc Creek, N. C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
May 22–23,	Gum Swamp, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1864.														
May 6-7,	Port Walthall, Va.,	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
May 9,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	–	1	1	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	9
May 14–16,	Drewry's Bluff, Va. (Fort Darling).	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	5	–	1	–	1	–	12
May 23,	Bakehouse Creek, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 1–12,	Cold Harbor, Va. (Bethesda Church).	1	4	1	1	1	7	4	5	2	1	1	3	–	31
June 15–18,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	5	–	1	1	1	–	14
June 29–July 24,	Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Aug. 19,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec. 10,	Foster Mills, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
1865.														
March 8,	Kinston, N. C., or South West Creek.	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	6

Present also at Washington, N. C.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. William Monteith. (2) Col. Richard Byrnes.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Band.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —															
Officers,	18	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	98
Enlisted men,[1]	23	–	24	226	239	215	208	209	130	117	99	126	124	65	1,805
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,903
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	10	–	–	2	6	5	3	6	1	–	2	4	3	–	42
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	2	3	2	2	2	–	3	–	1	1	–	16
Totals,	10	–	–	4	9	7	5	8	1	3	2	5	4	–	58
Actual total of members of regiment, —															
Officers,	18	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	98
Enlisted men,[1]	13	–	24	222	230	208	203	201	129	114	97	121	120	65	1,747
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,845

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 28th Mass. Infantry, organized at Cambridge, Mass., during the autumn of 1861, was composed principally, like the 9th Mass. Infantry, of men of Irish birth or descent. It was mustered into service Dec. 13, 1861, and left the State Jan. 11, 1862, under command of Col. William Monteith. It remained at Fort Columbus, New York harbor, for a month, and, embarking then for South Carolina, reached Hilton Head Feb. 23, 1862. Becoming part of General T. W. Sherman's Expeditionary Corps, it moved in April to a position on Daufuskie Island opposite Fort Pulaski, serving by detachments at Jones and Bird Island and at Tybee Island, Ga. Colonel Monteith being detained at the latter place in May and resigning in August, the command of the regiment was held by Major Cartwright. It was sent to James Island May 30, becoming part of the 1st Brigade, Stevens' Division, and engaged with loss in the action at Fort Johnson, Secessionville, June 16. Returning to Hilton Head, the regiment formed part of the force sent to reinforce the Army of the Potomac, and reached Newport News July 18. Forming part of the 9th Corps, it moved to join the Army of Virginia, and took active part at Manassas August 29 and 30 and at Chantilly September 1. Moving with the army into Maryland, it was present at South Mountain, and engaged on the afternoon of September 17 at Antietam. In November the regiment became part of Meagher's Irish Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Army Corps, and met heavy loss at Fredericksburg in the assault on the heights December 13. It was engaged at Chancellorsville on the morning of May 3 and lost heavily at Gettysburg. It took part in the movements about the Rappahannock and joined in the Mine Run campaign, making its winter quarters at Stevensburg, Va. As part of Colonel Smyth's Brigade, General Barlow's Division, the regiment shared in the engagement at the Wilderness and in the movement to Spotsylvania, taking part in the charge and capture of the salient early in the morning of May 12 at Spotsylvania Court House, and engaging again in the assault on May 18. It took active part at Cold Harbor June 3, when Colonel Byrnes was mortally wounded. Sharing in the assault of Petersburg June 16, it took most active part afterward in the siege, engaging at Weldon Railroad in July and at Deep Bottom, Charles City Cross Roads and Reams' Station in August. Dec. 13, 1864, those of the regiment not re-enlisted left for Massachusetts, and the remainder, as a battalion of five companies under Major Fleming, remained in service before Petersburg, took part in the final operations about the city in the spring of 1865 and joined in the pursuit of the Confederates to Farmville. Encamping after the surrender at Burkesville, it returned to Alexandria May 15, and was mustered out of service June 30, 1865, returning to Massachusetts on July 5.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	2	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Enlisted men,	–	–	27	22	41	22	16	18	19	18	15	18	–	216
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	231
Missing,	–	–	6	3	3	7	3	3	1	4	4	–	–	34
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	10	11	12	7	6	6	10	5	10	5	4	88
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89
Died as prisoners, —														
Enlisted men,	–	–	11	6	2	7	3	8	4	3	3	2	1	50
Total losses, —														
Officers,	2	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	54	42	58	43	28	35	34	30	32	25	5	388
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	404

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.															
June 16,	Secessionville, S. C.,	–	–	–	1	5	1	3	–	2	2	2	3	–	19
Aug. 30,	Manassas, Va.,	–	1	3	1	9	1	3	5	2	1	2	3	–	31
Sept. 1,	Chantilly, Va.,	–	1	5	4	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	–	22
Sept. 17,	Antietam, Md.,	–	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	1	–	21
Dec. 12-13,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	3	6	4	4	3	3	3	2	4	3	4	–	39
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	7
1863.															
July 2-3,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	13
Oct. 14,	Auburn, Va ,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec. 3,	Kelly's Ford, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
1864.															
May 5-7,	Wilderness, Va.,	–	2	1	6	4	3	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	22
May 10,	Po River, Va.,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
May 12-18,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	19
May 30-31,	Pamunkey River, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
June 3-6,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	3	–	–	12
June 16-17,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
July 27,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Aug. 14,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	4
Aug. 25,	Reams' Station, Va ,	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Oct. 10,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	–	12
1865.															
March 25,	Before Petersburg (Hatcher's Run), Va.	–	–	6	2	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
March 28,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Present also at South Mountain, Chancellorsville, Bristoe's Station, Mine Run, North Anna, Totopotomoy, South Side Railroad, Sutherland Station, Sailors' Creek and Appomattox.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. EBENEZER W. PEIRCE.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—														
Officers,	17	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103
Enlisted men,[1]	12	–	143	170	164	105	131	150	143	156	129	144	2	1,449
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,552
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	9	–	5	3	2	2	4	6	5	4	1	5	–	46
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	3	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	12
Totals,	9	–	8	4	2	4	4	8	5	5	1	8	–	58
Actual total of members of regiment,—														
Officers,	17	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103
Enlisted men,[1]	3	–	135	166	162	101	127	142	138	151	128	136	2	1,391
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,494

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Seven companies of infantry, recruited for three years in April, 1861, formed the basis of the 29th Mass. Infantry. Two of these companies were sent to Fortress Monroe May 10, and the others followed on the 18th and 22d. They were assigned to the 3d and 4th Infantries, M. V. M., and served in the vicinity of the Fortress with these regiments during their three months' term. On July 16 the seven companies were organized as the 1st Battalion Mass. Volunteers, under Capt. Joseph H. Barnes. Still serving on garrison and guard duty at Fortress Monroe and later at Newport News, three additional companies joining the command, it was reorganized Dec. 13, 1861, as the 29th Mass. Infantry, and Ebenezer W. Peirce, previously brigadier-general of Massachusetts militia, received the appointment of colonel. The regiment formed part of the land battery during the contest between the naval forces at Hampton Roads in March, 1862, and occupied posts at Norfolk and Portsmouth in May. It joined the Army of the Potomac at Fair Oaks June 9, and was assigned to General Meagher's Brigade, Richardson's Division, Sumner's Corps; it was engaged on picket June 15, and took part at Gaines's Mill, Savage's Station and Glendale. Moving from Harrison's Landing to Alexandria, it supported General Pope in his movement to Washington after the battle of Manassas. At Antietam, as part of Richardson's Division, it was engaged in the charge in support of Hooker's forces in the forenoon, and served during the day in the position then gained. In November the regiment was transferred to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, and was present at the battle of Fredericksburg. In March, 1863, it moved with the corps to Kentucky, and made its headquarters at Paris, encamping in May at Somerset. It joined General Grant's forces at Vicksburg June 17, and shared in the pursuit of General Johnston to Jackson, Miss. Returning to Kentucky, it reached Covington Aug. 24, 1863, and a few days later began the march into Tennessee. Entering Knoxville September 26, it took active part in the defence of Fort Sanders November 29, and formed part of the garrison during the siege. In the winter of 1864 a large part of the regiment re-enlisted, and left Cincinnati April 7 for furlough in Massachusetts, while those not re-enlisted, having been transferred to the 36th Mass. Infantry January 30, moved with that regiment to Virginia in March and served with loss at the Wilderness and Spotsylvania, leaving the front and arriving in Boston May 23 for muster out. Organized as the 29th Veteran Infantry, the command joined the Army of the Potomac May 29 at North Anna. It was engaged at Cold Harbor and at the assault at Petersburg June 17, serving afterward in the siege. It was engaged at Fort Stedman March 25, 1865, and encamped near Petersburg after the surrender. Reaching Alexandria April 28, it was stationed as provost guard at Georgetown, and transferred June 9 to Tenallytown, Md., where it completed its service, being mustered out July 29, 1865. It was paid off and discharged at Readville, Mass., Aug. 11, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Twenty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	8	5	1	8	5	6	7	4	5	–	57
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61
Missing,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	4	5	11	11	14	14	7	14	7	8	–	95
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	1	3	–	2	1	2	2	–	2	–	14
Total losses,—														
Officers,	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,	–	–	13	15	19	12	24	21	16	23	11	15	–	169
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	178

Casualties by Engagements.

1861.														
June 10, Big Bethel, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
1862.														
June 15, Fair Oaks, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 27, Gaines's Mill, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 30, Glendale, or White Oak Swamp, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	4
July 1, Malvern Hill, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Sept. 17, Antietam, Md.,	–	–	3	2	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	12
1863.														
July 16, Jackson, Miss,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 16, Campbell Station, Tenn.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 29, Knoxville, Tenn.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
1864.														
May 12, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	8
June 1, Bethesda Church, Va,	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
June 17, Petersburg, Va. (Assault),	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	9
July 30, Petersburg, Va. (Crater),	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	4
Aug. 19, Weldon Railroad, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Aug. and Sept., Before Petersburg, Va.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
1865.														
Mar. 25, Fort Stedman, Va.,	–	1	–	1	1	–	3	2	4	–	–	–	–	12
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Present also at Hampton Roads, Savage's Station, Bull Run, 2d, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Blue Springs and Cold Harbor.

Digitized by Google

Thirtieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. NATHAN A. M. DUDLEY, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	16	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
Enlisted men,[1]	22	–	132	129	135	133	140	136	137	160	149	163	4	1,440
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,522
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	15	–	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	–	33
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	2	–	4	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	17
Totals,	15	–	4	1	6	8	6	2	1	3	3	1	–	50
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	16	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	128	128	129	125	134	134	136	157	146	162	4	1,390
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,472

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 30th Mass. Infantry, as the Eastern Bay State Regiment, was raised by General Butler at Camp Chase, Lowell, Mass., in the autumn of 1861, and left camp Jan. 2, 1862, under Acting Lieut.-Col. Jonas H. French. It remained at Fortress Monroe until February 2, and being assigned to the Department of the Gulf, it reached Ship Island, Miss., February 12. Company K joined the regiment March 9, and the organization was completed during the month as the 30th Mass. Infantry, Capt. Nathan A. M. Dudley, of the 10th U. S. Infantry, having been appointed colonel March 1. As part of General Phelps's force it shared in the operations against New Orleans in April, a detachment under Major Whittemore occupying Fort St. Philip immediately after its surrender. Stationed at Baton Rouge, it engaged as part of General Williams's Brigade in the movement against Vicksburg, and, returning, took active part at the battle of Baton Rouge August 5, under command of Major Whittemore. Leaving Baton Rouge August 21, it encamped in the vicinity of Carrollton until November 3, moving then to New Orleans. In January, 1863, the regiment was assigned to the 3d Brigade (commanded by Colonel Dudley), 1st Division, 19th Army Corps. It formed part of the land forces operating with Farragut against Port Hudson March 14, and shared in the Port Hudson campaign, engaging at Plains Store May 21, and taking active part during the siege, twice providing volunteers to storm the works. Moving to Donaldsonville after the surrender, it met with loss in the action of July 13; it formed part of the expedition to Sabine Pass, Tex., in September, and encamped for the winter at New Iberia. While in winter quarters three-fourths of the regiment re-enlisted and left New Orleans March 6 for furlough, returning May 16. In July the regiment was sent as part of General Emory's force to the defence of Washington, and, arriving at the capital July 13, marched immediately to the Shenandoah in pursuit of General Early. Returning to Georgetown on the 23d, it moved again into Maryland, and formed part of General Sheridan's forces in movements in the Shenandoah valley, engaging, under command of Capt. S. D. Shipley, in the battles of Opequon, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek. It encamped for the winter at Opequon Crossing, and April 22 returned to Washington. It was ordered to Savannah, Ga., June 1, was stationed at Georgetown, S. C., and afterward at Sumter, and remained more than a year on provost duty, being mustered out at Charleston, S. C., July 5, 1866, the last volunteer organization in Massachusetts to be mustered out of the United States service.

Digitized by Google

Thirtieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	6	6	5	5	4	1	5	5	6	–	46
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	20	–	36
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	33	22	28	25	34	34	40	32	33	36	–	317
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	319
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Enlisted men,	–	–	36	28	35	30	39	38	42	53	38	62	–	401
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	407

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
June 6, Picket, near Baton Rouge, La.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 5, Baton Rouge, La.,	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	6
1863.														
May 21, Plains Store, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
May 29, Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
July 13, Donaldsonville, La.,	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	10
1864.														
Sept. 19, Opequon, or Winchester, Va.	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	6
Sept. 22, Fisher's Hill, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3
Oct. 19, Cedar Creek, Va.,	1	1	2	5	2	–	3	3	–	17	2	22	–	58

Present also at Vicksburg.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-first Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. OLIVER P. GOODING, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	15	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
Enlisted men,[1]	14	–	146	137	137	135	137	126	107	123	129	146	6	1,343
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,396
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	4	–	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	19
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	2	1	1	5	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	12
Totals,	4	–	3	3	3	7	2	1	1	2	3	2	–	31
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	15	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
Enlisted men,[1]	10	–	143	134	134	128	135	125	106	121	126	144	6	1,312
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,365

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 31st Mass. Infantry, under the name of the Western Bay State Regiment, was raised in the autumn and winter of 1861–62 by General Butler, was in camp at Pittsfield, Mass., and moved in February to Camp Chase, Lowell. It left the State February 21 to join the Department of the Gulf, under command of Col. Oliver P. Gooding, a graduate of West Point, and first lieutenant 10th U. S. Infantry. General Butler and his staff embarked at Fortress Monroe on the "Mississippi," which carried the regiment to Ship Island, where they landed March 23, having been delayed by storms and accident on the passage. Soon after the arrival of the regiment its designation was changed to the 31st Mass. Infantry. Assigned to General Williams's Brigade, it took part in the operations against New Orleans, was the first regiment to enter the city after the surrender, and was stationed on provost and guard duty in the city and at the forts in the vicinity during the summer and autumn. On the organization of the 19th Army Corps, in January, 1863, seven companies of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hopkins, became part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, with Colonel Gooding as brigade commander, the three remaining companies having been stationed at Fort Pike. The main body of the regiment joining the forces at Baton Rouge March 6, took part on the 14th in the advance made to assist the naval forces in passing Port Hudson. It joined in the Têche expedition, being engaged at Fort Bisland April 13, and took up its position before Port Hudson May 23, sharing in the engagements of May 25, 27 and June 14, and was active during the siege. After the surrender on July 9 it moved as part of Weitzel's forces to Donaldsonville. In December, joined by the companies at Fort Pike, it was armed and equipped as cavalry and stationed at Carrollton, being familiarly known as the 6th Mass. Cavalry.

It took part in the Red River campaign, and was engaged with loss at Sabine Cross Roads, April 8, 1864, under command of Captain Nettleton. Many of the regiment had re-enlisted during the winter, and embarked July 21 for their furlough in Massachusetts, returning September 19, those not re-enlisted having remained during their absence on guard duty at New Orleans, under Captain Morse. The regiment, still serving as cavalry, was stationed at Donaldsonville in November, two companies being detached at Plaquemine. In February the regiment was organized as a battalion of five companies, those whose term of service had expired having been mustered out, and, joined by the detachment at Plaquemine, took part with Lieutenant-Colonel Nettleton in the operations against Mobile, Ala., and occupied the city after the surrender until the close of its service. It was mustered out Sept. 9, 1865, and received its final discharge and payment at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, Sept. 30, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-first Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	5	9	6	8	11	2	2	5	–	5	–	54
Missing,	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,	–	–	16	18	16	22	11	11	7	13	–	13	–	127
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	130
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
Total losses,—														
Officers,	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	23	27	23	30	22	13	11	18	–	18	–	186
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	189

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
Dec. 10, Dessair Station, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
1863.														
April 13, Bisland, La.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May 25-June 14, Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	2	3	2	2	6	–	–	1	–	2	–	18
June 26, Brashear City, La.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1864.														
April 8, Sabine Cross Roads, La.,[1]	1	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	1	2	–	1	–	11
April 23, Cane River, La.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May 1, Hudnot's Plantation, La.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
May 3, Moore's Plantation, near Alexandria, La.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
May 14, Near Alexandria, La.,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
May 18, Yellow Bayou, La.,	–	–	1	2	3	4	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	15
Nov. 21, Plaquemine, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1865.														
Feb. 4, Near Plaquemine, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1

Present also at siege of Mobile.

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Francis J. Parker.
(2) Col. George L. Prescott, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(3) Col. J. Cushing Edmands, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —																
Officers,	14	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94
Enlisted men,[1]	13	–	222	222	212	208	202	199	210	205	198	197	127	117	19	2,351
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,445
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	2	–	6	5	4	3	4	5	4	2	4	3	1	1	–	44
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	8
Totals,	2	–	7	6	8	3	4	5	4	2	4	4	2	1	–	52
Actual total of members of regiment, —																
Officers,	14	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	94
Enlisted men,[1]	11	–	215	216	204	205	198	194	206	203	194	193	125	116	19	2,299
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2,393

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 32d Mass. Infantry was formed in May, 1862, from the 1st Battalion Mass. Infantry, which was organized in November, 1861, to garrison Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and remained stationed there, under command of Maj. Francis J. Parker, during the winter of 1861-62. On May 26, this battalion of six companies, reorganized as the 32d Mass. Infantry (Francis J. Parker, lieutenant-colonel), left the State for Washington. Encamping for four weeks on Capitol Hill, the regiment was ordered to join the Army of the Potomac on the Peninsula, and July 3, 1862, arrived at Harrison's Landing and was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps. It left camp August 15 to join General Pope's forces, and reached Warrenton Junction August 27. Moving with the army to Washington after the battle of Manassas, it camped at Miners Hill, and three companies were added to the command, one having already joined the original six companies at Harrison's Landing in July. The regiment was present at Antietam, and took part in the charge and advanced position held by Griffin's Division at the battle of Fredericksburg. It was in action at Chancellorsville May 3, 1864, was closely engaged at Gettysburg on the afternoon of July 2, present at the battle of Rappahannock Station Nov. 7, 1863, and engaged in the Mine Run campaign, encamping at Liberty, near Bealton, Va., for the winter. While here 330 men re-enlisted, and in January, 1864, returned to Massachusetts for furlough. The regiment left camp April 30, 1864, and was in action on the afternoon of May 5 at the Wilderness, engaging constantly on the succeeding days; it lost heavily at the battle of Laurel Hill May 12, and was active during the movements about Spotsylvania, North Anna and Totopotomoy, engaging, June 3, at Bethesda Church. Crossing the James River June 16, it took part in the assault at Petersburg, June 18-22, where Col. George L. Prescott was mortally wounded. Engaging afterward in the siege, it took part at the Weldon Railroad August 18-21 and at Poplar Spring Church September 30. It was active in the final operations about Petersburg, took part in the pursuit of Lee's Army to Appomattox, and as part of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, received the arms of General Lee's forces at the formal surrender, April 11, 1865. Encamping near Appomattox until May 1, it reached Washington May 12 and remained until the termination of its service. Before its muster out, June 28, 1865, the re-enlisted men and recruits of the 9th, 12th, 13th, 18th, 22d and 39th Mass. Infantries had been added to its numbers. Reaching Boston July 1, it received its final discharge and payment at Gallop's Island July 11, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —																
Officers,	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	13	11	13	7	16	11	17	10	15	12	1	1	1	129
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	134
Missing,	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	9
Died by accident or disease, —																
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	15	7	3	15	12	9	9	12	18	10	1	3	–	115
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	117
Died as prisoners, —																
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	20
Total losses, —																
Officers,	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	30	20	19	24	33	23	31	25	33	26	2	4	1	273
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	280

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.																
Dec. 13, Fredericksburg, Va.	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
1863.																
May 2, Chancellorsville, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 2-3, Gettysburg, Pa.,[1]	1	1	3	2	–	–	2	3	4	1	1	4	–	–	–	22
1864.																
May 5, Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	7
May 10-12, Spotsylvania (Laurel Hill), Va.	–	1	4	3	6	3	2	5	10	2	7	4	–	–	–	47
May 30, Shady Grove Church, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
May 30-31, Totopotomoy, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
June 3, Bethesda Ch., Va.,	–	–	1	2	1	1	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	13
June 18-22, Petersburg, Va.,	1	–	1	1	1	–	4	–	2	2	3	2	–	–	–	17
Aug. 21, Weldon R.R., Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3
Sept. 30, Poplar Spring Church, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct. 15, Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
1865.																
Feb. 5-6, Hatcher's Run, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	4
March 30, Boydtown Plank Road, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3

Present also at Malvern Hill, Gainesville, Manassas, Chantilly, Antietam, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, North Anna, Jerusalem Road, Gravelly Run, Vaughan Road, Five Forks and Appomattox.

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-third Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Albert C. Maggi. (2) Col. Adin B. Underwood, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	17	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81
Enlisted men,[1]	19	–	117	103	110	115	114	113	111	110	105	122	5	1,144
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,225
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	12	–	2	4	2	3	1	1	1	3	4	2	–	35
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.[1]	1	–	2	–	1	2	2	2	–	3	1	3	–	17
Totals,	13	–	4	4	3	5	3	3	1	6	5	5	–	52
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	17	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	81
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	113	99	107	110	111	110	110	104	100	117	5	1,092
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,173

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 33d Regiment Mass. Infantry, composed mainly of men from Middlesex and Bristol counties, was organized at Camp Edwin M. Stanton, Lynnfield, Mass., in June and July, 1862; and twelve companies instead of the usual ten were mustered into service early in August, under command of Col. Albert C. Maggi, late lieutenant-colonel of the 21st Mass. Infantry. It left the State for Washington August 14, and was located for a time at Alexandria. It moved October 10 to Fairfax Station, becoming part of the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 11th Corps, advanced to Thoroughfare Gap in November, and took part in a reconnoissance to White Plains. Its two extra companies were transferred to the 41st Mass. Infantry in this month. It moved in December to Falmouth, and took up winter quarters, engaging in the mud march of January, 1863. As part of General Barlow's Brigade at Chancellorsville, the regiment, with the exception of two companies left on picket with the 11th Corps, was sent in support of General Sickles in his movement on the afternoon of May 2. It acted in support of General Pleasanton in the battle of Beverly Ford June 9. At Gettysburg, as part of Steinwehr's Division, it held Cemetery Ridge during the three days of the battle. Returning to Virginia and posted for a time at Catlett's and Bristoe's stations, it was ordered in September with the 11th Corps under Hooker to join the Army of the Cumberland in Tennessee, and arrived at Bridgeport, Tenn., October 1. It took part at the battle of Wauhatchie or Lookout Valley, forming with the 73d Ohio the force to assault the heights, meeting most severe loss, though finally successful. Colonel Underwood being severely wounded, the command of the regiment was taken by Lieutenant-Colonel Ryder. It engaged at Chattanooga, and marching to the relief of Knoxville, received at Louisville, Tenn., the news of the raising of the siege, and returning, made winter quarters at Lookout Valley. In the spring of 1864, forming part of the 20th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, the regiment was engaged at Resaca, Ga., making a series of charges, and was detailed as division train guard during the siege of Atlanta, and afterwards served as provost guard in the city under Maj. Elisha Doane. It shared in Sherman's march to the sea, and entered Savannah December 21, where it remained until the close of the year. Encamping in South Carolina in January, 1865, it began the march northward January 29, and took part at Averysboro', N. C., March 16, and at Bentonville on the 19th. It went into camp near Goldsboro', N. C., March 24, and moved on April 10 toward Raleigh, receiving at Smithville the news of Lee's surrender. Encamping near Raleigh until April 30, it moved then to the vicinity of Richmond and on toward Washington, reaching Alexandria May 19. It was mustered out of service to date June 11, 1865, and reaching Massachusetts June 3, was paid off and discharged at Readville July 2, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-third Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	5	9	8	14	10	6	9	13	13	–	95
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	6	2	11	11	7	4	10	3	3	–	65
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	1	1	–	–	9
Total losses, —														
Officers,	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Enlisted men,	–	–	16	11	12	19	26	18	14	20	17	16	–	169
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	176

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
July 1-3, Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	9
Aug. 15, Guerilla Fire,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Oct. 29, Wauhatchie, or Lookout Valley, Tenn.	–	4	–	–	3	2	8	7	–	2	4	6	–	36
1864.														
May 13-16, Resaca, Ga.,	–	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	–	24
May 25-June 4, Dallas, or New Hope Church, Ga.	–	–	3	–	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	18
June 9-30, Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	1	–	11
July 25, Atlanta, Ga.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1865.														
March 16, Averysboro', N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
March 21, Bentonville, N. C.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Thirty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. George D. Wells, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(2) Col. William S. Lincoln, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	14	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Enlisted men,[1]	11	–	118	121	114	135	123	139	128	129	122	125	4	1,269
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,345
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	4	–	2	3	2	1	4	4	3	6	2	1	–	32
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
Totals,	4	–	2	4	3	1	5	4	3	6	2	2	–	36
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	14	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	116	117	111	134	118	135	125	123	120	123	4	1,233
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,309

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 34th Mass. Infantry was recruited in camp at Worcester, Mass., from June to August, 1862, and left the State for Washington August 15 under command of Col. George D. Wells, promoted from lieutenant-colonel 1st Mass. Infantry. It moved August 22 to Alexandria, and remained stationed in the vicinity, on picket and outpost duty in the defences of Washington, until July, 1863. It left Washington for Harper's Ferry July 9, and occupied Maryland Heights, becoming part of the 1st Brigade, under Colonel Wells, 1st Division Department of Western Virginia. It met the enemy at Berryville October 18, and took part in December in an expedition up the Shenandoah valley, marching as far as Harrisonburg. The regiment remained on provost and outpost duty at Harper's Ferry and Martinsburg until May 2, 1864, when, as part of General Sigel's force, it went to Winchester and took part in the movements in the Shenandoah, engaging with loss at the battle of New Market May 15, at Piedmont June 5, and at Lynchburg June 18, General Hunter having succeeded General Sigel in command of the department. Returning from the campaign to Lynchburg, the regiment reached Martinsburg July 11, 1864, met the enemy at Snicker's Gap July 18 and at Winchester on the 24th. In August it moved into Maryland, and, the department being re-enforced by the 6th and 19th Army Corps, the regiment, in command of Major Pratt, shared in General Sheridan's campaign and took part in the battles of Opequon and Fisher's Hill, engaging also at Tom's Brook near Strasburg October 13, where Colonel Wells was mortally wounded, and at Cedar Creek October 19, engaging afterward in provost duty at Newtown, and moving in November to Opequon Crossing for outpost duty. After Colonel Wells' death Col. W. S. Lincoln was promoted to fill his place.

As part of the 1st Division, Army of West Virginia, the regiment was ordered, December 17, to join the Army of the James before Petersburg, and, passing through Washington December 20, spent the autumn and winter of 1864–65 engaged in the siege as part of the Independent Division, 24th Army Corps, Army of the James. In January Lieutenant-Colonel Potter took command of the brigade, of which the regiment serving under Captain Leach formed a part. It shared in the final operations about Petersburg, engaging at Hatcher's Run March 31, and at the final assault on the works. It followed General Lee to Appomattox, encamping after the surrender at Lynchburg; and, entering Richmond April 25, it remained in camp there until the expiration of its service. It was mustered out June 15, 1865, and was finally paid off and discharged at Readville, Mass., on July 6. Those who had more time to serve were transferred to the 24th Mass. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	5	7	22	14	12	10	8	17	14	1	118
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	125
Missing,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	8	10	4	8	7	13	6	5	10	2	75
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	11	12	11	4	5	4	5	3	3	1	–	59
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60
Total losses,—														
Officers,	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,	–	–	22	25	28	30	27	23	28	17	25	25	3	253
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	262

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.															
Oct. 18, Berryville, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
1864.															
May 15, New Market, Va.,	–	1	–	1	2	3	5	3	4	2	7	4	–	32
June 5, Piedmont, Va.,	–	2	1	3	1	8	–	1	–	3	2	3	–	24
June 18, Lynchburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	5
July 18, Snicker's Gap, or Island Ford, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	4
Sept. 3, Berryville, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sept. 19, Winchester, or Opequon, Va.	–	2	1	–	–	4	1	4	1	–	2	1	–	16
Oct. 13, Strasburg, Stickney's Farm, or Cedar Creek, Va.	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	–	–	15
Oct. 19, Cedar Creek, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3
Place unknown,	–	–	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	10
1865.															
March 31, Hatcher's Run, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
April 2, Petersburg, or Fort Gregg, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	6
April 6, Rice's Station, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4

Present also at Martinsburg, Halltown, Fisher's Hill and Appomattox.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Edward A. Wild, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

(2) Col. Sumner Carruth, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	17	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103
Enlisted men,[1]	14	–	140	163	154	132	137	143	158	143	137	160	1	1,482
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,585
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	8	–	2	2	3	3	2	3	4	5	3	6	–	41
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	11
Totals,	8	–	3	4	4	5	2	3	5	7	4	7	–	52
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	17	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	137	159	150	127	135	140	153	136	133	153	1	1,430
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,533

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 35th Mass. Infantry was organized at Lynnfield, Mass., under the call for three years' regiments, in July, 1862, and mustered into service on varying dates from August 9 to 19, left the State for Washington on the 22d, under Col. Edward A. Wild. Encamping for a few days near the capital, it was assigned to the 9th Corps, and on September 8 joined the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, in Maryland. It took part at the battle of South Mountain, where Colonel Wild was severely wounded; was closely engaged with great loss, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Carruth, at Burnside's Bridge during the battle of Antietam, and was active at Fredericksburg under Major Willard, who was mortally wounded in the charge on Marye's Heights. Leaving the winter camp for Newport News Feb. 9, 1863, the regiment formed in March part of the force sent to join General Burnside in the department of the Ohio, and, reaching Covington, Ky., March 30, was stationed successively at Mount Sterling, Lancaster and Stanford. In June it was sent to reinforce General Grant at Vicksburg, served during the siege and followed General Johnston's forces to Jackson, Miss. Returning to Covington August 14, it moved in October to Knoxville, Tenn., took part in the operations in the vicinity in November and was on duty in the city during the siege. The regiment returned to Annapolis, Md., in April, 1864, and became, under Colonel Carruth, part of the 1st Brigade, General Stevenson's Division. It was detailed to guard the supply train of the division at the Wilderness. Rejoining its brigade May 17 before Spotsylvania, it took part in the assault on the next day and was actively engaged at North Anna May 25. Serving under Captain Park as engineer corps for the division, the regiment was active during the operations about Cold Harbor and at the siege of Petersburg, taking active part at the Crater July 30, and at the battle of Weldon Railroad August 19. Relieved from engineer duty in September, it continued its service in the siege with the 1st Brigade during the autumn and winter, joining in the pursuit of Lee's army after the fall of Petersburg in April, 1865. Receiving the news of Lee's surrender at Farmville, it reached Alexandria April 28, where it spent its remaining days of service, taking part in the grand review at Washington May 23. On June 9, 1865, the regiment was mustered out, those whose term of service had not yet expired being transferred to the 29th Mass. Infantry, and was paid off and discharged at Readville, Mass., June 27, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Enlisted men,	–	–	9	12	13	2	18	7	16	11	14	23	–	125
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	135
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	7	5	8	4	6	6	4	12	9	2	–	63
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	7	3	3	–	6	6	4	2	4	4	–	39
Total losses,—														
Officers,	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,	–	–	23	20	24	7	30	19	25	25	27	30	–	230
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	241

Casualties by Engagements.

	1862.														
Sept.	14, South Mountain, Md.,	–	1	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	9
Sept.	17, Antietam, Md.,	–	3	1	7	7	1	7	4	12	5	5	16	–	68
Dec.	13, Fredericksburg, Va.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	9
	1863.														
July	9–16, Jackson, Miss.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Nov.	20–29, Knoxville, Tenn.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
	1864.														
May	18, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	6
June	6, Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
July	1–4, Before Petersburg, Va.,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
July	30, Petersburg, Va. (Crater),	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	2	2	1	–	12
Aug.	19, Weldon Railroad, Va.,	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6
Sept.	30, Poplar Spring Church, Va.	–	–	2	2	1	2	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	12
Dec.	27, Jones House, near Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
	1865.														
April	2, Petersburg, or Fort Sedgwick, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2

Present also at Vicksburg, Campbell's Station, Wilderness, North Anna, Bethesda Church, Hatcher's Run and Fort Mahone.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. HENRY BOWMAN.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—														
Officers,	15	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83
Enlisted men,[1]	15	–	105	104	101	106	108	101	105	147	187	149	4	1,232
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,315
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	6	–	3	4	4	2	1	2	3	5	3	3	–	36
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	4
Totals,	6	–	3	4	4	2	2	3	4	6	3	3	–	40
Actual total of members of regiment,—														
Officers,	15	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	83
Enlisted men,[1]	9	–	102	100	97	104	106	98	101	141	184	146	4	1,192
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,275

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 36th Mass. Infantry was organized in the summer of 1862 at Camp John E. Wool, Worcester, in response to the President's call for three years' troops in July. The regiment represented in its members the towns of Charlestown, Winchendon and vicinity, and the eastern and western towns of Worcester County. On September 2 it left camp for Washington, under command of Col. Henry Bowman, who had been made prisoner at Ball's Bluff while captain of the 15th Infantry, and after his release commissioned major of the 34th Mass. Infantry. It was assigned to General Burnside's command and joined the 9th Corps near Sharpsburg, Md., September 21, forming part of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division. It was present at the battle of Fredericksburg, and moving in February, 1863, to Newport News, it left there March 23 to join General Burnside in the department of the Ohio and was posted at Lexington, Ky., moving afterward to Nicholasville and Middleburg. It formed part of the forces sent to Vicksburg in June, where it took part in the siege and in the movement to Jackson, Miss. Returning to Kentucky, it moved to Knoxville, Tenn., in September, was active at Blue Springs October 10, was closely engaged at Campbell's Station November 16, and was on duty during the siege. It returned to Annapolis, Md., in April, 1864, where by the reorganization of the 9th Corps it became, under Major Draper, part of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division; was engaged with loss at the Wilderness on May 6 and suffered greatly in the charge at Spotsylvania Court House May 12. On the 14th and 16th of May a detachment from the 29th Mass. Infantry, which had joined the regiment Jan. 30, 1864, and whose term of service had expired, left for Massachusetts for muster out. Under command of Captain Barker the regiment took active part at Cold Harbor June 2, and shared with its division in the assault of Petersburg June 17. It was active afterward in the siege, engaging in the operations on the Weldon Railroad in August, at Pegram Farm or Poplar Spring Church Sept. 30, and at Hatcher's Run in October. In the latter part of October the 21st Battalion Mass. Volunteers was transferred to the 36th Infantry, which was consolidated into companies A to G, the 21st Battalion becoming companies H, I and K. After the fall of Petersburg the regiment moved to Farmville and served on provost duty; returning, it reached Alexandria April 28 and encamped at Fort Lyon until its muster out of service June 8, 1865. Reaching Massachusetts on the 10th, it was paid off and discharged at Readville June 19, 1865. The recruits and men from the 21st regiment were transferred to the 56th Mass. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	11	7	8	15	5	9	11	11	13	11	–	101
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	106
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	11	7	13	19	12	9	16	11	8	1	115
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	118
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	1	5	1	4	1	6	2	2	3	–	27
Total losses, —														
Officers,	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	21	19	20	29	28	22	26	29	27	22	1	244
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	252

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
July 11, Jackson, Miss.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nov. 16, Campbell's Station, Tenn.	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	6
Nov. 29, Siege of Knoxville, Tenn.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1864.														
May 5-7, Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	4	7	–	–	23
May 8-18, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	2	3	2	4	6	1	–	2	2	2	1	–	25
May 24, North Anna, Va.,	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
June 3-7, Cold Harbor (Bethesda Church), Va.	–	–	1	2	–	4	–	2	5	1	2	3	–	20
June 17-18, Petersburg, Va.,	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	3	–	12
June 24-27, Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
July-Aug., Petersburg Siege, Va.,	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	5
Sept. 30-Oct. 2, Poplar Spring Church, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	5
Dec. 29, Petersburg (Fort Rice), Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1865.														
Jan. 10, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
April 2, Fall of Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1

Present also at Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Blue Springs and Hatcher's Run.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. OLIVER EDWARDS, Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	16	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85
Enlisted men,[1]	12	–	139	126	123	119	131	121	109	138	123	133	28	1,302
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,387
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	4	–	3	3	3	3	2	5	7	2	3	3	–	38
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.[1]	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
Totals,	6	–	3	3	3	4	3	5	8	2	3	3	–	43
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	16	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	136	123	120	115	128	116	101	136	120	130	28	1,259
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,344

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 37th Mass. Infantry, composed mainly of men from the four western counties of the State, was organized in camp at Pittsfield, Mass., in August, 1862. Six companies were mustered August 30, three on September 2, and Company K completed its organization on the 4th. The regiment left the State September 7, and serving in the defences of Washington until ordered to reinforce the army in Maryland, joined the army of the Potomac at Downsville October 5, and became part of General Devens' Brigade. It was present at Fredericksburg, and encamped for the winter near White Oak Church, taking part in the "mud march" of January, 1863. At Chancellorsville, as part of the 6th Corps under Sedgwick, it was in support at Marye's Heights and active at Salem Church, meeting with loss at Gettysburg July 3. On July 31 the regiment was detached and ordered to New York for duty during the draft riots, rejoining its brigade at Chantilly October 17. It was present at the battle of Rappahannock Station and took part in the Mine Run Campaign. As part of Eustis' Brigade, Getty's Division, it was active at the Wilderness, losing heavily on May 6, 1864; was closely engaged at the "Angle" at Spotsylvania Court House May 12; shared in the movements to North Anna and Cold Harbor, and reached Petersburg June 17, taking part in the charge of the next day. In June the re-enlisted men of the 7th and 10th Mass. Infantries were attached to the regiment, and July 6, by the reorganization of the division, it became under Lieutenant-Colonel Montague part of the 3d Brigade, with Colonel Edwards as brigade commander. Forming part of the forces sent to protect Washington against the advance of General Early, it reached the city July 12, and went into action immediately at Fort Stevens. It took part in the operations against Early in the Shenandoah Valley, suffering loss at Charlestown August 21, and losing more heavily at the Opequon September 19, after which it was stationed as provost guard at Winchester. The regiment rejoined the Army of the Potomac before Petersburg December 16; engaged at Hatcher's Run in February, 1865; took part under Major Tyler in the action of March 25, and served under Captain Hopkins in the final assault of April 2. It was actively engaged with loss at Sailor's Creek, and, following Lee's army to Appomattox, it was placed after the surrender in guard of the South Side railroad. Returning to the vicinity of Washington June 2, it remained encamped at Bailey's Cross Roads until June 21, when it was mustered out of service, the re-enlisted men being transferred to the 20th Mass. Infantry. Returning to Massachusetts, it was paid off and discharged at Readville July 2, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	17	26	16	14	13	16	12	15	11	10	3	153
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	157
Missing,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	9	6	9	8	6	6	10	8	5	1	76
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	3	–	2	1	–	–	3	1	1	1	14
Total losses,—														
Officers,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	28	38	22	25	22	22	18	29	20	16	5	245
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	249

Casualties by Engagements.

	1862.													
Dec.	13, Fredericksburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	1863.													
May	3, Chancellorsville (Fredericksburg and Salem Heights), Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3
July	3, Gettysburg, Pa.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	6
	1864.													
May	5-9, Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	6	10	5	6	5	8	6	4	2	1	–	53
May	9-21, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	3	2	3	6	4	1	2	–	4	3	2	–	30
June	1-11, Cold Harbor, Va,	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	1	–	2	2	1	–	13
June	16-21, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	6
July	12, Fort Stevens, D. C,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Aug.	21, Charlestown, Va.,	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	6
Sept.	19, Winchester, or Opequon, Va.	–	1	4	4	2	1	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	18
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	1865.													
April	2, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	5
April	6, Sailor's Creek, Va.,	–	–	1	3	2	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	14
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2

Present also at Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Hatcher's Run and Appomattox.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. TIMOTHY INGRAHAM, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
Enlisted men,[1]	15	–	101	105	103	101	101	106	104	100	98	97	5	1,036
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,116
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	6	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	14
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	3	–	1	–	12
Totals,	6	–	2	1	1	2	1	6	2	4	–	1	–	26
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80
Enlisted, men,[1]	9	–	99	104	102	99	100	100	102	96	98	96	5	1,010
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,090

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 38th Mass. Infantry was organized in the summer of 1862, in response to the President's call for troops in July. Seven companies recruited at Lynnfield, and composed largely of men from Plymouth County, were mustered into service August 21; and the remaining three, recruited from Cambridge, were mustered in on the 22d at Camp Day, North Cambridge. The command left Boston August 26, under Lieutenant-Colonel Wardwell, and was stationed for a time in camp near Baltimore. Col. Timothy Ingraham, at the time of his appointment in the 38th holding a commission as lieutenant-colonel of the 18th Mass. Infantry, took command of the regiment September 3. It moved in November to Hampton Roads, and having remained on transport for a month, sailed for Mississippi and reached Carrollton Jan. 1, 1863, becoming part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 19th Army Corps. Moving to Baton Rouge in March, it took part in the advance to Port Hudson on the 14th, and engaged in the Têche expedition, meeting with loss at Fort Bisland April 13. Its commander, Lieutenant-Colonel Rodman, was among the killed at the assault of Port Hudson May 27, and the regiment met with loss also at the assault on June 14. After sharing in the movement to Donaldsonville in July, it occupied camp near Baton Rouge until the spring of 1864. As part of the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, it shared in the Red River expedition, remaining with the brigade as garrison at Alexandria until April 12; when detached it moved to Grand Ecore, and served with the 2d Brigade in the return to Alexandria, engaging at Cane River April 23. At the battle of Mansura the regiment served under Captain Wyman, Lieutenant-Colonel Richardson being in command of the brigade. It formed part of the forces sent to the defence of Washington in July, 1864, and served during the summer and autumn under General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley. At the battle of the Opequon, Lieutenant-Colonel Richardson was wounded and the command was taken by Major Allen. The regiment took part at Fisher's Hill and met with loss at Cedar Creek. With Lieutenant-Colonel Richardson in command of the brigade, the regiment under Major Allen left Winchester Jan. 6, 1865, for Baltimore, and was sent a week later to Savannah, Ga., and served there until spring. Moving in March to Morehead City, it served at Goldsboro' during April, and returning to Savannah in May, remained until its termination of service. The recruits being transferred to the 26th Mass. Infantry, the regiment returned to Massachusetts, and reaching Boston July 6, was mustered out at Gallop's Island July 13, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,	–	–	9	9	4	8	7	11	7	3	8	6	–	72
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	11	9	14	14	14	12	17	24	7	15	–	138
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	9
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	20	19	19	25	23	23	25	28	15	23	–	221
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	225

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.															
April 13,	Bisland, La.,	–	1	2	2	–	4	1	–	3	–	3	1	–	17
May 27,	Port Hudson, La.,[1]	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
June 14,	Port Hudson, La.,	–	1	4	–	1	3	1	5	1	2	2	1	–	21
May–June,	Port Hudson Siege, La	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3
July 4,	Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1864.															
April 13,	Red River, La.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
April 19–23,	Cane River, La.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	5
May 3,	Red River, La.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sept. 19,	Opequon, or Winchester, Va.	–	–	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	–	2	1	–	18
Sept. 22,	Fisher's Hill, Va,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Oct. 19,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	5

[1] Present also at Mansura.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Timothy Ingraham, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. (2) Col. P. Stearns Davis.
(3) Col. Charles L. Peirson, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	13	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75
Enlisted men,[1]	13	–	133	144	135	139	144	136	131	135	145	132	5	1,392
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,467
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	7	–	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	2	–	26
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	9
Totals,	7	–	3	2	2	2	4	4	2	4	1	4	–	35
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	13	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	130	142	133	137	140	132	129	131	144	128	5	1,357
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,432

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 39th Mass. Infantry was organized at Lynnfield, Mass., in the summer of 1862; Co. D was mustered into service in July, and the remaining nine companies in August and the early days of September. It left the State for Washington September 6, under command of Col. P. Stearns Davis, and was active in guarding the Potomac, being posted at Edwards' and Conrad's ferries, serving in October at Seneca Creek and vicinity, and making winter quarters at Poolesville, Md. It was placed on guard and patrol duty at Washington from April to July, 1864, and moving then to Harper's Ferry, joined the Army of the Potomac at Funkstown, becoming part of the 2d Division, 1st Corps. It moved with the army to the Rappahannock, took part in the operations in the vicinity and in the Mine Run campaign. As part of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, it was active at the Wilderness May 4-6 and shared in the movement to Spotsylvania, losing at Laurel Hill on May 8 and 10. It moved to Bethesda Church and Cold Harbor, and reaching Petersburg on the morning of June 17, took part in the siege, being assigned, June 24, to a position in the vicinity of Jerusalem Plank Road; while here (on July 11), Colonel Davis was mortally wounded. The regiment took part in the movement to the Weldon Railroad in August, and in the battle of the 19th and 20th Lieutenant-Colonel Peirson, in command, was severely wounded, his place being taken by Capt. F. R. Kinsley who was made prisoner the following day, leaving the regiment for several months under Captain Nelson. It engaged in the expedition to the Weldon Railroad in December, took part at Hatcher's Run in February, 1865, and suffered loss at Gravelly Run March 31, when Major Tremlett, who had commanded the regiment since Nov. 5, 1864, was wounded, dying from the effects on June 6. The command was active at Five Forks on the next day and followed the Confederate Army to Appomattox, encamping at South Side Railroad after the surrender. It reached Arlington Heights May 12 and was mustered out of service June 2, 1865, those whose term of service had not yet expired being transferred to the 32d Mass. Infantry. Reaching Massachusetts June 6, it was paid off and discharged a week later at Readville.

Digitized by Google

Thirty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	5	5	7	4	6	6	4	9	7	8	–	61
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66
Missing,	–	–	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	12
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	4	7	7	14	6	3	8	11	14	9	–	83
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	10	11	10	16	15	6	11	5	7	11	–	102
Total losses,—														
Officers,	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	20	26	26	34	28	15	23	28	29	29	–	258
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	263

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.															
Nov. 28,	Mine Run, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1864.															
May 5,	Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3
May 8-18,	Spotsylvania (Laurel Hill), Va.	–	1	–	6	6	1	3	3	3	2	2	6	–	33
May 23,	North Anna, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
June 17-19,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	8
June 22-23,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
July 11,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 16,	By Guerillas,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 18-19,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	4	4	–	–	17
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1865.															
Feb. 6,	Hatcher's Run, or Dabney's Mills, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	4
March 31,	White Oak Roads, or Gravelly Run, Va.	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	6

Present also at Totopotomoy, Bethesda Church and Five Forks.

Digitized by Google

Fortieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Burr Porter. (2) Col. Guy V. Henry, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	21	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	98
Enlisted men,[1]	14	–	119	103	100	100	99	101	90	99	99	97	1	1,022
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,120
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	11	–	3	3	4	3	4	3	5	4	3	3	–	46
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	7
Totals,	11	–	4	4	4	6	4	3	6	4	4	3	–	53
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	21	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	98
Enlisted men,[1]	3	–	115	99	96	94	95	98	84	95	95	94	1	969
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,067

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 40th Mass. Infantry was organized at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, Mass., in the summer of 1862; four companies were mustered into service in August and the remainder in the early part of September; Company G, the last to be filled, being mustered September 5. It left the State September 8, under command of Lieut.-Col. Joseph A. Dalton, Col. Burr Porter, appointed September 7, taking command at Washington on the 14th. The regiment remained on picket and guard duty in the vicinity of Washington during the autumn and winter of 1862-63; it moved to Suffolk April 15, 1863, and occupied the city during the siege, making a reconnoissance on April 24 and another on May 3. It took part in the operations in the vicinity after the raising of the siege, meeting the enemy at Baltimore Cross Roads July 2. The command returned to Washington July 11, and moving to Frederick, Md., joined the Army of the Potomac in the pursuit of Lee's Army into Virginia. It was ordered, August 6, to Folly Island, S. C., and served in the trenches at Fort Wagner until the evacuation by the Confederates. In November, Colonel Porter having resigned, Capt. Guy V. Henry, a graduate of West Point, was appointed colonel, and took command of the regiment November 10. Equipped as mounted infantry at Hilton Head in January, 1864, it moved, February 4, to Jacksonville, Fla.; engaged at Barber's Ford February 10, and at Olustee on the 20th. A detachment of the regiment under Captain Marshall met with loss also at Gainesville February 15. Unmounted, the regiment joined General Butler's forces March 28, at Gloucester Point, Va., and shared in the engagements at Arrowfield Church and Drewry's Bluff. Becoming part of the 18th Corps, it joined the Army of the Potomac at Cold Harbor June 1, and went at once into action, suffering loss, engaging again actively on the 3d. It reached Petersburg June 15, took part in the assault on that day and shared afterward in the siege. Relieved from duty in the trenches August 27, the regiment served for a month on provost duty at Bermuda Landing, taking part afterward in the operations about Bermuda Hundred. On March 4, 1865, it left its winter camp at Chapin's Farm for Fortress Monroe, and shared with its brigade in the expeditions to Fredericksburg and to White House Landing. It reached Richmond April 3, encamping near the city, and on the 25th moved to Manchester, Va., where it was located until mustered out of service, June 17, 1865. It reached Massachusetts on the 21st, and was paid off and discharged at Readville June 30, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fortieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	10	5	8	5	4	6	8	3	8	–	65
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70
Missing,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	17	11	7	8	13	8	9	14	18	–	113
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	4	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	11
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	20	28	22	15	13	19	15	17	17	27	–	193
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	198

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
Aug. 20, Fort Wagner, S. C.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1864.														
Feb. 10, St. Mary's Creek, or Barber's Ford, Fla.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Feb. 20, Olustee, Fla.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	3
March 1, Cedar Run, Fla.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
May 15-16, Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	–	–	2	–	4	–	1	2	4	–	–	2	–	15
May 20, Hatchies, Va.,	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	7
June 1-6, Cold Harbor, Va.,	1	2	2	11	2	5	2	3	2	4	1	2	–	37
June 17, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
June-Aug, Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	6
July 30, Petersburg, Va. (Crater),	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sept. 30, Chapin's Farm, near Fort Harrison, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Present also at the Black Water, Fort Sumter, Charleston, Ten Mile Run, Jacksonville and Fair Oaks.

Digitized by Google

Forty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia),*

9 Months' and 100 Days' Service.

Col. Isaac S. Burrell (9 months and 100 days).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	9	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	95	92	89	86	84	89	94	84	92	89	–	900
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	941
100 days, —														
Officers,	6	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	95	81	92	95	90	98	87	88	84	90	–	905
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	941
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment, —														
9 months,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
100 days,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment, —														
9 months,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 days,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals, —														
9 months,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
100 days,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	9	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	95	91	89	85	83	89	94	84	92	89	–	897
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	938
100 days, —														
Officers,	6	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	95	81	92	95	90	98	87	88	84	90	–	905
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	941

* The 41st Mass. Infantry became the 3d Mass. Cavalry.

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 2d Regiment of militia, which volunteered under the call for nine months' troops in the autumn of 1862, formed the nucleus of the 42d Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, completing its organization under that name in November. The regiment was ordered to join the Department of the Gulf, and left the State November 21 for the rendezvous at Long Island, N. Y. It left for Mississippi in four detachments early in December. Companies D, G and I under Colonel Burrell, reaching Carrollton on the 17th, were ordered to Galveston, Tex., and, co-operating with the naval forces, established a post on the island. On Jan. 1, 1863, the three companies after repulsing an assault were taken prisoners. Most of the men were paroled February 18 with Chaplain Geo. J. Sanger, unconditionally released, and a parole camp was established at Bayou Gentilly, which they occupied until the termination of their service. Colonel Burrell, Surgeon A. J. Cummings, the officers of companies D, G and I, with Lieutenant Stowell of Company E, were held in prison, where Surgeon Cummings and Lieutenant Bartlett died during the summer. The remaining officers were exchanged July 22, 1864. The other three detachments, having been delayed, reached New Orleans on December 29, January 1 and 14, and were reunited and assigned to the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 19th Corps. With headquarters near Bayou Gentilly on the Ponchartrain Railroad, the regiment, under

Digitized by Google

Forty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
100 days, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	1	3	3	1	5	2	6	3	2	9	–	36
100 days, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	6	3	1	–	–	–	15
Died as prisoners, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
100 days, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses, —														
9 months, —														
Officers,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	1	4	3	4	6	2	8	4	2	9	–	44
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46
100 days, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	6	3	1	–	–	–	15

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
Jan. 1, Galveston, Tex.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
June 21, La Fourche Crossing, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 23, Brashear City, La.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2

command of Lieutenant-Colonel Stedman, served during the remainder of the winter, by detachments of one or two companies, separately located. Companies C and H under Captain Leonard and Company K under Lieutenant Harding were detailed for engineer duty. Five of the companies were reunited at headquarters in June. A detachment under Lieutenant Tinkham took part in the action at La Fourche Crossing June 21, and a detachment under First Sergeant George W. Ballou suffered loss in the attack and capture of Brashear City on the 23d. The regiment spent the remainder of its service stationed at New Orleans and Algiers, and on July 31 prepared for its return to Massachusetts. It reached Boston August 10 and was mustered out at Readville Aug. 20, 1863.

In the summer of 1864 the regiment was recruited and reorganized for one hundred days' service, with the same field officers. It left the State July 24 under Lieutenant-Colonel Stedman, and Colonel Burrell returning from his prison confinement, joined the command at Alexandria, where it spent its term of service on guard and patrol duty, detachments serving in guard of supply trains to the Shenandoah Valley. It was mustered out of service Nov. 11, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Forty-third Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

COL. CHARLES L. HOLBROOK.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	68	75	92	97	98	95	96	96	94	92	–	908
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	948
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	68	75	92	96	97	95	96	96	94	92	–	906
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	946

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 43d Infantry Mass. Volunteer Militia, commonly known as the "Tiger Regiment," had for its nucleus the 2d Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, M. V. M. Volunteering for nine months' service, this Battalion completed its organization at Readville, Mass., as the 43d Infantry, M. V. M., and was mustered into service on varying dates from Sept. 12 to Oct. 25, 1862. It left camp November 5 under command of Col. Charles L. Holbrook, and embarking for Beaufort, N. C., arrived November 15 and went into camp on the Trent River. Company C under command of Capt. Wm. B. Fowle, Jr., was soon afterward stationed on detached duty at New Berne, remaining until March 4, 1863. The regiment, as part of General Foster's forces, was engaged in the Goldsboro' expedition in December, 1862, was active at the battles of Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro', and shared in the expedition to Trenton, N. C., in January, 1863. In April it formed part of the forces sent for the relief of Washington, N. C., meeting the enemy at Blount's Creek April 9 and later supplying volunteers for duty in running the blockade during the siege. It served afterward in the vicinity of New Berne until June 24, when it left for Fortress Monroe, arriving

Digitized by Google

Forty-third Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	3	–	–	1	3	–	12
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	3	1	1	2	3	–	–	2	3	–	15

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
Dec. 16, Whitehall, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec. 17, Goldsboro', N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2

the 27th, and after reporting to General Dix on the Pamunkey River encamped at Hampton, Va. It was ordered to Baltimore July 2, and the term of service of most of the men having expired, some of them returned to Massachusetts for muster out. Two hundred and three of the officers and men remained in service, engaging in provost duty at Sandy Hook, Md., until July 18, when the command was ordered to Massachusetts, and reaching Boston July 21, was mustered out of service at Readville July 30, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Forty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

COL. FRANCIS L. LEE.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	96	96	97	98	98	97	95	97	98	98	–	975
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,018
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	96	96	97	98	98	96	95	97	98	97	–	973
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,016

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 4th Battalion Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, the nucleus of the 44th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was organized at Boston, May 27, 1862, to serve during the pleasure of the President. It was commanded by Maj. Francis L. Lee and was mustered out May 31, 1862. Volunteering for nine months' service it completed its organization at Readville, Mass., as the 44th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, and was mustered into the United States service Sept. 12, 1862, Major Lee of the 4th Battalion becoming colonel. It left the State October 22 for New Berne, N. C., and was assigned to Colonel Stevenson's brigade. It engaged soon after its arrival in the Tarboro' expedition and met the enemy at Rawles' Mills November 2. It took part in the expedition to Goldsboro' in December, received losses at Whitehall and was in reserve at Goldsboro'. It occupied headquarters at New Berne until March, 1863. Companies B and F under Captain Storrow were sent on picket duty to Batcheldor's Creek, where they remained until May 1. The remainder of the regiment left for Washington, N. C., March 15 and occupied the town during the siege. Returning, it reached New Berne April 24 and remained on provost duty until

Digitized by Google

Forty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	4	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	10
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	4	2	5	–	–	4	4	1	3	2	–	25
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Total losses,—														
Officers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	2	9	–	1	4	5	1	3	3	–	36
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
Nov. 2, Rawles' Mills, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Dec. 16, Whitehall, N. C.,	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	8

the termination of its service. Reaching Boston June 10, it was mustered out of service at Readville, Mass., June 18, 1863. On account of the danger of draft riot the regiment was called into service July 13, 1863, and dismissed July 21, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Forty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

COL. CHARLES R. CODMAN.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	98	95	96	92	93	88	94	84	93	82	–	919
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	959
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	98	95	96	92	93	88	93	84	93	82	–	918
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	958

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 45th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was mustered into the service of the United States at Readville, Mass., on varying dates from Sept. 26 to Oct. 28, 1862, and was known as the "Cadet Regiment," from the fact that its field officers and many of its line officers were drawn from the 1st Corps Cadets. Under command of Col. Charles R. Codman it embarked for New Berne, N. C , November 5, and arriving, was assigned to Colonel Amory's brigade. In December eight companies, two being on detached service, took part in the Goldsboro' expedition and were actively engaged at Kinston and Whitehall. Located with headquarters near New Berne, it shared in the reconnoissance to Trenton, N. C., in January, 1863, and served afterward as provost guard at New Berne until April 25. As part of Amory's brigade it engaged in an expedition to Core Creek, going into action on the Dover

Digitized by Google

Forty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	1	–	4	3	4	–	20
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	5	2	1	3	3	4	1	5	2	1	–	27
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	6	3	1	6	6	5	1	9	5	5	–	47

Casualties by Engagements.

1862.														
Dec. 14, Kinston, N. C.,	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	–	–	3	2	4	–	16
Dec. 16, Whitehall, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	3
1863.														
April 28, Dover Road, N. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1

Road April 28. Remaining afterward in the vicinity of Fort Spinola until the termination of its service, it broke camp for the return to Massachusetts June 24, and reaching Boston June 30 was mustered out at Readville, Mass., July 8, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Forty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

(1) Col. George Bowler. (2) Col. William S. Shurtleff.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	97	77	85	95	82	95	98	95	97	85	–	911
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	954
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Totals,	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	7
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	95	76	85	95	81	93	98	95	96	85	–	904
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	947

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 46th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was recruited in camp at Springfield, Mass., during September and October, 1862, largely through the efforts of Rev. Geo. Bowler, who became colonel of the regiment, although early in the service (Jan. 23, 1863), obliged to resign on account of ill health. It was mustered in from Sept. 24 to Oct. 30, 1862, and was ordered to New Berne, N. C. Arriving November 15, it became part of Colonel Lee's brigade and encamped near the town; two companies under Captain Spooner were detached for duty at Newport barracks. The regiment, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Shurtleff, took part in the Goldsboro' expedition and remained in camp near the Trent River during the winter. It shared in the reconnoissance on the Trent road March 13, formed part of the garrison at Plymouth, N. C., in April, and shared in the movement to Gum Swamp May 21-22. Two companies left behind in the defences of New Berne were engaged May 23 at Batchelder's

Digitized by Google

Forty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	–	1	2	3	12	4	3	–	4	–	32
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	1	1	2	3	12	4	3	–	4	–	33

Casualties by Engagements.

1863. Dec. 17, Goldsboro', N. C,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Creek. In the spring of 1863 over one hundred members of the regiment enlisted in the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery then forming. The regiment embarked for Fortress Monroe June 24, and volunteering for further service, its time having nearly expired, was stationed on guard duty at Baltimore, Md., taking up its position at Marye's Heights July 7 as part of a brigade under Gen. H. S. Briggs. It joined the Army of the Potomac at Funkstown, and while moving with it into Virginia received orders to return to Massachusetts for muster out. It reached Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1863, and was mustered out of service a week later at Hampden Park.

Digitized by Google

Forty-seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

COL. LUCIUS B. MARSH.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls,—														
Officers,	9	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	95	85	98	79	92	82	94	78	79	66	–	855
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	897
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4
Totals,	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	7
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	94	85	96	79	92	82	94	78	76	65	–	848
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	890

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 47th Mass. Infantry, also known as the Merchants' Guard Regiment, was recruited in the autumn of 1864 at Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass., through the efforts of Lucius B. Marsh of Boston, who became colonel of the regiment. The companies being mustered in on varying dates from September 19 to October 31, and the field and staff on November 7, the regiment moved to Readville November 11, and on the 29th was ordered to New York; and leaving to join the forces in the Department of the Gulf, reached New Orleans December 31. The command was sent for a few days to Carrollton, and returning to New Orleans served until March at United States Barracks and Louisiana Lower Cotton Press, Company E being detached for provost duty at Thibodeaux. On March 12 the regiment, reunited (with the exception of Company B, which remained throughout its service as guard for commissary and ordnance stores at New Orleans), was ordered to the Metairie Race-course, moving in May to Camp Parapet, where it spent the remainder of its service. The 2d Louisiana Engineer Regiment, recruited at this time, drew its officers largely from the ranks of the 47th. The regiment left Carrollton August 5, its term of service having expired, reached Boston August 18 and was mustered out at Readville Sept. 1, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Forty-seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	3	–	3	2	4	3	6	6	4	1	–	33
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses, —														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	3	–	3	2	5	3	6	6	4	1	–	34
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
June 28, By Guerillas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Forty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

COL. EBEN F. STONE.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	94	89	95	94	91	65	52	81	53	61	–	780
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	827
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	10
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3
Totals,	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	13
Actual total of members of regiment. —														
Officers,	9	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	92	88	93	93	90	63	51	81	52	60	–	767
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	814

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Eight companies of infantry were recruited at Camp Lander, Wenham, Mass., to form, as an Essex County organization, the 48th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, under Col. Eben F. Stone of Newburyport, but on account of the immediate demand for troops for the Banks expedition, four companies of men recruiting at Lakeville to form an Irish regiment were consolidated with six of these companies and formed in that manner the 48th Infantry; the remaining two original Essex County companies were detached to fill the ranks of the 4th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, then being organized at Lakeville for its nine months' term of service. The 48th left the State for New York Dec. 27, 1862, sailed Jan. 4, 1863, for Fortress Monroe and reached New Orleans February 1. It was sent, two days later, to Baton Rouge, and became part of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Army Corps. It took part in a reconnoissance toward Port Hudson March 13 and joined the next day in the general advance of the forces to that place. It was engaged at Plains Store, and was most actively engaged at the assault on Port Hudson May 27, providing ninety-three volunteers from its ranks for the storming party, among them Lieutenant-Colonel O'Brien, who was killed in the action. It suffered loss again on June 14, forming temporarily part of the 3d Division. In the movement to Donaldsonville, the regiment met with loss at Bayou La Fourche July 13. It was stationed in camp near Donaldsonville until August 1, when it returned to Baton Rouge and on the 9th left for Massachusetts, its term of service having expired. It arrived at Boston August 23 and was mustered out at Camp Lander Sept. 3, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Forty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	3	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	12
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	8	3	10	4	4	5	6	3	5	–	50
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses,—														
Officers,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	5	10	5	11	6	5	5	6	3	6	–	62
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
May 21, Plains Store, or Port Hudson, La.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
May 27, Port Hudson, La.,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	5
June 12–14, Port Hudson Siege, La.	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
July 8, Baton Rouge, La.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 13, Bayou La Fourche, or Donaldsonville, La.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Forty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

COL. WILLIAM F. BARTLETT, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	8	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	87	88	81	85	94	87	87	68	77	81	–	839
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	879
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	8	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	86	88	80	84	94	87	87	68	77	81	–	836
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	876

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 49th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, recruited entirely in Berkshire County, was mustered into service at Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, from Sept. 18 to Oct. 28, 1863, and moving to Camp Wool, Worcester, completed its organization by the election of officers, William F. Bartlett being made colonel, and left the State November 29 for New York. As part of the Banks expedition it sailed for Louisiana January 24, and reaching Baton Rouge was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps. It took part in the movement to Port Hudson in March, and engaged at Plains Store May 21. At the assault on Port Hudson May 27, Colonel Bartlett and Lieutenant-Colonel Sumner were wounded and the regiment remained under command of Major Plunkett during the remainder of its service, engaging actively throughout the siege. Moving to Donaldsonville after the surrender, it took part at Bayou La Fourche July 13 and remained encamped near Donaldsonville until August 1, moving then to Baton Rouge. Returning to Massachusetts it reached Pittsfield August 22 and was mustered out of service Sept. 1, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Forty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	6	2	3	1	1	–	4	–	6	–	25
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Missing,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	5	13	5	10	12	8	5	6	11	11	–	86
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses, —														
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	19	7	13	13	9	5	10	11	17	–	112
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
May 27, Port Hudson, La.,	–	2	2	5	1	3	1	–	–	3	–	5	–	22
June 14, Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 20-23, Port Hudson Siege, La.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
July 13, Bayou La Fourche, or Donaldsonville, La.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1

Digitized by Google

Fiftieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

COL. CARLOS P. MESSER.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	95	88	80	97	84	91	88	92	86	98	–	904
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	943
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	95	88	80	97	84	91	88	92	86	97	–	903
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	942

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 50th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, had for its nucleus the 7th Regiment Mass. Militia, made up of men from Essex and Middlesex counties. Recruited to the required numbers at Camp Edwin M. Stanton, Boxford, it left camp under Col. Carlos P. Messer for New York November 19, to become part of General Banks' forces in the Department of the Gulf. Owing to the lack of means of transportation, it was sent to Louisiana by detachments, and Company I, sailing December 1, arrived much in advance of the others and was attached to the 30th Mass. Infantry at Baton Rouge until the arrival of companies A, E and K, about February 5. The remaining six companies, leaving Philadelphia January 9, were separated at Fortress Monroe, and companies C, F and G were enabled to join the detachment at Baton Rouge February 14; but the remaining three companies, under Lieutenant-Colonel

Digitized by Google

Fiftieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	15	2	12	8	6	5	4	8	19	–	87
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	88
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	15	2	12	8	7	5	4	8	19	–	88
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	89

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
May 27, Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1

Locke, being delayed in quarantine at New Orleans, did not rejoin the command until April 2. The regiment was assigned to the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 19th Corps, and shared in the movement to Port Hudson March 14, and four companies took part in an expedition to the Bayou Monticeno, on the road to Port Hudson, April 9. It was active during the siege of Port Hudson, taking part in the assault of May 27. After the surrender it was detailed on garrison duty within the fortifications until its termination of service. It returned to Massachusetts by the way of Cairo, Ill., reaching Boston August 11, and was mustered out of service at Wenham Aug. 24, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-first Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Col. Augustus B. R. Sprague, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	99	91	90	86	88	88	78	83	93	79	–	879
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	921
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	5
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	6
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	42
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	98	90	89	86	88	88	77	83	91	79	–	873
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	915

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 51st Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was recruited in Worcester County, Mass., in the summer and autumn of 1862, and, mustered into service from September 25 to November 11, it left the State November 25, under command of Col. A. B. R. Sprague, who had already served as captain of the 3d Battalion Rifles, Mass. Volunteer Militia, and as lieutenant-colonel of the 25th Infantry, having taken part at Roanoke Island and New Berne. The regiment, ordered to North Carolina, arrived at Beaufort November 30, and, moving to New Berne, was assigned to Colonel

Digitized by Google

Fifty-first Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	7	3	7	2	7	4	1	3	3	3	–	40
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Amory's brigade and took part in the expedition to Goldsboro' in the early part of December. Company G, under Capt. T. D. Kimball, was detached December 30 for outpost duty at Brice's Ferry, and remained there throughout its stay in North Carolina. In January, 1863, the regiment shared in the reconnoissance to Trenton, and served in March on garrison duty at various points on the railroad between New Berne and Morehead City, and also at Beaufort and Evans' Mills. Returning to New Berne May 4, it encamped near the Trent River until ordered, June 24, to Fortress Monroe. Volunteering for further service (the term of service of many of the companies having expired), the command moved to Baltimore, and, forming part of General Briggs' brigade, was stationed at Marye's Heights. It joined the Army of the Potomac at Funkstown and took part in the pursuit of the Confederates. On July 17 it received orders to return to Massachusetts, and reached Worcester, Mass., July 21, where it was mustered out of service July 27, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

COL. HALBERT S. GREENLEAF.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	92	94	85	93	86	97	80	88	87	88	–	894
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	933
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	92	94	84	93	86	97	80	88	87	88	–	893
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	932

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 52d Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was recruited in Franklin and Hampshire counties, and having completed its organization in camp at Greenfield, Mass., it left the State November 20 for New York, under command of Col. Halbert S. Greenleaf, to form part of the Banks' expedition. It reached Baton Rouge December 17 and became part of the 2d Brigade, Grover's Division, 19th Army Corps. It remained in Camp at Baton Rouge for the winter, and in March took part in the movement to Port Hudson. During the Têche expedition it shared in the movements of Grover's Division, being in reserve at the battle of Indian Ridge April 14. Four companies were detached to serve as provost guard at New Iberia, and the remaining six companies, continuing the march to Opelousas, formed part of the force stationed at Barré's Landing until May 21. Joined by the companies left at New Iberia, it set out on its return to Brashear City and joined its brigade before Port Hudson May 30. As part of General Paine's force it shared in the march to Clinton June 5-8, was active in the assault of Port Hudson June 14, and occupied afterward an advanced position in the trenches until the surrender, leaving its place on the 20th to take part in a day's foraging expedition to Jackson Cross Roads. It was the first regiment to return to Massachusetts by way of the Mississippi River, and, reaching Greenfield August 3, was mustered out of service Aug. 14, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	2	–	10
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	7	11	9	17	8	11	6	10	9	11	–	99
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	7	12	10	18	11	13	6	10	9	13	–	109
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	110

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
June 14–16, Port Hudson, La.,	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	7
June 22–24, Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	3
July 6, Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Fifty-third Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Col. John W. Kimball, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	92	88	71	94	91	92	89	79	77	87	–	866
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	910
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	7
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	–	–	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	8
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	88	88	70	93	91	91	89	79	76	87	–	858
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	902

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 53d Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was composed of men from the towns of northern Worcester and Middlesex counties. Organized at Camp Stevens, Groton Junction, and mustered during the latter part of October and November, 1862, it left the State November 29, under Lieutenant-Colonel Barrett, to join the Banks expedition. John W. Kimball, lieutenant-colonel of the 15th Mass. Infantry, was appointed colonel, and assumed command November 29, rejoining the regiment at New York on December 9. Sailing for Louisiana Jan. 18, 1863, the regiment reached Carrollton the 31st, and was assigned to Colonel Gooding's Brigade, General Emory's Division, 19th Corps. It moved to Baton Rouge in March, took part in a reconnoissance up the Bayou Sara road March 12, and joined in the movement to Port Hudson on the 14th. It engaged in the Têche expedition, and was active at Fort Bisland April 13, where, holding the most advanced position, it was first to enter the fort on the morning of the 14th. Remaining behind at Simmsport for a day on guard duty on the return from Alexandria, the regiment rejoined its brigade before Port Hudson May 23. Soon after its arrival it was detailed as guard to the engineer corps. It took

Digitized by Google

Fifty-third Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	4	–	2	5	1	8	–	–	3	–	–	23
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	10	10	11	13	18	13	22	21	8	14	–	140
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses,—														
Officers,	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	14	10	13	18	19	21	22	21	11	14	–	163
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	168

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
April 13, Bisland, La.,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4
May 25, Port Hudson, La.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
June 2, Port Hudson, La.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
June 14, Port Hudson, La.,	–	3	3	–	2	4	1	5	–	–	2	–	–	20

active part in the assault of May 27, shared in the expedition to Clinton June 5-8, and, forming part of the storming column in the assault of June 14, lost heavily on that day. Serving for two days on picket duty in the vicinity of Port Hudson after the surrender, it moved then to Baton Rouge and on the 15th to Donaldsonville, near which it remained in camp until August 2, returning then to Baton Rouge. Co. B, detached April 8, 1863, and Co. K, March 10, served as division and corps pioneers, taking part in the Têche expedition and the siege of Port Hudson. Co. B rejoined the regiment at Donaldsonville July 16, and Co. K at Baton Rouge August 3. On August 12 the command left for Massachusetts, going by way of Cairo, Ill., and, reaching Fitchburg, Mass., on the 24th, was mustered out at Camp Stevens Sept. 2, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Robert G. Shaw. (2) Col. Edward N. Hallowell, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	16	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	130	132	115	136	116	118	126	127	130	124	110	1,369
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,447
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	16	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	130	131	115	135	116	116	126	126	130	124	110	1,364
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,442

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 54th Mass. Infantry was the first regiment of colored men raised in the Northern States east of the Mississippi River.[1] Authority for recruiting such a regiment was given Governor Andrew by the Secretary of War in an order dated Jan. 26, 1863. Capt. Robert G. Shaw of the 2d Mass. Infantry was placed in charge of the regiment during its formation, and was commissioned colonel April 17. All the commissioned officers except the chaplain were white until the muster of Lieut. S. A. Swails, May 14, 1864. Recruiting began in Boston on February 9; men were also sent from Philadelphia, but the larger part of the members were obtained through the efforts of a recruiting committee appointed by Governor Andrew, which drew its recruits from stations established from Boston to St. Louis, largely under the direction of Maj. G. L. Stearns. Four companies having been mustered into service at Readville, March 30, three on April 23 and the remaining three May 13, the regiment left the State May 28, 1863, to join General Hunter's forces in the Department of the South. Reaching Hilton Head, S. C., June 3, it was ordered to Beaufort and afterward to St. Simon's Island, Ga., forming part of a brigade under Colonel Montgomery of the 2d S. C. Regiment. Returning to Hilton Head June 25, it was ordered to James Island in July, and took part in the action at Secessionville July 16. Reaching Morris Island at 6 o'clock on the evening of the 18th, it led that night the assault on Fort Wagner, planting its colors on the parapet, where Colonel Shaw fell at the head of the storming column, and the remnant of the regiment, under Captain Emilio (all of the field and many of the line officers being killed or wounded), were repulsed, but remained in an advanced position after the charge until relieved on the morning of the 19th. It served in the trenches during the siege and in strengthening the works after the surrender until January, 1864, when it formed part of the expedition to Florida under General Seymour, and took part with loss in the battle of Olustee, February 20. Returning to Morris Island April 18, it remained there during the summer and autumn. Eight companies, under Lieutenant-Colonel Hooper, forming part of the Coast Division, moved to Hilton Head in November, and engaged at Honey Hill and were in reserve at Deveaux Neck. It moved to Graham's Neck December 19 and to Pocotaligo in January, and, entering Charleston February 27, met there its two companies left behind at Morris Island. The regiment took part in an expedition into central South Carolina in April, 1865, meeting the enemy at Boykin's Mills on the 18th. Returning to Charleston in the early part of May, it served by detachments on guard and garrison duty in various parts of the State. It was mustered out of service August 20, at Mount Pleasant, and, reaching Boston by detachments on the 26th and 28th, was discharged at Gallop's Island Sept. 1, and disbanded on Boston Common Sept. 2, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-fourth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	12	5	8	12	3	10	7	10	6	15	–	88
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	93
Missing,	–	–	10	7	7	–	5	–	7	–	1	6	–	43
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	11	5	6	12	14	12	4	10	14	12	6	106
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	107
Died as prisoners,[2] —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	7	2	1	3	2	1	4	1	11	–	34
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Enlisted men,	–	–	35	24	23	25	25	24	19	24	22	44	6	271
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	277

[2] Including 2 in Co. F. and 11 in Co. K missing, supposed died in prison.

Casualties by Engagements.

1863.														
July 16, James Island, S. C.,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	4	–	11
July 18, Fort Wagner, S. C.,	1	2	19	9	10	11	8	8	12	2	5	9	–	96[3]
Sept. 1-5, Fort Wagner trenches, S. C.	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4
Oct. 9, Fort Wagner trenches, S. C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
1864.														
Feb. 20, Olustee, Fla.,	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	6	–	12
July 2, Secessionville, S. C.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 15, Morris Island, S. C.,	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nov. 30, Honey Hill, S. C.,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
1865.														
April 16, Camden, S. C.,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
April 18, Boykin's Mills, S. C.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	4

[3] Including those missing in action.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Norwood P. Hallowell. (2) Col. Alfred S. Hartwell, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	12	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
Enlisted men,[1]	8	–	121	119	107	113	101	125	107	102	116	113	12	1,144
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,226
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	7
Totals,	4	–	–	3	–	4	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	15
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	12	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82
Enlisted men,[1]	4	–	121	116	107	109	101	123	107	101	116	112	12	1,129
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,211

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 55th Mass. Infantry, composed, like the 54th, of colored enlisted men with white officers, was organized at Readville in the spring of 1863; the recruiting committee which supplied most of the men of the 54th filling the ranks of this regiment also. The first recruits arrived at camp May 12 and the first five companies were mustered into service May 31, two more on June 15 and the remaining three on the 22d. Under command of Col. Norwood P. Hallowell, the regiment left the camp July 21 and embarked for New Berne, arriving on the 25th. It was ordered to Charleston harbor on the 29th, became part of General Wild's Brigade, 10th Army Corps, and served in the operations against Charleston for the remainder of the year. In February, 1864, the regiment, under Col. A. S. Hartwell (Colonel Hallowell having resigned in November from the effect of injuries received at Antietam), was sent to join the forces at Jacksonville, Fla., and served by detachments at Yellow Bluff, at the forts near Jacksonville and at Palatka. Returning to Charleston harbor April 18–20, it took part in the movement against Charleston July 2, capturing two of the enemy's guns and losing nine men killed and mortally wounded. Eight companies were sent to Hilton Head, S. C., in November, forming part of a brigade under Colonel Hartwell, Coast Division. It lost heavily at the battle of Honey Hill, where, Colonel Hartwell being wounded, the command of the regiment was taken by Lieutenant-Colonel Fox. It occupied a position at Boyd's Neck until ordered to Savannah, Ga., in January, 1865. Returning to Hilton Head February 1, it entered Charleston February 20, and shared in an expedition into the interior of South Carolina from February 22 to March 10. Moving, April 19, to Orangeburg, it served by detachments in the vicinity during the remainder of its term of service, and was mustered out at Mount Pleasant Aug. 29, 1865. It was finally paid off and discharged at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, Sept. 23, and disbanded Sept. 25, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Enlisted men,	–	–	7	14	6	12	1	7	3	–	5	4	–	59
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	62
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Enlisted men,	–	–	12	17	9	3	12	14	16	7	15	13	–	118
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	120
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total losses, —														
Officers,	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men,	–	–	19	31	15	15	13	22	19	7	20	17	–	178
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	183

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.														
July 2, James Island, S. C.,	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	11
July 4, Picket, James Island, S. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Nov. 30, Honey Hill, S. C.,	–	2	6	13	2	12	1	7	–	–	3	1	–	47
Dec. 9, Deveaux Neck, S. C.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1865.														
March 1, Picket, St. Stephens, S. C.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Fifty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Col. Charles E. Griswold. (2) Col. Stephen M. Weld, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	9	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74
Enlisted men,[1]	11	–	131	122	114	118	111	116	92	110	103	89	2	1,119
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,193
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	5	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	16
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Totals,	5	–	–	1	7	1	5	1	–	2	2	1	–	25
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	9	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	131	121	107	117	106	115	92	108	101	88	2	1,094
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,168

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 56th Mass. Infantry was the first of the four veteran regiments which were organized at Readville, Mass., in the autumn and winter of 1863-64, and was composed of men who had already served in some other organization for at least nine months. The regiment under Col. Charles E. Griswold left camp for Annapolis, Md., March 20, 1864, and became part of Colonel Carruth's Brigade, General Stevenson's Division, 9th Army Corps. It left the camp at Annapolis April 23 to take part in the spring campaign, and was closely engaged at the Wilderness near the junction of Brock and Plank roads on the morning of May 6, Colonel Griswold being killed in the action. Taking part in the movements of the campaign, the regiment shared with the 9th Corps in support of General Hancock's attack at Spotsylvania Court House May 12, taking part also in the assault on the 18th; and, crossing North Anna River May 24, as part of General Ledlie's Brigade, met the enemy near Ox Ford. It was engaged at Bethesda Church May 31 and at Cold Harbor June 3; participated in the movements of the following days, and, crossing the James with the army to the front of Petersburg, took active part in the assault of June 17 and joined in the siege operations.

It shared with the 9th Corps in the action at the Crater July 30, forming part of the division selected to lead the advance immediately after the explosion of the mine, losing many as prisoners, in addition to those killed and wounded. It took part in the movement against the Weldon Railroad in August, sharing in the engagement of August 19, and was present at the battle of Peebles' Farm, or Poplar Spring Church, September 30. Participating in all the duties of the siege during the autumn and winter, it took active part in the assault of April 1, 1865, when, located near the Jerusalem Plank Road, it held with the 5th Mass. Battery an important position throughout the day in the line of Confederate works. Encamping at Burkesville after the fall of Petersburg, it moved after Lee's surrender to Alexandria and was stationed there during the remainder of its service. It was mustered out July 12 and paid off and discharged at Readville, Mass., July 22, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Enlisted men,	–	–	11	6	14	12	8	12	7	9	14	6	–	99
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	105
Missing,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	4
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	2	5	2	8	6	6	8	7	3	4	–	52
Died as prisoners,[2] —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	3	5	4	4	4	6	7	9	5	–	48
Total losses, —														
Officers,	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Enlisted men,[1]	1	–	14	14	21	24	19	24	21	23	27	15	–	203
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	209

[1] Including non-commissioned staff. [2] Including 2 in Co. C, supposed died in prison.

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.														
May 3-12,	Wilderness, Va.,	1	–	7	3	1	4	–	3	2	1	1	1	–	24
May 10-21,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	3	–	18
May 24,	North Anna River, Va.,	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	11
May 31,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	4
June 3,	Shady Grove Church, Va.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
June 17-18,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	–	1	5	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	13
June 23-27,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3
July 6-13,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
July 30,	Petersburg, Va. (Crater),	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	2	–	3	1	–	–	11
Aug. 11-19,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4
Aug. 21,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Sept. 30,	Peebles' Farm, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	4	–	2	2	–	–	12
1865.														
April 2,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3

Digitized by Google

Fifty-seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

(1) Col. William F. Bartlett, Bvt. Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(2) Col. Napoleon B. McLaughlen, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Army.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	17	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Enlisted men,[1]	10	–	155	138	129	129	128	129	140	140	143	127	3	1,371
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,447
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	3	1	–	11
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	7
Totals,	2	–	1	2	–	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	–	18
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	17	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76
Enlisted men,[1]	8	–	154	136	129	126	127	128	139	137	140	126	3	1,353
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,429

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 57th Mass. Infantry, second of the four veteran regiments, was organized in the autumn and winter of 1863–64 by Col. William F. Bartlett of the 49th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, who became colonel of this regiment and afterwards brevet major-general U. S. Volunteers. It was recruited largely in Worcester, Hampden and Berkshire counties, and nearly all of the officers had seen active service in other organizations. Co. A was mustered into service Jan. 4, 1864, and the remaining companies before the 6th of April. The regiment left the State April 18, 1864, and, encamping at Annapolis, Md., was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, and, moving at once to the front, encamped at the Rappahannock. Moving through Brandy Station and Germania Ford, it engaged on the morning of May 6 at the battle of the Wilderness with great loss. Colonel Bartlett being wounded early in the engagement, the command was assumed by Lieutenant-Colonel Chandler. Moving to Spotsylvania Court House, the regiment took part in a reconnoissance on May 10, when its division commander, General Stevenson, was killed. As part of the Ninth Corps, it supported General Hancock in the charge made by his corps at Spotsylvania Court House early in the morning of May 12, and held an advanced position during the day and until May 18, taking part on that day in a reconnoissance on the enemy's position. At the North Anna River, May 24, the regiment suffered heavily, and Lieutenant-Colonel Chandler was mortally wounded, dying in the hands of the enemy a few hours after the engagement. It engaged in action at Cold Harbor June 3, and, crossing the James River June 15, took part in the assault of Petersburg June 17, under Capt. J. M. Tucker, who was wounded. As part of the 1st Division, 9th Corps, the regiment led in the assault at the Crater, July 30. It engaged at the Weldon Railroad in August, at Peebles' Farm in September and at the Weldon Railroad again in February, 1865, and in the final operations about Petersburg. It entered the city after its fall and encamped in the vicinity, moving afterward to the Southside Railroad. After Lee's surrender it moved toward Washington and encamped near Tenallytown. On June 20 the 57th and 59th regiments were consolidated as the 57th Infantry, to take effect from June 1. It was mustered out of service July 30, 1865, and, reaching Readville, Mass., August 3, was paid off and discharged Aug. 9, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,	–	–	23	11	15	18	17	10	18	20	16	17	–	165
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	176
Missing,	–	–	3	5	–	1	2	6	–	1	5	–	–	23
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	4	6	1	5	1	6	8	5	8	8	–	52
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	6	5	3	6	2	1	2	6	1	2	–	34
Total losses, —														
Officers,	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Enlisted men,	–	–	36	27	19	30	22	23	28	32	30	27	–	274
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	285

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.														
May 6,	Wilderness, Va.,	–	2	11	7	7	12	12	8	10	9	10	3	–	91
May 12–18,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	–	5	1	5	3	1	2	–	5	4	3	–	29
May 24,	North Anna River, Va.,	1	–	–	2	–	3	2	–	1	2	3	–	–	14
June 1,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
June 17–22,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	4	3	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	4	–	17
July 5–19,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
July 30,	Petersburg, Va. (Crater),	1	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	11
Aug. 3,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Aug. 18–19,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3
Sept. 30,	Poplar Spring Church or Peebles' Farm, Va.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Oct. 8,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
	Place unknown,	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	4	2	–	5	–	14
1865.														
March 25,	Petersburg or Fort Stedman, Va.	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	10
	Place unknown,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

Digitized by Google

Fifty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN C. WHITON, Bvt Col. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	10	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
Enlisted men,	–	–	101	95	100	95	104	82	91	92	79	108	6	953
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1016
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	3	1	1	2	3	–	2	3	–	–	–	15
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	10	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	63
Enlisted men,	–	–	98	94	99	93	101	82	89	89	79	108	6	938
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1001

The 58th Mass. Infantry (Third Veteran Regiment) was the last three years' infantry organization from Massachusetts to be mustered into the United States service and to leave the State for the front. Although recruiting for the regiment began in September, 1863, only eight companies were filled and mustered when the command left the State on April 28, 1864. Col. Silas P. Richmond of the 3d Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was commissioned colonel of the regiment Sept. 28, 1863, but, resigning before muster, the organization was under command of Lieut.-Col. John C. Whiton during its entire service. It reached Alexandria April 30, moving May 2 to Bristoe Station, where it was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps. It was engaged on the afternoon of May 6 at the Wilderness, and, moving to Spotsylvania, took part in the assault of May 12 and in frequent skirmishes during the succeeding days. It shared in the movements to the North Anna and Totopotomoy rivers, and, reaching Cold Harbor, joined in the assault on June 3, holding an advanced position during the day, with heavy loss. While located in front of Cold Harbor, Co. I joined the regiment from Massachusetts. Moving with the army to Petersburg, the command took part in the assault of June 17 and in the movement at the Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad on the next day. As part of the 9th Corps it shared in the advance into the Crater after the explosion of the mine, July 30, losing three officers and eighty-one men taken prisoners, besides those killed and mortally wounded. At the battle of Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30, 1864, all but one officer and about ten men of those engaged were made prisoners. Gaining a few men by those returning from detached service and by recruits, the command was placed at Hancock Station, and shared in picket and fatigue duty during the remainder of the year. In February, 1865, Co. K arrived from Massachusetts. The regiment took part in the assault of Petersburg April 2, and after its fall was stationed at Burkesville and Farmville. Returning, it reached Alexandria April 28, and encamped in the vicinity until the expiration of its term of service. Reaching Readville, Mass., July 18, it was paid off and discharged July 26, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Enlisted men,	–	–	15	10	10	13	9	8	16	7	10	1	–	99
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	109
Missing,	–	–	1	1	3	2	2	–	–	2	3	–	–	14
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	9	6	10	4	14	7	8	9	5	4	–	76
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	9	12	10	8	6	9	13	12	5	–	–	84
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85
Total losses,—														
Officers,	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Enlisted men,	–	–	34	29	33	27	31	24	37	30	23	5	–	273
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	285

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.														
May 6,	Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	7
May 11-21,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	2	2	3	3	3	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	19
June 2-10,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	1	3	8	3	2	5	3	2	4	3	–	–	–	34
June 15-21,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	2	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	11
June 23-26,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	5
July 4,	Picket near Petersburg, Va.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
July 12,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
July 30,	Petersburg, Va. (Crater),	–	1	–	–	2	2	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	13
Sept. 30,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7
Dec. 1,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	Place unknown,	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	3	2	4	–	–	13
1865.														
Jan. 7,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
April 2,	Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	5

Digitized by Google

Fifty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. JACOB P. GOULD.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	11	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	87	96	101	85	84	83	95	91	78	98	1	906
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	962
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	4
Totals,	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	13
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	11	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	86	96	99	83	83	83	93	88	77	98	1	893
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	949

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 59th Mass. Infantry (Fourth Veteran Regiment) was recruited and organized at Readville with the other veteran regiments in the winter of 1863-64, and, completing the organization of its ten companies, it left the State April 26, two days in advance of the 58th Infantry. Reaching Washington, it moved through Bealton and Rappahannock stations to Germania Ford, and, assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, engaged in the battle of the Wilderness ten days after leaving the State. Under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hodges (Colonel Gould being in charge of the brigade), the regiment took part in the charge at Spotsylvania Court House May 12. It shared in the action and loss of its division at the North Anna River May 24, in the movement to Cold Harbor and in the assault of June 3. At Petersburg, June 17, it made a successful assault upon the enemy's works, though suffering loss. Its brigade led the advance into the Crater July 30 and the regiment lost in the action its two highest officers, as Colonel Gould in command of a brigade was wounded, from the effects of which he died August 22, and Lieutenant-Colonel Hodges, in command of the regiment, was killed. It was engaged in the movement against the Weldon Railroad in August and in the battle of Peebles' Farm, or Poplar Spring Church, September 30. Taking part in the siege during the autumn and winter, the regiment, under command of Major Gould, took active part at Fort Stedman, March 25, and, passing through Petersburg after the surrender, encamped in the vicinity for a few days and was stationed afterward on guard duty at the Southside Railroad. It was ordered to Washington in the latter part of April, and encamped at Tenallytown during the remainder of its service. On June 20 the regiment was consolidated with the 57th Mass. Infantry, to take effect from June 1, and was mustered out with that organization July 30, being discharged at Readville, Mass., Aug. 9, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Fifty-ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	8	3	11	8	5	7	6	5	8	5	–	66
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	74
Missing,	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	11
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	4	4	6	4	2	10	5	2	7	–	45
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	7	5	2	6	6	3	3	2	4	–	39
Total losses, —														
Officers,	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Enlisted men,	–	–	12	15	20	18	15	15	21	13	15	17	–	161
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	169

Casualties by Engagements.

1864.														
May 6, Wilderness, Va.,	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	–	10
May 8–18, Spotsylvania, Va.,	–	1	4	–	4	–	1	–	3	1	1	1	–	16
May 24, North Anna River, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	4
June 3, Cold Harbor, Va.,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
June 17, Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	3	2	1	–	20
June 29–July 9, Before Petersburg, Va.	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
July 30, Petersburg, Va. (Crater),	2	1	3	1	–	5	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	17
Aug. 19, Weldon Railroad, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Sept. 30, Poplar Spring Church, Va.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Oct. 12, Hatcher's Run, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Oct. 15, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Place unknown,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
1865.														
Jan. 12–Feb. 27, Petersburg, Va.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
March 25, Fort Stedman, Va.,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Sixtieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Col. Ansel D. Wass, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies.										Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
			A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K		
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	7	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	92	82	97	86	83	87	98	85	94	85	–	894
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	930
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	7	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
Enlisted men,[1]	5	–	92	81	97	86	83	87	98	85	94	83	–	891
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	927

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

Digitized by Google

Sixtieth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	10
Died as prisoners, —														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

The 60th Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was mustered into service from July 14 to 23, 1864, at Readville, Mass., for a term of one hundred days. It left the State August 1, under Lieutenant-Colonel Woodward, Col. Ansel D. Wass, late of the 19th Mass. Infantry, taking command at Baltimore, Md. Remaining in camp at Relay House and Carroll Hill for two weeks, it was ordered to Indianapolis, Ind., where it spent the remainder of its service on guard duty. It was mustered out Nov. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Sixty-first Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. CHARLES F. WALCOTT, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —														
Officers,	5	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
Enlisted men,[1]	7	–	92	96	98	97	100	98	99	91	98	98	3	977
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,018
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.[1]	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	5
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6
Totals,	1	–	–	3	–	2	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	11
Actual total of members of regiment, —														
Officers,	5	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
Enlisted men,[1]	6	–	92	93	98	95	99	96	97	91	98	98	3	966
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,007

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 61st Mass. Infantry, the last regiment to leave the State, was recruited for one year's service at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, during the autumn and winter of 1864-65. Five companies, forming a battalion under command of Lieut.-Col. Charles F. Walcott, left the State October 7 for City Point, Va., and were assigned to the Engineer Brigade, under General Benham. The regiment was ordered to the front of Petersburg for two days in December and for a week during the movement to Hatcher's Run in February, 1865. Co. F. joined the command before the close of the previous year; Co. G, Jan. 5, 1865; Co. H, February 15; and Cos. I and K, on March 15. On March 17 the command was transferred to the Independent Brigade under Col. E. H. T. Collis. Acting in support of the 9th Corps in the attack at Fort Sedgwick, April 2, the regiment charged and captured Fort Mahone and held it until the line of works was evacuated by the enemy. Following in pursuit of the enemy until Lee's surrender, it returned to City Point in charge of several thousand prisoners, and, moving to Burkesville, was assigned to the 5th Army Corps, returning to the vicinity of Washington May 12. On June 5 Cos. A, B, C, D and E left the regiment for Massachusetts and were discharged at Readville June 17. The remaining companies, as the 61st Battalion, Provisional Corps, occupied the defences of Washington until their return to Massachusetts, July 22, where they were mustered out of service Aug. 1, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Sixty-first Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Killed and died of wounds,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	5
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Died by accident or disease,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	3	2	3	2	1	–	17
Died as prisoners,—														
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total losses,—														
Officers,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Enlisted men,	–	–	2	1	–	2	5	3	2	4	2	1	–	22
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23

Casualties by Engagements.

1865.														
April 2-3, Fall of Petersburg, Va.,	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	6

Digitized by Google

Sixty-second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry.

COL. ANSEL D. WASS (not mustered), Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	Unassigned Recruits.	Totals.
Number on regimental rolls, —								
Officers,	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,	–	–	98	98	94	98	8	396
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	405
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within regiment.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Actual total of members of regiment, —								
Officers,	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	9
Enlisted men,	–	–	98	98	94	98	8	396
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	405
Killed and died of wounds, —								
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease, —								
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Died as prisoners, —								
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

The 62d Mass. Infantry was in process of formation at Readville, Mass., when news of the surrender of General Lee's army was received. Ansel D. Wass, late colonel of the 60th Infantry, had been selected to command the regiment, though not mustered. Four companies had been mustered into service and remained in camp until mustered out, May 5, 1865.

Digitized by Google

First Company Sharpshooters Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Capt. John Saunders. (2) Capt. William Plumer. (3) Capt. Isaac N. Mudgett.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	11	257	268	Killed and died of wounds,	3	16	19
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company,	-	7	7	Missing,	-	2	2
Actual total of members of company,	11	250	261	Died by accident or disease,	-	16	16
				Died as prisoners,	-	3	3
				Totals,	3	37	40

Casualties by Engagements.

1862. Sept. 17, Antietam, Md.,	2	8	10	May 18, Spotsylvania, Va.,	-	1	1
				May 31, Jones Farm, Va.,	-	1	1
1863. July 2-3, Gettysburg, Pa.,	-	3	3	June 3, Cold Harbor, Va.,	-	1	1
				June 18, Petersburg, Va.,	1	-	1
1864. May 12, Wilderness, Va.,	-	1	1	Sept. 28, Petersburg, Va.,	-	1	1

The 1st Company Sharpshooters, known as the Andrew Sharpshooters, numbering 98 men, under Capt. John Saunders, was organized in camp at Lynnfield, Mass., in August, 1861, and was mustered and left the State September 8. It was assigned to General Lander's Brigade, located near Poolsville, Md., and met the enemy in a skirmish at Edward's Ferry, October 1 and 2. The company remained on the Upper Potomac with General Lander until his death in March, 1862, and, after serving for a time under General Shields, was attached to the 15th Mass. Infantry, then engaged at the siege of Yorktown, and served with it until the spring of 1863, sharing in the peninsular campaign, and losing heavily in the charge at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, where Captain Saunders and First Lieutenant Berry were killed. Second Lieutenant Martin took command of the company after the battle until the arrival of Capt. William Plumer from Massachusetts with forty recruits, Dec. 9, 1862. On April 17, 1863, the company was attached to the 2d Division, 2d Corps, and served with it at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. About the 11th of August it was ordered to join the 20th Mass. Infantry, and, serving under First Sergeant Gilbreth, took active part at the battle of Bristoe Station, October 14, and engaged afterward in the Mine Run Campaign. It served with the 20th Regiment during the Wilderness Campaign, and lost its commanding officer, Lieutenant Gilbreth, at Petersburg, June 18. Soon afterward those who remained of the company were attached to the 19th Mass. Infantry, and were identified with its members until their muster out of service at the close of the war.

Digitized by Google

Second Company Sharpshooters Massachusetts Infantry.

(1) Capt. Lewis E. Wentworth. (2) Capt. Robert Smith.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	8	144	152	Killed and died of wounds,	-	12	12
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	4	4	Died by accident or disease,	-	9	9
				Died as prisoners, . .	-	1	1
Actual total of members of company, . . .	8	140	148	Totals, . . .	-	22	22

Casualties by Engagements.

1862. Dec. 13, Fredericksburg, Va., . . .	-	1	1	May 30, Totopotomoy, Va., . . .	-	2	2
1864. May 8, Laurel Hill, Va., .	-	4	4	June 1-2, Cold Harbor (Bethesda Church), Va., . . .	-	2	2
May 10, Spotsylvania, Va.,	-	2	2	Place unknown, .	-	1	1

The 2d Company Sharpshooters was organized in Camp at Lynnfield, Mass., in September, 1861, and, under command of Capt. Lewis E. Wentworth, left the State October 8, attached to the 22d Mass. Infantry, with which it remained during its entire service, its history forming part of the history of that regiment. It took part with the 22d in the peninsular battles, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and the Wilderness. It was mustered out Oct. 17, 1864, and those whose term of service had not yet expired were transferred to the 32d Mass. Infantry.

Digitized by Google

Third Battalion Riflemen Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

MAJ. CHARLES DEVENS, JR.

	Field and staff.	Line.	Companies. A	B	C	D	Totals.
Number on rolls, —							
Officers,	5	20	–	–	–	–	25
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	79	74	73	69	297
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	322
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in battalion.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) serving elsewhere within battalion.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Actual total of members of battalion, —							
Officers,	5	20	–	–	–	–	25
Enlisted men,[1]	2	–	78	74	73	69	296
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	321
Killed and died of wounds, —							
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died by accident or disease, —							
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
Died as prisoners, —							
Officers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enlisted men,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Including non-commissioned staff.

The 3d Battalion Riflemen, Mass. Volunteer Militia, under command of Maj. Charles Devens, Jr., with headquarters at Worcester, Mass., was ordered to Washington April 20, 1861. It reached Annapolis April 24, moving on May 2 to Fort McHenry, Md., and was stationed there as garrison during its three months of service. An additional company (D), under Captain Dodd, recruited in Boston, joined the battalion May 19, after spending twelve days in Washington, having come from Boston by water, the first organization to arrive at Washington by that route. The battalion was mustered into the service of the United States May 19 and mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

First Company. — CAPT. LEWIS J. BIRD.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	3	97	100	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company,	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease,	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company,	3	97	100	Died as prisoners,	-	-	-

The 1st Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Boston, Mass., was mustered into service for ninety days, April 29, 1864. It was stationed at Fort Independence, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Aug. 1, 1864.

Second Company. — (1) CAPT. FRANCIS E. PORTER, 90 days and 100 days.
(2) CAPT. LEONARD G. DENNIS, 1 year.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, —				Killed and died of wounds, —			
90 days,	3	88	91	90 days,	-	-	-
100 days,	3	98	101	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	3	99	102	1 year,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, —				Died by accident or disease, —			
90 days,	-	-	-	90 days,	-	-	-
100 days,	-	-	-	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	-	-	-	1 year,	-	3	3
Actual total of members of company, —				Died as prisoners, —			
90 days,	3	88	91	90 days,	-	-	-
100 days,	3	98	101	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	3	99	102	1 year,	-	-	-

The 2d Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Beverly, Mass., was mustered into service for ninety days, May 3, 1864. It served at Eastern Point, Gloucester, until August 6, when its term having expired, it re-enlisted and was mustered on the next day (August 7) for one hundred days' service, spending this term also at Gloucester. At the close of the one hundred days' service the company re-enlisted for one year, being mustered in Nov. 16, 1864. It served at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, and was mustered out July 7, 1865.

Third Company. — CAPT. LUTHER DAME.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	3	84	87	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company,	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease,	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company,	3	84	87	Died as prisoners,	-	-	-

The 3d Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Newburyport, Mass., was mustered into service for ninety days, May 3, 1864. It served at Fort Pickering, Salem, and was mustered out Aug. 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Fourth Company. — Capt. Alpheus J. Hillbourn.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	98	101	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	–	–	–	Died by accident or disease, ...	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	98	101	Died as prisoners, . .	–	–	–

The 4th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Chelsea, Mass., was organized at Readville and mustered in for ninety days' service, May 3, 1864. It served at Fort Clark's Point, New Bedford, Mass., and was mustered out Aug. 6, 1864.

Fifth Company. — Capt. David H. Dyer.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	98	101	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	–	–	–	Died by accident or disease, ...	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	98	101	Died as prisoners, . .	–	–	–

The 5th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Fall River, Mass., was organized at Readville and mustered into service May 4, 1864, for ninety days. It was stationed at Camp Meigs, Readville, and at Beach Street barracks during its service, and was mustered out Aug. 2, 1864.

Sixth Company. — Capt. Charles P. Winslow.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	80	83	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	–	–	–	Died by accident or disease, ...	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	80	83	Died as prisoners, . .	–	–	–

The 6th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Westborough, Mass., was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service for ninety days, May 4, 1864. It served at Readville, Mass., and was mustered out Aug. 2, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Seventh Company. — Capt. Albert E. Proctor.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	98	101	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	1	1
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	98	101	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 7th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Boston, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service May 4, 1864, for ninety days. It served at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Aug. 5, 1864.

Eighth Company. — Capt. Augustine L. Hamilton.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	94	97	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	94	97	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 8th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Lawrence, Mass., was organized at Readville, and mustered into service for ninety days, May 10, 1864. It served at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Aug. 11, 1864.

Ninth Company. — Capt. George H. Smith.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	97	100	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	97	100	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 9th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Boston, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service for ninety days, May 10, 1864. It served at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Aug. 11, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Tenth Company. — Capt. George A. Perry.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	99	102	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	1	1	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	98	101	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 10th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Millbury, Mass., was mustered into service for ninety days, May 10, 1864. It served at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Aug. 8, 1864.

Eleventh Company. — Capt. Jeremiah C. Bacheller.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	92	95	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	92	95	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 11th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Lynn, Mass., was organized at Readville, and mustered into service for ninety days, May 16, 1864. It served at Forts Sewall and Eastern Point, Gloucester, and at Marblehead. It was mustered out of service Aug. 15, 1864.

Twelfth Company. — Capt. Charles F. Walcott, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	98	101	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	98	101	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 12th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Cambridge, Mass., was organized at Readville, and mustered into service for ninety days, May 16, 1864. It served at Longs' Point, Provincetown, and was mustered out Aug. 15, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Thirteenth Company. — Capt. Robert W. Reeves.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	90	93	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	1	1	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	89	92	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 13th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Salem, Mass., was organized at Readville and mustered into service May 16, 1864, for ninety days. It served at Fort Clark's Point, New Bedford, and was mustered out Aug. 15, 1864.

Fifteenth Company. — Capt. Isaac A. Jennings.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	88	91	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	88	91	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 15th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from New Bedford, Mass., was organized at Readville and mustered into service for one hundred days, July 29, 1864. It served at Fort Warren, and was mustered out Nov. 15, 1864.

Sixteenth Company. — Capt. John F. Croff.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	83	86	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	83	86	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The 16th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Boston, was organized at Readville, Mass., and was mustered into service for one hundred days, Aug. 6, 1864. It served at Gallop's Island, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Nov. 14, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Seventeenth Company. — CAPT. JOHN G. BARNES, 100 days and 1 year.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, —				Killed and died of wounds, —			
100 days,	3	98	101	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	3	98	101	1 year,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, —				Died by accident or disease, —			
100 days,	–	–	–	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	–	–	–	1 year,	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company, —				Died as prisoners, —			
100 days,	3	98	101	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	3	98	101	1 year,	–	–	–

The 17th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service for one hundred days, Aug. 5, 1864. It served at Fort Pickering, Salem, Mass., and was mustered out Nov. 12, 1864. Re-enlisting at once for one year's service, it was organized at Salem and credited to Haverhill, Mass. It was mustered into service Nov. 13, 1864, and mustered out June 30, 1865.

Eighteenth Company. — CAPT. OTIS A. BAKER, 100 days and 1 year.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, —				Killed and died of wounds, —			
100 days,	3	81	84	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	3	98	101	1 year,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, —				Died by accident or disease, —			
100 days,	–	–	–	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	–	–	–	1 year,	–	1	1
Actual total of members of company, —				Died as prisoners, —			
100 days,	3	81	84	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	3	98	101	1 year,	–	–	–

The 18th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service for one hundred days, Aug. 6, 1864. It served at Camp Meigs, Readville, and was mustered out Nov. 14, 1864. It was organized for one year's service at Taunton, Mass., and was mustered Dec. 6 and 7, 1864. Serving still at Readville, it was mustered out May 12, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Nineteenth Company. — (1) Capt. James M. Mason, 100 days.
(2) Capt. Frank A. Johnson, 1 year.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, —				Killed and died of wounds, —			
100 days,	3	80	83	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	3	98	101	1 year,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, —				Died by accident or disease, —			
100 days,	-	-	-	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	-	-	-	1 year,	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, —				Died as prisoners, —			
100 days,	3	80	83	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	3	98	101	1 year,	-	-	-

The 19th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service for one hundred days, Aug. 9, 1864. It served at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Nov. 16, 1864. Re-enlisting for one year's service, it was organized at Fort Warren and mustered in Nov. 25, 1864. It served at Fort Winthrop, and was mustered out June 27, 1865.

Twentieth Company. — Capt. Lewis Soule, 100 days and 1 year.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, —				Killed and died of wounds, —			
100 days,	3	87	90	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	3	98	101	1 year,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, —				Died by accident or disease, —			
100 days,	-	-	-	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	-	-	-	1 year,	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, —				Died as prisoners, —			
100 days,	3	87	90	100 days,	-	-	-
1 year,	3	98	101	1 year,	-	-	-

The 20th Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was organized at Readville, Mass., to serve one hundred days, and was mustered in Aug. 11, 1864. It served at Fort Sewall, Marblehead, Mass., and was mustered out Nov. 18, 1864. Organized at Marblehead, it was mustered into service the following day for a term of one year. Serving at the Fort at Salisbury Beach, it was mustered out June 29, 1865.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

Twenty-first Company. — (1) Capt. David H. Dyer, 100 days.
(2) Capt. Royal W. Thayer, 1 year.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, —				Killed and died of wounds, —			
100 days,	3	97	100	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	3	97	100	1 year,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, —				Died by accident or disease, —			
100 days,	–	–	–	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	–	–	–	1 year,	–	1	1
Actual total of members of company, —				Died as prisoners,			
100 days,	3	97	100	100 days,	–	–	–
1 year,	3	97	100	1 year,	–	–	–

The 21st Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service for one hundred days, Aug. 11, 1864. It served at Long's Point, Provincetown, and was mustered out Nov. 18, 1864. Organized at Fall River, Mass., it was mustered in for one year's service, Nov. 23-29, 1864. It served at Provincetown, and was mustered out June 28, 1865.

Twenty-second Company. — Capt. John W. Marble.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	3	85	88	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company,	–	–	–	Died by accident or disease,	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company,	3	85	88	Died as prisoners,	–	–	–

The 22d Unattached Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service for a term of one hundred days, Aug. 18, 1864. It served at Camp Meigs, and was mustered out Nov. 25, 1864.

Twenty-third Company. — Capt. Jabez M. Lyle.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls,	3	98	101	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company,	–	–	–	Died by accident or disease,	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company,	3	98	101	Died as prisoners,	–	–	–

The 23d Company Infantry, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was organized at Readville, Mass., and mustered into service for one hundred days, Aug. 18, 1864. It served at Camp Meigs, and was mustered out Nov. 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Unattached Companies of Massachusetts Infantry.

Twenty-fourth Company. — Capt. Joshua H. Wilkie.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . . .	3	99	102	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	–	1	1	Died by accident or disease, ...	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	98	101	Died as prisoners, . .	–	–	–

The 24th Unattached Company Mass. Infantry was organized at Plymouth, Mass., to serve for one year, and mustered in from Dec. 16 to 22, 1864. It served at Camp Meigs, and was mustered out May 12, 1865.

Twenty-fifth Company. — Capt. Fitz J. Babson.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . . .	3	98	101	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	–	–	–	Died by accident or disease, ...	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	98	101	Died as prisoners, . .	–	–	–

The 25th Unattached Company Mass. Infantry was organized at Salem, Mass., and mustered into service for one year, Dec. 9, 1864. It served at Fort Miller, Marblehead, and was mustered out June 29, 1865.

Twenty-sixth Company. — Capt. Walter D. Keith.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . . .	4	98	102	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	–	–	–	Died by accident or disease, ...	–	–	–
Actual total of members of company, . . .	4	98	102	Died as prisoners, . .	–	–	–

The 26th Unattached Company Mass. Infantry was organized at New Bedford, Mass., and mustered into service for one year, Dec. 13, 1864. It served at Camp Meigs, and was mustered out May 12, 1865.

Twenty-seventh Company. — Capt. Samuel C. Graves.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . . .	3	98	101	Killed and died of wounds,	–	–	–
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, . . .	–	–	–	Died by accident or disease, ...	–	2	2
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	98	101	Died as prisoners, . .	–	–	–

The 27th Unattached Company Mass. Infantry was organized at Salem, Mass., and mustered into service for one year, Dec. 30, 1864, to Jan. 9, 1865. It served at Fort Warren, and was mustered out June 30, 1865.

Digitized by Google

First Corps Cadets Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER C. HOLMES, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	10	106	116	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in corps, ...	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of corps, ...	10	106	116	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The First Corps Cadets, or Boston Cadets, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was mustered into the United States service May 26, 1862. It served at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and was mustered out July 2, 1862.

Second Corps Cadets Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

MAJ. JOHN L. MARKS.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	7	123	130	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in corps, ...	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	1	1
Actual total of members of corps, ...	7	123	130	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

The Second Corps Cadets, or Salem Cadets, Mass. Volunteer Militia, was mustered into the United States service May 26, 1862. It served at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Oct. 11, 1862.

Company B, Seventh Regiment Massachusetts Infantry (Militia).

CAPT. EDWARD H. STATEN.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.		Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
Number on rolls, . .	3	100	103	Killed and died of wounds,	-	-	-
Enlisted men (included above) commissioned in company, ...	-	-	-	Died by accident or disease, ...	-	-	-
Actual total of members of company, . . .	3	100	103	Died as prisoners, . .	-	-	-

Co. B, Seventh Regiment, Mass. Volunteer Militia, from Salem, Mass., was mustered into the United States service July 1, 1862. It served at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and was mustered out Dec. 31, 1862.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS KILLED IN ACTION.

NAME AND RANK.*	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Abbott, Edward G., Bvt. Maj.,	U. S. Vols.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Abbott, Henry L., Bvt. Brig. Gen.,	U. S. Vols.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Abbott, James H., Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Ackerman, James B.,	2d Cav.,	Halltown, Va.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Adams, Artemas,	24th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Adams, Charles A.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Adams, Charles R.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Adams, George E.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Adams, John Q.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Adams, Orlestus J.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Adams, Walter T.,	3d Cav.,	White Plains, La.,	Nov. 9, 1863.
Adams, William,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Addison, Andrew,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ahern, John,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Aiken, Alexander,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Aiken, Samuel,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Ainsworth, Henry W.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Albert, Henry,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Alcom, Andrew,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Alden, Frederick D.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Alden, George M.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Alden, George W.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Aldrich, Albro W.,	40th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 24, 1864.
Alexander, Edward,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Alexander, James M.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Alexander, John K.,	29th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Alexander, Leonard J., Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 29, 1864.
Alexander, William R.,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.

* Private understood when not otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Allen, Albert,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Allen, David, Jr., Lieut. Col.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Allen, Dwight D., 1st Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Allen, Emory,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Allen, George E.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Allen, George S.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Jones' Farm, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Allen, George W.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Allen, Isaac F.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Allen, James,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Allen, John, Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va ,	June 18, 1862.
Allen, John,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Allen, John,	28th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Allen, John F., Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Allen, Jules R., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Allen, Lyman,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Allen, Pickering D., 1st Lieut.,	3d Cav.,	Brashear City, La.,	June 2, 1863.
Alley, Leander F., 2d Lieut.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Almy, Hiram H.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Almy, Pardon, Jr., 2d Lieut.,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run, 2d, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Amende, John,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Ames, Moses S., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Ames, Thomas C.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Amidon, Henry L.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ampley, Thomas R.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Andrews, Arthur J.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Andrews, Charles B.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Andrews, Charles E.,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Andrews, Walter B.,	1st Inf.,	Yorktown, Va.,	April 26, 1862.
Andrews, William, Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Andrews, William B. D.,	35th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Angell, J. Frank, Sergt.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Ankemins, Joseph,	11th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	March 31, 1865.
Anthony, William H.,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Appleton, Charles A. G.,	1st Batt. L. A.,	Middletown, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Archpool, Lawrence,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Arlen, Wallace S.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Arling, Alonzo,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Armstrong, Charles R.,	13th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Armstrong, Dwight E., Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Armstrong, William,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Ash, Francis,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Ashley, William A., 1st Lieut.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Atkins, James B.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Atkinson, Daniel W.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Atkinson, George A.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Atkinson, Robert,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Atwood, Eli, Sergt.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Atwood, Frederick E.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Atwood, Joshua,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Atwood, William M.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Austin, Henry,	29th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Austin, James H.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Avery, Michael,	39th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Ayers, Benjamin F.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Babbington, William, Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Babbitt, Charles E.,	39th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Babson, Sylvanus B., Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Bachelor, Alfred A.,	15th Inf.,	–	– –
Backus, Charles H.,	2d Cav.,	Rockville, Md.,	July 13, 1864.
Bacon, David H., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 23, 1864.
Bacon, William B., Bvt. Maj.,	U. S. Vols.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Badger, Abner H.,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Badger, Stephen, Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Bailey, A. Fernando, 1st Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Bailey, George, Corp.,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Bailey, George A.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Bailey, George M.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Bailey, S. Henry, Capt.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Baker, Adam N.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Baker, Charles,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Baker, Frederick,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Baker, John H., Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Baker, Noah,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Baker, Rudolphus L.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Baker, William H.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Balcom, Myron L.,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Baldwin, Hubbard H., Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Baldwin, Joseph,	19th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Ball, Charles M.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Ball, Henry C., 1st Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Ball, Levi,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Ball, Nehemiah F.,	20th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Baltz, John H.,	10th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 6, 1864.
Bancroft, George C., 1st Lieut.,	40th Inf.,	Old Church, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Banks, Hiram B., 2d Lieut.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Banks, John E., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Charlestown, Va.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Bannerot, Constant E.,	10th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Bans, William,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Barber, William,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Barden, Jonas P.,	39th Inf.,	- -	June 22, 1864.
Bardwell, Henry C.,	27th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Bardwell, Orange,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Barker, Asa, Artificer,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Barker, Isaac S.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Barlow, Edwin W.,	34th Inf.,	Island Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1864.
Barnard, Edmund E.,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 21, 1863.
Barnes, Dwight W., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Barnes, George N.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Barnes, Hosea O.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	Jones' Farm, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Barnes, Walter S.,	2d Cav.,	Ashby's Gap, Va.,	July 12, 1863.
Barns, John,	2d Cav.,	Waynesboro', Va.,	Sept. 27, 1864.
Barr, Elbridge C., Corp.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Barr, Robert G., 2d Lieut.,	6th Inf.,	Tanner's Ford, Va.,	Dec. 12, 1862.
Barrett, Alexander, 2d Lieut.,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Barrett, Dwight,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Barrett, Francis J.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Barrett, Nicholas J., 2d Lieut.,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Barrington, John F.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Barrows, William H., 2d Lieut.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Barry, Darius,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Barry, Edward,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Barry, James H., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 1, 1864.
Barry, John,	10th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Barry, Timothy,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Barry, William,	18th Inf.,	Rappahannock Station, Va.,	Nov. 7, 1863.
Barry, William F.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bartlett, Albert W., Capt.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bartlett, Charles A.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Bartlett, Edwin B., 1st Lieut.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Bartlett, George B.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Bartlett, Lyman C.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Bartlett, Moses C., 1st Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Bartlett, Nathan S.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Bartlett, William H., Capt.,	4th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Bascomb, Wallace,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Bass, George L.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Bassett, Clarence W.,	45th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Bassett, Joseph C., Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Bassett, Uriah,	57th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Batchelder, George W., Capt.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Batchelder, Samuel, Jr.,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Batchelor, O. W.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bateman, Charles,	1st Cav.,	Rappahannock Station, Va.,	Sept. 14, 1863.
Bates, Elijah T, Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Batterson, Zadoc H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Battles, Richard D.,	30th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Baxter, George H.,	24th Inf.,	Tranter's Creek, N. C.,	June 5, 1862.
Baxter, George O.,	1st Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Baxter, George R., Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Beacon, George,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Beado, Albert,	28th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Beal, George W.,	3d Cav.,	Bayou De Glaize, La.,	May 18, 1864.
Beal, Morrill C., 1st Sergt.,	2d Cav.,	Middletown, Md.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Bean, A. C.,	20th Inf.,	- -	June 4, 1864.
Bean, Hibbard K.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Bean, William H.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bears, Frank,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Beauchmin, Calixte, Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Fort Fisher, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Becker, Oscar,	35th Inf.,	Fort Sedgwick, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Bedell, Francis H.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 5, 1863.
Beirne, James,	39th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Belden, Seth,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Bell, James,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Bellows, Julius N.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Bemis, Frederick A., 1st Lieut.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Bemis, Henry N.,	15th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Benjamin, George F.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Benjamin, Samuel,	22d Inf.,	Mechanicsville, Va.,	June 26, 1862.
Bennett, Albert,	31st Inf.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Bennett, Benjamin F.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 7, 1864.
Bennett, Edward T.,	48th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
Bennett, Elias H.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Bennett, Henry,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Bennett, Jeremiah,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Bennett, Nelson, Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Alexandria, La.,	May 14, 1864.
Bennett, Osmond,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Bennett, Thomas G.,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Benroy, Thomas,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Benson, William R.,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Bentley, George W.,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Bergen, William H.,	15th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Bergley, Edward,	37th Inf,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Berker, Peter,	31st Inf.,	Alexandria, La.,	May 3, 1864.
Berry, George O.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Berry, Gerrett G., Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Berry, Samuel G., 1st Lieut.,	35th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Berry, William, 1st Lieut.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bibby, George W., 1st Lieut.,	32d Inf.,	Totopotomoy, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Bickford, Charles H.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Bickford, Walter,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Bicknell, Alvah,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Bicknell, Nathan D.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Bigelow, Alvarando,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Bigelow, Edwin J.,	61st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 3, 1865.
Bigelow, George T.,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bills, Henry,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Bingham, Clarence O.,	12th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 22, 1862.
Bird, Frank,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Bishop, Nathaniel P.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Bixby, Charles M., Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Bixby, Oliver C.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va,	July 30, 1864.
Blackburn, Robert, Jr., Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Blackington, Lyman D., Corp,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Blackman, John H.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Blaine, Hugh,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Blair, Harmon H.,	22d Inf.,	Mechanicsville, Va.,	June 26, 1862.
Blaisdell, William, Bvt. Brig. Gen.,	U. S. Vols.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 23, 1864.
Blake, Dearborn S.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Blake, George R.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Blake, Horace O., Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Blake, Lawrence R.,	29th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Blake, Luthan,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Blake, Peleg W., 1st Lieut.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va,	June 18, 1864.
Blake, Stephen,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Blakesley, Charles,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Blanchard, Otis S,	58th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Blanchard, Warren A, Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Blankenburg, George, Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Blatchford, James,	30th Inf.,	Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Blessington, Bernard,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Bliss, Henry R.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Blodgett, George W.,	6th Inf.,	Deserted House, Va.,	Jan. 30, 1863.
Blood, Lyman R.,	20th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Blood, Miles H.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Blood, William L., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Boder, Henry,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Boerdhouse, Dennis,	45th Inf.,	Whitehall, Va.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Bolio, David,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Bolio, Levi M.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Bolton, John,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Bolton, Samuel M., Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Bond, Edward E.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Bond, Herbert W., Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Bond, James,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Bond, William J., Sergt.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Bonner, Joseph,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Bonney, James A.,	15th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 20, 1864.
Bootman, Charles E., Sergt.,	4th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Borden, Daniel W.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Borden, Theodore F., Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Boren, Benjamin F.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Bortchy, George,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Boston, John,	2d Cav.,	Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Oct. 8, 1864.
Bosworth, Henry L., Jr.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Boucher, William, Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Boulter, Alpheus,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Bourne, William S.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Bousley, Theophilus S.,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 12, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Bouza, Henry,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Bowden, Ernest,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Bowden, Thomas G., 1st Lieut.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Bowen, George E.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Bowen, Henry, Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bowers, Henry,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Bowler, Daniel,	4th Cav.,	Magnolia, Fla.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Bowles, Ira,	6th Inf.,	Carrsville, Va.,	May 15, 1863.
Bowman, Samuel M., 1st Lieut.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Boyer, Isaiah,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Boynton, Charles,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Boynton, Herbert, Jr.,	10th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Boynton, William S.,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Boynton, Winthrop P., Capt.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Bracken, Mark,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Bradburn, Martin,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Bradford, George,*	2d Cav.,	Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Oct. 8, 1864.
Bradish, George W.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Bradley, Edward R.,	49th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
Bradley, Roscoe, Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Brady, Dennis,	18th Inf.,	Shepherdstown, Va.,	Sept. 20, 1862.
Brady, William,	54th Inf.,	Front of Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Braley, Edward B.,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	April 29, 1862.
Braman, James H., Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Bramhall, George,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 16, 1864.
Bramon, Owen,	28th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Bramon, Thomas,	56th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Brantez, William,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Brasie, Knapp,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Brazier, Charles A., 1st Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Breed, George E., Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Breen, Dennis,	34th Inf.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Breen, Peter,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Breen, Thomas,	32d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 20, 1864.

* Proved to have been discharged September, 1865, to date July 20, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Bresnehan, John,	9th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Bresnehan, Michael,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Brewer, Alonzo C.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Brewer, Charles C.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Brewer, George W., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Brewer, George W., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Brewer, Henry W.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Brewer, John W.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Brickett, George W.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 22, 1864.
Bridges, Thomas,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Briggs, Andrew J.,	10th Inf.,	Near Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Briggs, Elijah M.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Briggs, George,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Briggs, Lucius H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Briggs, Obed N., Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Bright, Henry,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Brightman, James L., Sergt.,	7th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Bringolf, Jacob,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Briody, James,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Britton, James H.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Broad, Lyman,	57th Inf.,	Preble's Farm, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Broadbent, Charles W., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Brock, Francis B.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Brock, John M.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Brock, Orville,	24th Inf.,	Tranter's Creek, N. C.,	June 5, 1862.
Bronseau, Peter,	34th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Brooks, Asa D.,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Brooks, Jonathan,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Brooks, Levi,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Brooks, Richard,	20th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Brooks, Stephen F., Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Brotgers, Lewis,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Brown, Abraham,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 12, 1863.
Brown, Charles,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Brown, Charles A.,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Brown, Charles H.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Brown, David,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Brown, Francis D.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Brown, Frank C.,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Brown, Frederick H.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Brown, George D.,	29th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 15, 1862.
Brown, George F., 1st Lieut.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Brown, Henry O., Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Brown, James, 1st Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Brown, James L., Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 13, 1864.
Brown, James W.,	17th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	May 23, 1862.
Brown, John,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Brown, John,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Brown, John,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Brown, John H.,	19th Inf.,	Dodsville Farm, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Brown, John P.,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Brown, John W.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Brown, John W.,	1st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Brown, Lorenzo L., 1st Sergt.,	18th Inf.,	Rappahannock Station, Va.,	Nov. 7, 1863.
Brown, Nathaniel,	1st Cav.,	St. Mary's Church, Va.,	June 24, 1864.
Brown, Samuel, Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Brown, Seva,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Brown, Sheppard,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Brown, Thomas,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Brown, Thomas,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Brownell, Darling M.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Broze, John,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May 18, 1864.
Bryan, Peter, Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Bryant, Asa T.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bryant, John,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Bryant, John,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Bryant, William E., Jr.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Buchanan, James H., Corp.,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla.,	Feb. 20, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Buck, William E.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Buffum, Amos, Capt.,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Buffum, Cincinnatus,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Buffum, E. R.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bullard, Francis,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Bullard, Moses H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Bullard, William T.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Bulpin, John,*	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Bumpus, Edgar L., 1st Lieut.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Bumpus, Jedediah,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Bunker, George C.,	35th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Bunning, John F.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Burbank, Augustus F., 1st Sergt.,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Burbank, Samuel,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Burch, Joseph D.,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Burdick, Joseph B.,	2d Cav.,	South Anna Bridge, Va.,	June 6, 1863.
Burditt, George W.,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Burdsley, Joseph,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Burgess, Edwin D.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Burgess, Isaiah A.,	20th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Burke, Florence,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Burke, James,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Burke, James E.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Burke, John,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Burke, John,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 6, 1864.
Burke, John S.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Burke, John T., Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 20, 1864.
Burke, Joseph,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Burke, Thomas,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Burke, Thomas F.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Burke, William,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Burket, Elisha,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 16, 1863.
Burnham, Daniel,	39th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Burnham, George A.,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.

* Also reported as Bulfin, John, died in prison.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Burns, Edward, Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Burns, Frank,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Burns, John,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Burns, John,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Burns, John,	24th Inf.,	Morris Island, S. C.,	Aug. 26, 1863.
Burns, Richard,	1st Cav.,	Barber's Ford, Fla.,	Feb. 10, 1864.
Burr, Charles,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Burr, Horace D., Musician,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Burrage, Joseph P., 2d Lieut.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Burrill, David B., 1st Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Burrill, Elbridge N.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Burrill, George C., 1st Lieut.,	59th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Burrill, Horace P.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Burrill, William L., 1st Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Burrows, Samuel,	1st Cav.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Burton, George L.,	38th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Bush, George, Capt.,	13th Inf.,	Fitzhugh House, Va.,	April 30, 1863.
Bush, George W.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Bushman, Joseph,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Buss, Henry K., Corp.,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Bussell, Alfred W.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 12, 1864.
Butcher, William T.,* Sergt.,	2d Cav.,	Waynesboro', Va.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
Butler, George,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Butler, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Butler, John E.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Butters, John,	15th Inf.,	– –	Jan. 12, 1864.
Buxton, Philip O., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Byam, Salathial A.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Cabot, Charles F., Capt.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Cadney, Frank,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Cadron, William,	4th Cav.,	Gum Creek, Fla.,	Oct. 24, 1864.
Cady, Curtis, Wagoner,	15th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Cady, John D.,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Caffrey, Archibald,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.

* *Alias* Benjamin F. Williams.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Cahill, John,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Cahill, Thomas,	1st Cav.,	Barber's Ford, Fla.,	Feb. 4, 1864.
Cahill, Timothy,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Cain, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Cain, George W., Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Caldwell, John C.,	3d Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 11, 1864.
Caldwell, William M.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Calhoun, Hugh,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Callahan, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Callihan, Timothy,	19th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Calon, William,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Calwell, Bernard, Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Cameron, James E.,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Cammett, Frank E., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Campbell, Alexander,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Campbell, Allen,	39th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Campbell, John,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Campbell, John R.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Campbell, Richard,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Campbell, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Campsey, Thomas, Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Totopotomoy, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Cantwell, Patrick,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Canty, John,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Capen, Avery A.,	35th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Capron, Arnold,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Carey, Charles E., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Carey, Hugh, 1st Sergt.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Carey, John, Capt.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Carlan, James,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Carlen, Philip,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Carleton, Edward, 1st Lieut.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Carleton, William,	39th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Carley, Stever W.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Carling, Charles P.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Bottom's Bridge, Va.,	June 8, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Carlton, George W.,*	10th Inf.,	Virginia,	June 19, 1862.
Carney, Robert,	19th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Carney, William,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Carpenter, Charles A.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Carpenter, Daniel,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Carpenter, John,	19th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Carr, Charles H., Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Carr, Henry C.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Carr, John,	4th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Carr, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Carroll, Charles W., Capt.,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run, 2d, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Carroll, John,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Carroll, Michael,	58th Inf,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 21, 1864.
Carroll, Robert,	34th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Carroll, Thomas, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Carter, Aaron,	26th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Carter, Adolphus O.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Carter, Albert H., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Carter, Daniel,	5th Cav.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 15, 1864.
Carter, Nathan F.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Carter, Rufus H.,	21st Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Carver, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Cary, Richard, Capt.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Case, Harrison E.,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Casey, John,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Casey, John E.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Casey, Michael,	58th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Casey, Thomas,	13th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Casey, William,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Casperson, John P., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Cassebourne, Charles W., Sergt.,	5th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Cassidy, Francis,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Cassidy, James,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Cassidy, Thomas,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.

* Proved to have been mustered out in 20th Inf., July 16, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Caswell, Benjamin F., Sergt.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Caswell, C. L.,	15th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Caswell, John,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Cate, George F., Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Cater, Silas N.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Chadduck, James L.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Chaffee, John,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Chamberlain, Levi,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Chambers, Hiram A.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Champney, William L., Corp.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Chandler, Charles L., Lieut. Col.,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Chandler, Charles Peleg, Maj.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Chandler, Lucius C.,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Channell, William H.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Chapel, Lyman,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Chapin, George D., Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Chapin, Irving W., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Chapin, Samuel A.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Chaplin, Solon W., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Chapman, Dwight,	34th Inf.,	Stickney's Farm, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Chapman, Henry P.,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Chapman, Richard W.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Chapman, William S.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Charleston, William,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Chase, Charles,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Chase, Edwin R.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Chase, Ezra D.,	20th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 9, 1864.
Chase, George H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Chase, Jonas B., Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Chase, Lewis,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Chenery, Frank A.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Chenery, John B.,	33d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Cheney, Daniel S.,	1st Batt. L. A.,	Charles City Cross Roads, Va.	June 30, 1862.
Cheney, E. Dexter, 1st Lieut.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Cheney, Frederick S., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Cheney, George A.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Cheney, James P., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Chickering, Dwight,	34th Inf.,	Snicker's Ferry, Va.,	July 18, 1864.
Chickering, Lorenzo,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Childs, Daniel V.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Childs, Frederick,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Childs, George W., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Near Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 18, 1862.
Childs, Isaac,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Childs, Martin G., Sergt.,	38th Inf.,	Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Choate, John W.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Christian, Stephen C.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Christie, Robert,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Chubbuck, James, Sergt.,	18th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Church, David,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Church, David F.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Church, Edward,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Church, Theodore A., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Churchill, Eliab R., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Churchill, Frederick S., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Churchill, Joseph L.,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Claffee, James,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Claffee, Thomas, Bvt. Capt.,	U. S. Vols.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Claflin, Henry A.,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Claflin, John R.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Clancey, William B.,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Clapp, Charles H.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Clapp, Parvin,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Clark, Albert R.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Clark, Andrew,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Clark, Charles A., Sergt.,	2d Cav.,	Rectortown, Va.,	April 30, 1864.
Clark, Darius R., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Clark, David T.,	2d H. A.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Clark, Eben G., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Clark, Edwin R.,	45th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Clark, George,*	13th Inf.,	Thoroughfare Gap, Va.,	Aug. 28, 1862.
Clark, George E.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Clark, George H., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Clark, George W.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Clark, Henry A.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Clark, J. Warren,	21st Inf.,	Near Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Clark, John A.,	19th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Clark, John C., Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Clark, Joseph L., Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Clark, Levi,	27th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Clark, Lewis,	54th Inf.,	Camden, S. C.,	April 16, 1865.
Clark, Merritt L.,	15th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Clark, Michael,	23d Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Clark, Nathaniel W.,	23d Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Clark, Newton H.,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Clark, Noah A., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Rippon, Va.,	Oct. 18, 1863.
Clark, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Clark, Sylvester W.,	24th Inf.,	Little Washington, N. C.,	Sept. 6, 1862.
Clark, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Clark, Willard E.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Clark, William A.,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Clay, Thomas,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Cleaveland, George W.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Cleveland, Henry H.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Clifford, Patrick W.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Clifton, Benjamin D.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Cline, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Clink, Richard W.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Clisbee, Harrison J.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Clough, Edgar, 2d Lieut.,	24th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Coakley, Jeremiah,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Coates, John F.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Cobb, Andrew J., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.

* *Alias* Michael Raum.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Cobb, Joseph W.,	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md.,	Sept. 14, 1862.
Cobleigh, Henry E.,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Coburn, Charles F., 1st Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Cody, Stephen,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Coe, Edward I., 2d Lieut.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Coffey, Michael J., Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Coffin, Gorham, Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Cogger, John,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Coggins, Charles H.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Colbert, Michael,	35th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Colburn, Dwight,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Colby, Henry,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Colby, Hezekiah, Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Colby, Horace,	29th Inf.,	Big Bethel, Va.,	June 10, 1861.
Colby, William W.,	18th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Cole, Freeman B.,	26th Inf.,	La Fourché Crossing, La.,	June 21, 1863.
Coleman, Horace D.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Coleman, Perry M.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Collar, Henry A., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Collingill, John,	22d Inf.,	Yorktown, Va.,	April 6, 1862.
Collins, Garrett,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Collins, George S., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Collins, Henry A.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Collins, Hiram S.,	5th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Collins, John,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Collins, Patrick, 1st Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Collins, Peter,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Collins, Timothy,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Collins, Timothy,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Collis, Richard S.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Collister, Warren O., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Collor, David,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 7, 1864.
Colson, William H., Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Comee, Alphonso,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Comey, Lawson,	42d Inf.,	Brashear City, La.,	June 23, 1863.
Compass, Theodore, 1st Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Near Richmond, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Conant, Ephraim L.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Conant, Lucius,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Conant, Seth W.,	58th Inf.,	Virginia,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Condon, James,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Condon, Richard, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Cone, William F., Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Conklin, Christopher C., Sergt.,	40th Inf.,	St. Mary's, Fla.,	Feb. 10, 1864.
Conlan, James,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Conlan, James,	32d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Conley, Patrick,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 15, 1863.
Conley, Timothy,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Conlon, Andrew,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Connell, Michael,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Conners, James,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Conners, John, 1st Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 7, 1864.
Connery, Daniel, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Connor, John,	38th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Conway, Daniel,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Conway, Michael,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Conway, Thomas,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Cook, Albert,*	31st Inf.,	Sabine Cross Roads, Va.,	April 8, 1864.
Cook, Albert C.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Cook, George B.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Cook, Nelson,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Cook, Silas N.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Cook, William E.,	42d Inf.,	Brashear City, La.,	June 23, 1863.
Cooley, John, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Cooley, John J., Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Coolidge, Francis E., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Coolidge, James P.,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Coombs, Edgar H., 2d Lieut.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 4, 1864.
Coomes, Elias,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.

* Also reported as dying as prisoner at Mansfield, La., April 10, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Coope, Edward W.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Cooper, George,	45th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Cooper, Thomas,	19th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Copeland, James, Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Copeland, Sidney,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Copeland, Thomas,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Corbett, John,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Corbin, Frank S., 1st Lieut.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Corcoran, John,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Cordwell, William, 2d Lieut.,	13th Inf.,	Opposite Fredericksburg, Va.	April 30, 1863.
Corkery, Jeremiah,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Corkery, Timothy, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Cormick, James,	10th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 7, 1864.
Cornnell, James, Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Corrigan, Joseph,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Corthell, Nelson F., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Cossitt, George F.,	35th Inf.,	Weldon Railway, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Costello, Thomas,	30th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
Cotter, Maurice, Corp.,	9th Inf,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Counihan, Edward,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Courtis, A. Stacey, Sergt.,	44th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Covey, Robert R.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Cowdin, George W.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Cowdin, Robert J., Capt.,	56th Inf.,	Shady Grove, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Cowdry, John, Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Cowles, Rollins,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Cowles, Silas,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Cox, John,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Cox, Richard,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Coyle, James,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Coyle, Patrick,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Craig, Harrison J.,	7th Batt. L. A.,	Suffolk, Va.,	Jan. 30, 1863.
Craig, Henry,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Crandall, Thomas J., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Crane, William D., Capt.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Cranshaw, Richard, Corp.,	4th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Crapo, Henry D.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Bottom's Bridge, Va.,	June 8, 1864.
Crapo, Stephen E.,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Crawley, John H., 2d Lieut.,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Cressey, Justin S., Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Cressey, Leonard,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Crittenden, Urbane H.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Crocker, Charles A., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Crocker, Enoch,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Crocker, Frederick B.,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 21, 1864.
Crockett, William, Jr., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Cronan, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	Near Richmond, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Cronan, Patrick,	2d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Cronin, Daniel,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Cronin, John,	20th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Cronin, Patrick, Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Cronin, Simon,	24th Inf.,	Near Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Crooker, Marshall, Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Crosby, Isaiah,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Crosby, Robert,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Croscup, Melbourne, Corp.,	24th Inf.,	Tranter's Creek, N. C.,	June 5, 1862.
Croshier, George J.,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Cross, George W.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Crosson, John,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Crowell, Ariel P., Jr., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Crowell, Benjamin,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 21, 1863.
Crowell, Isaac B.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Crowell, Jeremiah,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Crowell, Philander,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Crowell, Thomas G., Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Crowley, Daniel,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Cudworth, Edwin,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Cue, Owen,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Cullen, Michael,	16th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Cullinan, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Cummings, Noah L.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Cummings, Stillman L.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Cummings, Thomas,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Cunningham, John, Musician,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Cunningham, Martin,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Curley, Simon,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Curley, Thomas,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Curran, John H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Curran, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Currier, Oliver S.,	35th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Currivan, William,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Curry, Josephus,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Curry, Peter,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Curry, Richard, Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Curtis, Albert O.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Curtis, Benjamin,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Curtis, James,	28th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Cushing, David W.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Cushing, Lysander F., 1st Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Cushing, Patrick,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Cushing, Thomas J.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Cusick, John,	28th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Cutler, Charles D., 1st Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Cutler, Frederick A.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Cutler, George W.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Cutter, Benjamin S., Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Cutter, George S.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Cutter, Granville A.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Cutting, Walter B.,	34th Inf.,	Stickney's Farm, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Dacy, Jeremiah, Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Daggett, Edward H.,	45th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Dailey, Milo H.,	11th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Dailey, Thomas,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Dailey, Thomas,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Dailey, William,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Daisy, John,*	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Daley, Daniel, 2d,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Daley, John,	30th Inf.,	Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Daley, Robert, 1st Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Dallas, Alexander J., Capt.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Dalord, Henry,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Dalton, Eleazer M. J.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Dalton, Jeremiah, 2d, Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Daly, Thomas H., Corp.,	1st Batt. L. A.,	Charles City Cross Roads, Va.	June 30, 1862.
Dame, John H.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 25, 1863.
Dame, Redford,†	19th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Damon, Henry,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Dana, Louis,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Dane, William,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	May 25, 1862.
Dane, William,	3d Cav.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 15, 1863.
Dane, William W.,	21st Inf.,	Camden, N. C.,	April 19, 1862.
Danforth, Edward S.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Daniels, Benjamin W.,	1st Batt. L. A.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Daniels, George J.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Daniels, Henry W., 1st Lieut.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Daniels, Lowell,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Daniels, Milton F.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Daniels, Myron M.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Darling, Harvey A., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Darracott, James R., 1st Lieut.,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run, 2d, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Darrows, John N., Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Davenport, Benjamin F.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Davenport, Elisha C.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Davenport, Peleg B.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
David, Edward,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Davis, Asa M., Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.

* *Alias* John Daily.

† Proved to have died as a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Davis, Benjamin,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Davis, Benjamin,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Davis, Benjamin, Capt.,	22d Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Davis, Charles H.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Davis, David,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Davis, George A., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Bristoe Station, Va.,	Oct. 14, 1863.
Davis, George F., 1st Lieut.,	4th Cav.,	High Bridge, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Davis, George R.,	11th Inf.,	Bladensburg, Md.,	Aug. 13, 1861.
Davis, James,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Davis, James,	55th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 2, 1864.
Davis, James H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Davis, John M.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Davis, Levi,	37th Inf.,	Charlestown, Va.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Davis, Lorenzo,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Davis, Luther M.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Davis, Orin L.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Davis, P. Stearns, Col.,	39th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 11, 1864.
Davis, Robert,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Davis, Sumner A., Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Davis, William,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Dawson, Anthony E.,	28th Inf.,	Virginia,	March 25, 1865.
Day, Edwin E., Capt.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Day, Henry,	57th Inf.,	Crater, Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Day, John,	20th Inf.,	Virginia,	June 8, 1864.
Day, Joshua G.,	32d Inf.,	Shady Grove Church, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Day, Lawrence,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Day, Samuel,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Day, William,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Dean, Charles F., 1st Sergt.,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Dean, Erastus L.,	39th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Dean, Samuel D.,	39th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	March 31, 1865.
Dean, Thomas F. C.,	1st Cav.,	Barber's Ford, Fla.,	Feb. 10, 1864.
Dean, William L.,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Dearborn, Charles A., Jr., Capt.,	32d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Decker, Clarkson H.,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Deering, William,	2d Inf.,	Averysboro', N. C.,	March 16, 1865.
Deery, Patrick,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
De Forrest, Harvey,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Degenering, Charles,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Dehon, Arthur, 1st Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Deidee, Harris,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Deland, Moses,	2d Co. S. S.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Delaney, Franklin,	4th Batt. L. A.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Delaney, Joseph L.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Delaney, Richard,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Deming, Burton D., 1st Lieut.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Denney, Robert,	28th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Dennison, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Denny, Timothy,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Deon, Major,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Derby, Charles H., Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Derby, Edward M.,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Derby, Richard, Capt.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Dermody, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
De Rozier, Louis,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Deshon, Jason L., Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Desmond, Bartholomew,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Devereux, Thomas,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Devine, Patrick,	31st Inf.,	Alexandria, La.,	May 3, 1864.
Devlin, Henry, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Dexter, Ferdinand, Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Dexter, Henry H.,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Dickinson, Francis,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Dickinson, Frederick A.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Dillingham, Albert A.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Dillingham, William A.,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Dillon, Patrick,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Dillon, Thomas,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Dilworth, Dennis,	27th Inf.,	South West Creek, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Dinneen, James,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Doane, Eliphalet,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 20, 1864.
Doane, Everett W.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Docherki, William,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Dodge, Charles E., Sergt.,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Dodge, George W.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Dodge, Orrison J., 1st Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Dodge, Peter H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Doherty, Daniel,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Doherty, James,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Doherty, John,	28th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Doherty, John D., Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Shady Grove Church, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Doherty, Michael,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Doherty, Neal,	1st Cav.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Doherty, Neil,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Dolan, John,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Dolan, John,	2d Cav.,	Fort Stevens, D. C.,	July 12, 1864.
Dolan, Michael,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Dolan, Michael,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Doland, Leroy,	24th Inf.,	Tranter's Creek, N. C.,	June 5, 1862.
Donahoe, Cornelius,	34th Inf.,	Virginia,	May 15, 1864.
Donahue, James,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Donahue, John, 2d,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May 18, 1864.
Donally, Thomas,	45th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Donath, Herman, 1st Lieut.,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Donavan, Patrick,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Donavan, Timothy D.,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Donelly, Patrick,*	24th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 7, 1864.
Donelly, Peter,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Donelly, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Donlan, Edward,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Donnehoe, Philip,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Donnelly, John,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.

* Should read Connelly, Patrick.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Donnelly, Michael J., Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Donnovan, John,	10th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Donohoe, Cornelius,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Donovan, Daniel,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Donovan, Patrick,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Donovan, Thomas,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Donovan, Timothy,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Dorien, Christian,	32d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Dorr, Luke,	3d Cav.,	Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Dougherty, Patrick,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Douglass, Charles B.,	3d Cav.,	Plains Store, La.,	Nov. 30, 1863.
Dow, Albert W.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Dow, Charles H.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Dow, James J.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Dowd, Henry M.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Dowd, Solomon,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Downey, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Downey, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa,	July. 3, 1863.
Downey, William,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Doyle, John,	3d Cav.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May. 18, 1864.
Doyle, John,	34th Inf.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Doyle, Joseph,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May. 16, 1864.
Doyle, Thomas,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July. 3, 1863.
Drake, Albert G., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Drake, James M., 1st Sergt.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Drake, Joseph,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Drake, Otis P.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Dresser, Edson T., Capt.,	57th Inf.,	Crater, Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Dresser, Ernest,	6th Batt. L. A.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Drew, George, 3d,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Drew, Herbert M.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Drew, Horace,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Driscoll, Jeremiah,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 23, 1864.
Ducy, John,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Dudley, Ezra S.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Dudley, Joel D., Corp.,	4th Cav.,	High Bridge, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Duffy, John,	4th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Duffy, Michael J.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Duffy, Thomas,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Duffy, William,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Dugan, Dennis,	20th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Dugree, Charles,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Dumasey, William F.,	2d Cav.,	Mount Zion Church, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
Dumphee, Eli S., Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Clinton, La.,	June 3, 1863.
Dumphrey, Martin,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Dunakin, Henry,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Dunbar, John M., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Dunbar, Seth T.,	7th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 12, 1864.
Duncan, Charles,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Dunham, William M., 1st Sergt.,	7th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Dunican, Patrick,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Dunlap, James, 1st Lieut.,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Dunlap, Swinton,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Dunn, Edward P.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Dunn, Gordon,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Dunn, John,	28th Inf.,	Near Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Dunn, Samuel C.,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 14, 1864.
Dunn, William A.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Dunning, John F., Capt.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Dunning, Samuel J.,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Duprey, Lewis, Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Duran, Alonzo G.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Durant, Bartholomew,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Durgin, George E., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Durgin, Leavitt C., Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Duttling, August,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Dutton, Myranda,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Dwight, Charles C., Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Dwinell, Charles H.,	29th Inf.,	Campbell Station, Tenn.,	Nov. 16, 1863.
Dwyer, John,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Dwyer, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 1, 1862.
Dwyer, Timothy,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Dyer, Looman H.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Dyer, Michael,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Dyer, Nathaniel H., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Dyson, Reuben,	42d Inf.,	La Fourché Crossing, La.,	June 21, 1863.
Eacott, Henry,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Eames, David B., Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Eames, Warren F.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Earle, Alfred C., Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Earley, Patrick, Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Eastman, Amos S.,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Eastwood, Francis H., Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Eaton, Calvin J.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 4, 1863.
Eaton, Eugene M.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Eaton, John L.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Eaton, Joseph,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Eddy, Luther E.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May 18, 1864.
Edgar, Patrick J.,	58th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Edgerly, William,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Edmands, Consider,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Edson, Levi,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Edwards, George P.,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Edwards, Orrin,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Edwards, William,	5th Cav.,	Baylor's Farm, Va.,	June 15, 1864.
Egleston, Charles T., Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Eigenbrodt, Charles S., Capt.,	2d Cav.,	Halltown, Va.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Einhorn, Carl W. J.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Ela, Elisha P. C.,	39th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Ela, William H.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Elder, Robert,	37th Inf,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Eldridge, Ebenezer,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Eldridge, Henry R., Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Brashear City, La.,	June 26, 1863.
Eldridge, Nathan,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Eldridge, William P., Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Elliott, Benjamin R.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ellick, Eli A.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Elliott, Joseph,	3d Cav.,	Alexandria, La.,	May 1, 1864.
Ellis, George, Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Ellis, George H.,	36th Inf.,	Jackson, Miss.,	July 11, 1863.
Ellis, George W.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ellis, Joel E.,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Elms, Charles H.,	11th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Emerson, Albert B.,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Emerson, Charles H.,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	May 25, 1862.
Emerson, George,	2d Cav.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Emerson, Josiah G.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Emerson, Stephen G.,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Emerson, William L.,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Emmons, Marcus,	21st Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Engle, George,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 13, 1864.
Engley, George,	16th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Eppler, Joseph,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Erickson, Christopher, 1st Lieut.,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Erskins, George B.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Estes, Albert S.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Estes, James,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Estes, William H.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Evans, Albert,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Evans, Henry,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Evans, Richard,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 7, 1864.
Evans, William A.,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Everson, George E., Corp.,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Everson, William S.,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 16, 1863.
Ewer, Barnabas, Jr., Maj.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Ewing, Albert S.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Fairbanks, Frank H.,	15th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Fairbanks, Henry A., Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Fairbanks, Hollis H.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Fairbanks, Luman F.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Fairfield, James N.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 1, 1863.
Fales, Henry M., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Fall, Edwin H.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Fall, Isaac C.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Farley, Philip,	11th Inf.,	Mine Run, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Farmer, Edward, Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Farmer, William H.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Farmloe, George H.,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 7, 1864.
Farnsworth, Franklin H.,	15th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Farrar, James M.,	33d Inf.,	Wauhatchie, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Farrell, Robert,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Farrell, Thomas,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Farrington, George,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Farrington, John E.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Farwell, George G., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Faunce, Leander W.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Faxon, Horatio N.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Fay, Benjamin F.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Fay, Elisha W.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Fay, Horatio L.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Featherson, Thomas, Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Fee, William,	19th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 7, 1864.
Felker, Samuel O.,	39th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Fellows, Horatio,	19th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 6, 1864.
Fenn, Henry,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Fenno, Frank M.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Ferguson, Miles C.,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Fernald, Robert,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ferrier, George W.,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Ferrin, George A.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Ferris, John,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Ferris, John J., 1st Lieut.,	19th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Fessenden, James O.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Fiedler, Paul E., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Field, Ebenezer,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Field, Edwin,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Field, John W., Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Field, Lyman, Jr.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Finegan, Patrick,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Finn, James A., Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Finn, Nicholas,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Finnerty, Bartholomew,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Finnerty, Francis,	32d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Finninly, Henry,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Fisher, Charles F.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Fisher, John E.,	29th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Fisher, Rufus F.,	33d Inf.,	Wauhatchie, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Fisk, Charles H.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Fisk, Ebenezer, Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Fisk, Howard O.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Fisk, John S.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Fiske, Edgar A., Sergt.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Fiske, Frederick,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Fiske, John W., 1st Lieut.,	58th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Fiske, Jonathan O.,	25th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Fitch, Albert, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Fitch, J. Arthur, 1st Lieut.,	40th Inf.,	Chapin's Farm, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Fitzgerald, Garrett,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, 1st Lieut.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Fitzgerald, Michael,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Fitzgerald, Michael,	1st H. A.,	Ny River, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Fitzgerald, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Fitzpatrick, Matthew T.,	29th Inf.,	Big Bethel, Va.,	June 10, 1861.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Fitzpatrick, Michael,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 7, 1864.
Fitzpatrick, Michael,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Fizzell, John, Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Flaherty, Nicholas C., 1st Lieut.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Flanagan, James,	19th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Flanagan, John,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Flanagan, William,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Flannigan, William,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Fleet, George E.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Fleming, James,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Fleming, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Fletcher, Albert W.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Fletcher, David,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Fletcher, George F., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Fletcher, James B., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Fletcher, John H., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Flint, Francis S.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Flint, James T.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Flint, William,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Floyd, Benjamin,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Flynn, Cornelius J.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Flynn, Daniel,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Flynn, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Flynn, Joseph,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Flynn, Martin,	18th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Flynn, Michael,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Flynn, Michael,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Flynn, Peter,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Flynn, William,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Flynn, William H., 2d Lieut.,	28th Inf.,	Bull Run, 2d, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Fogg, Alexander R.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Fogg, Elisha H.,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Fogg, Lucian, Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Foley, James,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Foley, John,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Foley, Maurice,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Foley, Michael, Jr.,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Foley, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Foley, William,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Foley, William,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Follansbee, John T.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Foos, William, Corp.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Forbes, James,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Ford, Charles E.,	4th Cav.,	Palatka, Fla.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Ford, John J., 2d Lieut.,*	4th H. A.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Ford, Joseph,	9th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Ford, Robert H.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Ford, Samuel,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Ford, William A., Corp.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Forrest, Gordon, Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Forsaith, John,	19th Inf.,	Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Forsyth, John, Jr., Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Fortin, Joseph,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Foss, Benjamin F.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Foss, Charles H.,	56th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Foss, John C.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Foss, John L.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Foster, Charles A.,	20th Inf.,	Virginia,	June 1, 1862.
Foster, Charles G.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Foster, Irving,	39th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Foster, James L.,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 16, 1863.
Foster, John,	6th Batt. L. A.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Foster, John A.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Foster, Richard M., Corp.,	54th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Foster, Silas P.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Fowler, Charles A.,	27th Inf.,	Rocky Hoc Creek, N. C.,	March 24, 1863.
Fowler, William T., Sergt.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.

* Killed in 24th Inf. before receiving commission in 4th H. A.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Fox, Arthur L.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Fox, Owen,	2d Cav.,	Mount Zion Church, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
Frahm, Louis,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Frames, Murdock,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Francis, Joseph,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Francis, Joseph,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Frazer, John,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Frazier, George,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Frederick, Eugene A.,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Freeman, George E., Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Freeman, Isaac S. D.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Freeman, John B., Corp.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Freeman, Michael,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Freeman, William F.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Freidenberg, Nathan,	20th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 23, 1864.
French, Benjamin, Jr.,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 2, 1863.
French, Jesse B.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Fretts, Joseph C., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Friedrichson, Ludwig,	20th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Frink, William A.,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Frost, Aaron B.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Fry, William L.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Fryer, Patrick,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Fuller, Arthur B., Chap.,	16th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Fuller, Frank B.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Fuller, Thomas, Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Fuller, William H.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Fulton, Richard,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Funk, Luther,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Furbur, Charles,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Furbush, Walter A.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 2, 1863.
Furfey, Richard,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Furnald, Thomas, 1st Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Gage, Edmond C.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Gage, M. Gardner, Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Berryville, Va.,	Oct. 18, 1863.
Gaglehan, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Galacar, Charles,	22d Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Gale, Josiah B.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Gallagher, John,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Gallagher, Owen, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Galletly, Frederick A.,	23d Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 5, 1864.
Galligan, James,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Gallop, Leroy R.,	36th Inf.,	Campbell's Station, Tenn.,	Nov. 16, 1863.
Gamage, Henry R.,	26th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Gambol, George,	24th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 24, 1864.
Gamrell, Charles S.,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 16, 1863.
Gamwell, John M., Corp.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Ganley, John H.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Gantner, Eugene,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Gardner, Edward,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Gardner, Frank,	1st H. A.,	Ny River, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Gardner, Horace, 1st Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Garey, Patrick,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Garfield, Nathan B., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Garlick, Evalyn A.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Garlick, Reuben A.,	3d Cav.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Garrity, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Gaskell, John N.,	57th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Gaskin, George,	24th Inf.,	Darbytown Road, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Gaskins, William B.,	1st Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Gassett, Thomas R.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Gatchell, Moses W., Capt.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Gateley, John,	3d Cav.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Gates, Hiram,	25th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Gault, Samuel, Capt.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
Gaylord, James H., Sergt.,	34th Inf.,	Stickney's Farm, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Gendron, James,	37th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Gentsch, Francis,	35th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
George, Henry O.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Gerrish, Edward,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Getchell, Lewis G.,	1st Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Gibbons, Barney,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Gibbons, John,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Gibbs, William,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Gibson, Charles H.,	23d Inf.,	On Steamer "Fawn,"	Sept. 13, 1864.
Gibson, Lorenzo D.,	27th Inf.,	Goldsboro', N. C.,	Dec. 17, 1862.
Gibson, Seth,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Gifford, Robert,	61st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Gilbert, George B.,	2d H. A.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Gilbert, Harvey,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Gilbert, Lyman H.,	36th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Gilbert, William,	15th Inf.,	Near Warrenton, Va.,	Oct. 30, 1863.
Gilbreth, Samuel G., 1st Lieut.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Gile, Andrew J.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Gilfoy, Francis,	28th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Gill, Austin,	24th Inf.,	Tranter's Creek, N. C.,	June 5, 1862.
Gill, Elijah B., Jr., 2d Lieut.,	1st Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Gill, John H.,	35th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Gill, Michael,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Gillespie, James, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	July 27, 1864.
Gillespie, John E.,	56th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 23, 1864.
Gillin, Michael,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Gillis, William,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Gillon, Patrick,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Gillson, James F.,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Gilman, Charles W.,	35th Inf.,	Jones' House, near Petersburg, Va.	Dec. 27, 1864.
Gilmore, David N.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Gilson, Albert,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Gird, Joseph W., Capt.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Gleason, Edward C.,	20th Inf.,	Virginia,	July 30, 1862.
Gleason, Jesse D.,	36th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 25, 1864.
Gleason, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Gleason, Josiah,	21st Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Gleason, Samuel,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Gleason, Thomas S.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Glennen, Charles, Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Locust Grove, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Glidden, Jasper A., 2d Lieut.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Glines, Henry A.,	29th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Glover, Alfred R., 1st Lieut.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Glover, Henry,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Glover, Henry B.,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Glover, Walter S.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Glynn, Thomas J.,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Goddard, John D. B., Capt.,	4th Cav.,	High Bridge, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Godfrey, Anson W.,	1st H. A.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Goetz, John H.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Goff, Charles H.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Goldie, Peter T.,	11th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Golding, James H.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Goode, John,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Goodhue, Frederick C.,	32d Inf.,	Shady Grove Church, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Goodnow, Elisha P.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Goodwin, Charles, Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Leesburg, Va.,	April 20, 1864.
Goodwin, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Goodwin, Horace,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Goodwin, Horatio E.,	2d Inf.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	July 30, 1864.
Goodwin, James,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Goodwin, John,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 20, 1864.
Goodwin, John, Jr., 2d Lieut.,	23d Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Goodwin, Richard C., Capt.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Goonan, James,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Gordon, Charles F.,	16th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Gordon, George W., 2d Lieut.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Gordon, James,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Gordon, Joseph,	9th Inf.,	Mechanicsville, Va.,	June 26, 1862.
Gorman, Michael,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Gormley, Peter,	58th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Gorn, Mitchell,	38th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Gorse, Joseph,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Goss, Charles, Capt.,	21st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Goss, John R.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Gott, Pearl S.,	15th Inf.,	Island No. 10, Miss. River,	April 7, 1862.
Gould, George W.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Gould, Harvey S.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Gould, Henry,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Gould, John B.,	26th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Gould, Lorenzo D.,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Gould, Samuel S.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Goulding, Henry, 2d,	25th Inf.,	Proctor's Creek, Va.,	May 14, 1864.
Goulding, Joseph M.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Gove, Jesse A., Col.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Gower, William D.,	26th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Grady, John,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Grady, Matthew,	33d Inf.,	Wauhatchie, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Grafton, J. Ingersoll, Capt.,	2d Inf.,	Averysborough, N. C.,	March 16, 1865.
Graham, Edward, 1st Lieut.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Graham, James, 2d Lieut.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Granet, Clement, 1st Lieut.,	58th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Granger, Henry C.,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Grant, Alexander,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Granville, John,	3d Cav.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Grattan, Vincent O.,	28th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Graves, Horace,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Gray, Charles H.,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Gray, Franklin S.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Gray, George H.,	6th Inf.,	Carrsville, Va.,	May 15, 1863.
Gray, Henry, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Gray, Samuel B.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Greadon, Andrew,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Grealish, Patrick,	35th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Greaney, Charles,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Grece, John D.,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Green, Augustus,	22d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Green, Daniel, Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Green, John,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Green, Lewis C.,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla.,	Feb. 20, 1864.
Green, Stephen W.,	2d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Greenleaf, Ruel W., Corp.,	30th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
Greenough, Robert F., Corp.,	29th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Greenwood, George A.,	35th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Greenwood, Paul,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Greenwood, William H.,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Grenaché, Claude,	5th Inf.,	U. S. S. "Mississippi" in La.	Oct. 23, 1862.
Grey, Thomas H., Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Grier, George, Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Griffin, Addison,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Griffin, Benjamin,	55th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 2, 1864.
Griffin, Charles E.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Griffin, Henry E.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 20, 1863.
Griffin, Nelson N.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Griffin, William H.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Griffith, Lucius E.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Griffiths, John,	24th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Griswold, Albert, Corp.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Griswold, Charles E., Col.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Griswold, George W.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Griswold, Joseph W.,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Gross, Edward,	1st Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Grosvener, Silas N., 1st Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Grout, J. William, 2d Lieut.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Grover, Byron H.,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Grover, Curtis W.,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Grumbacher, Moritz, Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Grush, John C, Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Grush, Joseph,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Guilford, Charles H.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Guilford, Joseph A.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Guilford, Samuel W., Sergt.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Guinon, Philip R., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Gulwin, Thomas R.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Gunnison, Benjamin F.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Gurney, Charles,	37th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Gurney, Richard,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Gustine, Edward F.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Gustus, Charles A.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Gutemuth, Frederick,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hackett, Horatio B.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hackett, Thomas,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Hackett, William,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hadley, Eugene B.,	39th Inf.,	Near Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Feb. 6, 1865.
Haffner, Thomas,	30th Inf.,	Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Hagerty, Michael,	31st Inf.,	Plaquemine, La.,	Feb. 4, 1865.
Haggerty, Patrick,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Haggins, Andre,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Hale, George M., Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Hale, John H.,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Hale, Samuel B.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Haley, John,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Haley, John P., 2d Lieut.,	30th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Hall, Adna P.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hall, Edwin F.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Hall, Eugene L.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Hall, Everson,	1st H. A.,	Ny River, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Hall, Francis R.,	4th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Hall, Isaac C.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Hall, Jeremiah T., Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Hall, Levi,	4th Cav.,	John's Island, S. C.,	July 17, 1864.
Hall, Samuel M., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Hall, William B.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Hall, William H.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Halsey, Colonel D.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Halzel, Charles Farrier,	3d Cav.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Hamer, William T., 1st Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Hamilton, John L., Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hammond, Anselm C., Sergt.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Hammond, Franklin D., 2d Lieut.,	58th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 23, 1864.
Hammond, George M.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hancock, James B., 2d Lieut.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hand, William, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Handley, John,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Haney, John D.,	3d Batt. L. A.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 14, 1864.
Haney, Peter,	3d Cav.,	Louisiana,	Nov. 4, 1862.
Hannaford, Edward F.,	5th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Hannan, Joseph,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Hannigan, Michael,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Hanscom, Creighton J.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Hanscom, Samuel C., Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Mount Zion Church, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
Hansler, Charles, Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Hanson, Henry,	56th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 30, 1864.
Hanson, Robert M.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hapgood, Oliver, 1st Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Harburn, William M.,	39th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Harding, Christopher,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Harding, Thomas, Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Harding, William,	39th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Hardy, Franklin,	1st H. A.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 2, 1864.
Hardy, George B.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Hardy, Granville, Sergt.,	17th Inf.,	Goldsboro', N. C.,	Dec. 17, 1862.
Hare, Dennis,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Harley, William H., Capt.,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Harlow, C. Francis, 1st Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Harmon, Jean M	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Harmon, William H., Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Harnett, Garrett, Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Harridon, Elisha B.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Harrington, John, Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 25, 1863.
Harrington, Patrick,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Harrington, Timothy,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Harris, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Harris, Edward,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Harris, Edwin H.,	11th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 21, 1864.
Harris, George W., 1st Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Harris, John, Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Harris, John S., 1st Lieut.,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Harris, Sullivan B.,	39th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 23, 1864.
Harrison, William H.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Harroll, John, Corp.,	56th Inf,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Hart, John,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hart, Thomas B., 2d Lieut.,	61st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Hart, Wilbur,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Hartley, Dennis,	56th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Hartley, Henry, 1st Lieut.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Hartung, John,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Harwood, Ezra O.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Harwood, Orrin S.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Haskins, Ephraim H., Jr.,	58th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Hastings, Charles S.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hastings, William O.,	57th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 3, 1864.
Hatch, David G.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Hatch, Edward E.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Hatch, Edwin B., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Feb. 6, 1865.
Hatch, Enoch M.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Hatch, Francis A.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Hatch, Jason C.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Hatch, Richard A., Farrier,	2d Cav.,	Difficult Run, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Hatcher, John,*	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May 18, 1864.

* Should read Holcher, John.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Hathaway, Joshua, Corp.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hathaway, Rodney C., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Haughney, Thomas,	56th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Haven, George F.,	36th Inf.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Nov. 29, 1863.
Haven, Joseph,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Haven, Samuel F., Jr., Surg.,	15th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hawkes, Josiah B., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Hawkes, Leopold H.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Hawkins, Richard, Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Hawks, John F.,	11th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Hayden, John E. B.,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 27, 1864.
Hayes, Bernard, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Hayes, James J.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hayes, Patrick,	1st Cav.,	John's Island, S. C.,	June 15, 1862.
Hayes, Sylvester A.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Haymon, John,	56th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Haynes, David T.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Haynes, Thomas,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Hayward, James S.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hazeltine, Warren,	39th Inf.,	Near Weldon Railroad, Va,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Hazeltine, William,	7th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Hazeltine, Nathaniel,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Hazelton, Henry T.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Heald, Joel M.,	30th Inf.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Heald, Samuel C.,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Healey, Cornelius,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Healey, James I., Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Healey, Thomas J.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Heard, Albert S.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Hearn, Patrick,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Hearney, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Heath, John W., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Heckox, Stephen W.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Hefferman, Edward,	3d Cav.,	Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Sept. 22, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Heffron, Patrick W.,	3d Cav.,	Port Hudson, La.,	Nov. 30, 1863.
Hemmenway, Alfred C.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Hemmenway, Haskell, Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Henderson, Charles H., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla,	Feb. 20, 1864.
Henderson, William H.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Hendrick, Edwin C., Sergt,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Hendricks, Cornelius,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Hennebry, Walter,	21st Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Henrie, Proten,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Henry, Daniel,	39th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Henry, George P.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Henry, John,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 25, 1863.
Henry, William,	34th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	March 31, 1865.
Hensey, Thomas,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Henzy, William,	36th Inf.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Nov. 20, 1863.
Herman, Andrew,	34th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Hero, Gideon P.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Herrick, Austin A.,	1st H. A.,	Ny River, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Herrick, George W.,	17th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Herrick, Reuben, Jr., 1st Sergt.,	40th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Hervey, Joseph H., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Hettler, Thomas,	5th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Hevey, Thomas W.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
Hewes, Edwin B.,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Hewins, Horatio L,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Hewins, William G., Capt.,	18th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Hibbard, Lansing E., 1st Lieut.,	20th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Hibbert, Franklin M.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Hickey, Edward,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Hickey, James,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Hickey, William,	31st Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
Higgins, Dennis,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Higgins, John,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Hildreth, Martin T., Sergt.,	4th Cav.,	Gum Creek, Fla.,	Oct. 24, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Hill, Edwin R., 1st Lieut.	55th Inf.	Deveaux Neck, S. C.	Dec. 9, 1864.
Hill, Henry, 1st Sergt.	33d Inf.	Dallas, Ga.	May 25, 1864.
Hill, James, 2d Lieut.	33d Inf.	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Oct. 29, 1863.
Hill, Lucius A.	22d Inf.	Laurel Hill, Va.	May 10, 1864.
Hill, Mason A., Sergt.	7th Inf.	Spotsylvania, Va.	May 8, 1864.
Hill, William, 1st Lieut.	35th Inf.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hill, William B., 2d Lieut.	21st Inf.	Chantilly, Va.	Sept. 1, 1862.
Hill, William F.	20th Inf.	Gettysburg, Pa.	July 3, 1863.
Hill, William W.	58th Inf.	Petersburg, Va.	June 26, 1864.
Hillman, Fordyce L.	31st Inf.	Alexandria, La.	May 14, 1864.
Hillman, John H.	15th Inf.	Antietam, Md.	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hills, Joseph S., Capt.	16th Inf.	Wilderness, Va.	May 6, 1864.
Hilton, James	15th Inf.	Ball's Bluff, Va.	Oct. 21, 1861.
Hinds, Ambrose	35th Inf.	Antietam, Md.	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hines, Henry G.	34th Inf.	Piedmont, Va.	June 5, 1864.
Hines, John	2d Inf.	Cedar Mountain, Va.	Aug. 9, 1862.
Hines, John	34th Inf.	Winchester, Va.	Sept. 19, 1864.
Hinkley, Charles E., Sergt.	56th Inf.	Near Petersburg, Va.	April 2, 1865.
Hinkley, David R.	35th Inf.	Antietam, Md.	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hixson, Edward T.	11th Inf.	Mine Run, Va.	Nov. 27, 1863.
Hobbs, Curtis, Sergt.	38th Inf.	Winchester, Va.	Sept. 19, 1864.
Hoben, John	56th Inf.	Pegram Farm, Va.	Sept. 30, 1864.
Hoben, Patrick	28th Inf.	Manassas, Va.	Aug. 30, 1862.
Hockley, Edward J.	12th Inf.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hodgdon, Oliver L., Sergt.	28th Inf.	Manassas, Va.	Aug. 30, 1862.
Hodge, Jerome K.	12th Inf.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hodges, John, Jr., Lieut. Col.	59th Inf.	Crater Petersburg, Va.	July 30, 1864.
Hodges, Joel	53d Inf.	Port Hudson, La.	June 14, 1863.
Hodges, John W.	35th Inf.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hodges, William T., Capt.	4th Cav.	High Bridge, Va.	April 6, 1865.
Hodgman, William	21st Inf.	Roanoke Island, N. C.	Feb. 8, 1862.
Hoffman, Max, Corp.	36th Inf.	Petersburg, Va.	June 17, 1864.
Hogan, Benjamin	54th Inf.	Fort Wagner, S. C.	July 18, 1863.
Hogan, Edward E.	22d Inf.	Gaines' Mill, Va.	June 27, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Hogan, John, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Hogan, John,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hogan, John F.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Hogan, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hogan, Thomas,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Hoil, Henry A.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Holbrook, Charles E.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Holbrook, Chas. E., Sergt.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Holbrook, John W,	34th Inf.,	Near Rice's Station, Va,	April 6, 1865.
Holbrook, Henry C., 2d Lieut.,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Holbrook, Maynard,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Holbrook, Randall J.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Holbrook, Willard R.,	33d Inf.,	Averysboro,' N. C.,	March 17, 1865.
Holden, Henry,	25th Inf.,	Goldsboro', N. C.,	Dec. 17, 1862.
Holden, Henry A.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Holden, Hollis,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Holden, John B.,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Hollen, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Holland, Daniel,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Holland, William, 2d Lieut.,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hollighan, William,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Hollis, Al,	30th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
Holloway, Charles M, Corp.,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 16, 1863.
Holman, Orlando,	25th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Holman, William E.,	25th Inf.,	Proctor's Creek, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Holmes, Alfred C., 1st Sergt,	20th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Holmes, Edward, Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Holmes, Frederick, 2d Lieut.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Holmes, Lyman T., Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Holmes, Marion P., 1st Lieut.,	36th Inf.,	Campbell Station, Tenn.,	Nov. 16, 1863.
Holmes, Orin D.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Holt, Alfred A.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Holt, Jonathan A.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Holt, Washington J., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Home, James,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Hood, Thomas J.,	26th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Hooker, Oliver C ,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hooper, Nathaniel F.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Hopkins, Edward P., 1st Lieut.,	1st Cav.,	Ashland, Va.,	May 11, 1864.
Horigan, Patrick,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Horn, Charles B.,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Horn, Charles C., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Horn, Thomas,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Horr, Calvin,	33d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Horrigan, Arthur,	1st Cav.,	Rapidan, Va.,	Sept. 14, 1863.
Horrigan, Dennis,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Houghterling, William,	61st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Houghton, Albert C.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Houghton, Albert C., Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Houghton, William A.,	1st H. A.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Houseman, Charles H.,	32d Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Houston, William F.,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Hovey, Charles E.,	10th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Howard, Caleb, 1st Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Howard, Charles,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Howard, Charles H., Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Howard, Daniel P.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Howard, Henry O.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Howard, Hiram V.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Howard, James,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Howard, Joseph A.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Howard, Linus P.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Howard, Patrick,	56th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Howard, Robert,	1st Cav.,	Todd's Tavern, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Howe, Alfred G., Sergt.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Howe, Alfred G.,	18th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Howe, Ansel L.,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Howe, Elijah,	33d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Howe, George,	25th Inf.,	Walthall Junction, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Howe, George H., Capt.,	57th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Howe, Henry J., Maj.,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Howe, Henry W.,	16th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Howe, John E., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Howe, Nelson H., Corp.,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Howe, Orrin,	16th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Howes, Seth T.,	58th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Howland, Levi S.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Howland, Lothrop R.,	33d Inf.,	Wauhatchie, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Hoxsey, Henry C.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Hoye, Patrick, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Hoyt, Amos,	36th Inf.,	Jackson, Miss.,	July 11, 1863.
Hoyt, Patrick,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Hoyt, William C.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hubbard, Charles H., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Hubbard, John,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Hubbard, Martin S.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Hudson, Jonathan,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Hudson, William D.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Hughes, James, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Hughes, John, 2d, Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Hughes, Luke,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hughes, Peter,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Hull, John,	19th Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Hull, William C.,	1st Inf.,	Locust Grove, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Hume, Archibald,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Humphrey, Edwin, Capt.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Hunck, Frederick,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hunnewell, John A.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hunnewell, Randall F.,	3d Cav.,	Alexandria, La.,	May 1, 1864.
Hunt, Charles E.,	18th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Hunt, John Q., Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Hunt, Russell F.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Hunt, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Hunt, William,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Hunter, George F.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Hunter, Jared M.,	20th Inf.,	Front of Richmond, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Hunter, Robert,	1st Cav.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Hunting, Albert G.,	16th Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va,	June 25, 1862.
Hunting, Stephen F.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Huntington, George D.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Huntington, James H.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Hurd, Hiram A.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hurley, Owen,	38th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Hurley, Patrick, Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Hurley, William,	2d Cav.,	Waynesboro', Va.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
Hurrell, John,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Hurst, Thomas,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Hussey, Patrick,	37th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Hutchings, Lewis,	1st Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Hutchings, Thomas J.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Hutchins, Edward, Sergt.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Hutchinson, Everett, Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Hutchinson, John, Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Hutchinson, William H.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Hyde, Dennis,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Hyde, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Hyde, John S.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Ide, George H.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Inch, William,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Ingalls, John,	19th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Ingalls, Joseph S.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ingersol, Eugene,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Ingraham, Hector,	1st Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Inhoff, Charles,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ireland, Edward,	39th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Irish, Charles S., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Irving, Harry P.,	2d Cav.,	Ashby's Gap, Va.,	July 12, 1863.
Isaac, Alexander,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Jackman, Frank D.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Jackson, Alonzo,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Jackson, Daniel R., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Thoroughfare Gap, Va.,	Aug. 28, 1862.
Jackson, Edward A.,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Jackson, Joseph M., Corp.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Jackson, Thomas L.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Jackson, Wesley,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Jacobs, Andrew G.,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Jacobs, James E.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Jacobs, William F.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
James, Charles H.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Jameson, George,	57th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 8, 1864.
Janes, Paschal,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Jaquith, Charles H.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Jaquith, Charles W., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	Hatchies, Va.,	May 20, 1861.
Jarvis, Charles F.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Jarvis, George W.,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Jellison, Samuel C.,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Jenkinson, George B., Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Jackson, La.,	Aug. 3, 1863.
Jennison, Joseph, Jr.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Jewell, Franklin,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Jewett, Harrison,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Joeckel, George, 1st Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Johnson, Arad,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Johnson, Charles,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Johnson, Charles E., Sergt.,	12th Inf,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Johnson, Charles H., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Johnson, Eben N.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Johnson, Edward, Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Alexandria, La.,	May 1, 1864.
Johnson, Edward E.,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Johnson, Elisha F., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Johnson, Franklin,	55th Inf.,	St. Stephens, S. C.,	March 1, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Johnson, Henry,	5th Cav.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 15, 1864.
Johnson, James J.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Johnson, James P.,	54th Inf.,	Boykin's Mills, S. C.,	April 18, 1865.
Johnson, John,	2d Cav.,	Mount Zion Church, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
Johnson, John E.,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Johnson, Lewis,	11th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Johnson, Loring,	19th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Johnson, Martin L.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Johnson, Sylvester D.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Johnson, Walter,	32d Inf.,	Shady Grove Church, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Johnson, William H.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Johnson, William H,	55th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 2, 1864.
Johnson, William H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Johnston, John A.,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Johnston, Simon T.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Johnston, Thomas,	59th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 15, 1864.
Johnston, William A.,	20th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Jollimore, William,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Jones, Charles,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Jones, Charles E., Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Virginia,	May 1864.
Jones, Charles H.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Jones, Edward F.,	11th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Jones, Evan P.,	31st Inf.,	Binian's Mills, La.,	May 1, 1864.
Jones, Frederick A., Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Jones, Henry,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Jones, John W.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Jones, Oswego, 2d Lieut.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Jones, William,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Jones, William,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Jordan, Charles C.,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Jordan, Charles E.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Jordan, James,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Jordan, Joseph M.,	18th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Jorgenson, Hans P., Capt.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Joslin, Herbert,	21st Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Joy, John,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Joyce, Edwin L., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Judson, Isaac D.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Kaine, Benedict F.,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Kalaher, Cornelius,	35th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Kane, Dennis H., Musician,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Kanna, John,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Kanuse, Benjamin F.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Kay, Thomas, Corp.,	17th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Kearney, Charles, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Kearney, James W.,	1st Cav.,	Vaughn Road, Va.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Kearns, Peter,	33d Inf.,	Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.,	June 22, 1864.
Keating, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Keefe, Peter,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Keen, Charles J.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Keenan, Edward,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Keenan, Michael,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Keene, Frank A.,	8th Batt. L. A.,	South Mountain, Md.,	Sept. 14, 1862.
Kehr, George W.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Keith, Charles B.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Keith, Eugene,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Keith, Friend H., Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Keith, Thaddeus, 1st Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Kellam, Ansel B., Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 29, 1862.
Kelleher, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Kelley, Daniel A.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Kelley, Edward B.,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Kelley, Edward J.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Kelley, George F.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Kelley, James W.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Kelley, John,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Kelley, John C., Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Kelley, Patrick, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Kelly's Ford, Va.,	Dec. 3, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Kelley, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Kelley, Robert,	20th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Kelley, Thomas,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Kelley, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Kelley, William,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Kelly, James,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Kelly, John,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Kelly, Lawrence H.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa ,	July 2, 1863.
Kelly, Michael,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Kelly, Michael E.,	1st Cav.,	Jerusalem Plank Road, Va.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Kelly, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Kelly, Thomas,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Kelren, William, Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Kelty, Eugene, Capt.,	30th Inf.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Kelverton, William,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Kemp, George A., Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Kempton, Martin V.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Kendall, Albert A., Asst. Surg.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Kendall, Edmund H.,	13th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Kenneally, John,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Kennedy, James,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Kennedy, John, Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Kennedy, Kelah,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Kennedy, Paul, Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va ,	June 18, 1862.
Kennedy, Timothy,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Kenney, Patrick, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Kenney, Silas C., Corp.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Kenny, Andrew J.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Kenny, Edward,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Kenny, Thomas F., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Kent, George S., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Kent, Timothy,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Kerrigan, Patrick,	56th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Keyes, George E., Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Keyes, Jonathan H.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Keyes, Marshall, Sergt,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Keyes, Michael,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 19, 1864.
Kidder, Edward J., 2d Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Kilburn, Henry P., Sergt.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 2, 1863.
Kilburn, Joseph A.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Killdary, Michael,	24th Inf.,	Bachelor's Creek, N. C.,	Nov. 12, 1862.
Killgariff, Patrick,	68th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Kimball, Dennison S.,	35d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Kimball, Frank L.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Kimball, Isaac F.,	11th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Kimball, John S., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 14, 1864.
Kimball, Joseph W., Capt.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Kimball, Richard H., Capt.,	12th Inf.,	Bull Run, 2d, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Kimball, Samuel,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run, 2d, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
King, Anthony L.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
King, Edward S.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 21, 1864.
King, George,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
King, Harry B., 1st Sergt.,	34th Inf.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
King, Henry,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 16, 1863.
King, John G.,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
King, Leander G., Capt.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
King, Robert, Sergt.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Kingsbury, Allen A.,	1st Inf.,	Yorktown, Va.,	April 26, 1862.
Kingsbury, George O.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Kingsley, Edward H., Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Waynesboro', Va.,	Sept. 27, 1864.
Kingsley, William M., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Kirkner, John,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Kittridge, Malcom G.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Klinkler, William,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Knackfor, Charles,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Knapp, Freeman, Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Knapp, William M., Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Kneenan, John,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Knight, Henry E.,	21st Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Knight, Phineas F., Corp.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Knights, George,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Knowlton, Charles R. T.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Knox, William S.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 30, 1863.
Konch, Henry,	15th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Kraft, Alois,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Kranze, Robert,	32d Inf.,	Boydtown Plank Road, Va.,	March 3, 1865.
Krunkleton, Cyrus,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 16, 1863.
Kummer, Henry W.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Kyle, John,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Kyle, Robert, Corp.,	40th Inf.,	Hatchies, Va.,	May 20, 1864.
Labornbard, Peter,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
LaBounty, Franklin, Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
LaClaire, John E.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Lacore, Edward,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Ladd, George H.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Ladd, Henry E.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Ladd, Luther C.,	6th Inf.,	Baltimore, Md.,	April 19, 1861.
Lajoy, Joseph,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Lake, Henry J.,*	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Lakin, Jefferson,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	May 25, 1862.
Lamb, Willard,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Lambert, John C.,	29th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Lambert, Joseph,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Lambert, Joseph,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Lamont, John C.,	4th Cav.,	McGurth's Creek, Fla.,	March 1, 1864.
Lamson, Daniel, 1st Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Lanagan, John,	9th Inf,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Lander, George M.,	21st Inf.,	Shady Grove Road, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Lane, Ebenezer,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Lane, Edwin A.,	40th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 24, 1864.
Lane, James,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Lane, John A.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.

* Also reported as Lake, John H., wounded at Chantilly. Died Oct. 4, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Lane, Philip,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Lapham, William H. H.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Larkin, John P.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Larkins, Ira, Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Larrabee, William W.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Lashua, Frank,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Laskey, Richard S.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Latham, William W.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 24, 1864.
Lattimer, William H.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Lavensala, Henry,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Lawler, Andrew J., Major,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Lawler, Charles,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Lawler, Daniel,	4th Cav.,	Gum Creek, Fla.,	Oct. 24, 1864.
Lawler, Patrick,	2d Co. S. S.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Lawless, Richard, Corp.,	24th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Lawrence, George M.,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Lawrence, Joel F.,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Lawrence, John,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 14, 1864.
Lawrence, Joshua T.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Lawrence, Willard R.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Lawrence, William H., Sergt.,	5th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Lawton, George,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Lawton, Joseph W., 2d Lieut.,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Lay, James B.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Leach, Edward, Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Leach, Josiah,	2d H. A.,	Plymouth, N. C.,	April 20, 1864.
Leahey, Philip,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Leary, Daniel, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Leary, James,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Leary, John,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Leary, Timothy,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Leaverns, James H., Sergt.,	18th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Leavitt, Marcus M.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Lee, David, 1st Lieut.,	19th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 30, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Leeland, Charles E.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Lefevre, Alfred,	59th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Leffian, Samuel F.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Legat, Gunhatz,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Leggett, William F.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Leighton, Frank,	6th Inf.,	Deserted House, Va.,	Jan. 30, 1863.
Leland, Benjamin F., 2d Lieut.,	10th Inf.,	Seven Pines, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Lemon, Francis P.,	58th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Lennon, Thomas H.,	2d Inf.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	July 30, 1864.
Leonard, Patrick,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Leonard, William A.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Leroux, Louis,	28th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Lester, George H.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Lesure, Chester E., Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Lever, Richard,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Levi, Samuel,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Levois, Frederick,*	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Lewis, Augustus,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Lewis, Austin R., Sergt.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Lewis, Edward,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Lewis, Edwin N.,	3d Batt. L. A.,	Yorktown, Va.,	April 5, 1862.
Lewis, Francis A., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Lewis, George F.,	12th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Lewis, John E., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Lewis, William A.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Liberty, Joseph,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Liddy, Anthony,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Lincoln, Levi, Corp.,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Lindsey, Nicholas C., Corp.,	56th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Lines, Samuel,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Lipman, Adolph,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Litchfield, George S, Sergt.,	24th Inf.,	Tranter's Creek, N. C.,	June 5, 1862.
Litchfield, Gilbert T.,	29th Inf.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Nov. 29, 1863.
Little, Hazen D.,	2d Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	July 31, 1863.

* Or Lewis, Frederick.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Littlefield, George H.,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Littlefield, George W.,	40th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 3, 1864.
Livingston, Asher,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Livingstone, Nelson S.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Lloyd, Thomas,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Lloyd, William,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Lobdell, Joel J.,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 4, 1864.
Locard, Lewis J.,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 16, 1863.
Locke, Andrew J.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Locke, George L.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Locke, Warren P.,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Locking, Leonard A., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Long, Cornelius,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Long, Jeremiah, Jr.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Longdo, Frank,	17th Inf.,	Wise's Fork, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Longdt, Joseph,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Lord, Alexander,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Lord, Charles L., Corp.,	3d Batt. L. A.,	Yorktown, Va.,	April 5, 1862.
Lothrop, Addison A.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Lothrop, Washington I.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Loud, Nathan N., Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Loughlin, Michael,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Lovejoy, James K., Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Lovering, Daniel A.,	13th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Lovering, Daniel,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Lovering, Marcus C.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Lovett, Patrick,	37th Inf.,	Fort Stevens, D. C.,	July 12, 1864.
Low, Isaac M.,	5th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Lowe, Francis,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Lucas, George,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Lucas, Henry,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Lucas, Jonathan P.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Lucy, George W.,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Ludwig, Frank,	31st Inf.,	Cane River, La.,	April 23, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Lunt, Richard K.,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Lunt, Thomas P.,	32d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 2, 1863.
Lunt, William H.,	38th Inf.,	Red River, La.,	April 13, 1864.
Lunton, John C.,	56th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Luther, Joseph S.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Luzarder, Joseph M.,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Lyman, Daniel W.,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Lyman, John B., Jr.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Lyman, William,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Lynch, John,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 3, 1864.
Lynch, Maurice,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Lyon, Charles H.,	1st Cav.,	Ashland, Va.,	May 11, 1864.
Lyon, Marcus E.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Lyons, Martin,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862
McAlpin, Francis,	19th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
McAndrews, Edward,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
McAndrews, John, Musician,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
McAuley, Daniel,	3d Cav.,	Bayou Jack, La.,	May 1863.
McBrian, William,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McCabe, Thomas, 2d,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
McCabe, William H.,	1st Cav.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
McCafferty, James E., Capt.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McCalray, George B.,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
McCammon, James,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
McCann, James, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
McCanna, John,	30th Inf.,	Near Baton Rouge, La.,	June 6, 1862.
McCarter, Charles,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
McCarthy, Charles,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
McCarthy, Thomas F.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
McCarty, Daniel F.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
McCarty, John,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
McCarty, Patrick,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
McClelland, Andy,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
McCloskey, George E,	17th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 10, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
McCole, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
McConnell, John W.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
McConologne, Neil,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McCormick, James,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
McCormick, John, Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
McCoy, Robert,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
McCuen, James,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
McCullough, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
McCully, Robert,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
McCutcheon, William,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
McDavitt, Henry,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
McDermot, Peter,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 11, 1864.
McDevitt, Hugh,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
McDonald, Daniel,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
McDonald, George H.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
McDonald, James, Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Mount Zion Church, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
McDonald, John J., Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
McDonald, John M.,	1st Cav.,	Brandy Station, Va.,	June 9, 1863.
McDonald, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
McDonough, James F.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McDonough, John,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
McEnany, Peter,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
McEvoy, Joseph, Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
McFarland, Charles A.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 19, 1864.
McFarland, Thomas, Capt.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
McFarlane, Charles, Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
McFarlin, Wilson, Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
McFaul, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
McFeeley, William,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McGaffigan, Patrick,*	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McGee, Patrick, Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McGinley, John,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
McGinniss, Edward J., Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
McGlaughlin, John,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.

* *Alias* Patrick McGaffany.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
McGlinchy, William B.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McGlone, Hugh,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
McGoldrick, John,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
McGovern, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
McGowan, Alden T.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
McGowan, John,	20th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
McGrade, Terrence,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McGrane, Edward,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
McGrath, William,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
McGrauh, James,	2d Cav.,	Tenallytown, Md.,	July 12, 1864.
McGregor, Parker, Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
McGuire, Edward,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
McGuire, James,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McGuire, John,	33d Inf.,	Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.,	June 22, 1864.
McGuire, Philip,	2d H. A.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
McGurk, Bernard,	1st H. A.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
McIntire, Andrew,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McIntire, Joseph M.,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
McIntire, Oren,	18th Inf.,	Shepherdstown, Va.,	Sept. 20, 1862.
McIntire, Peter,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McIntosh, Henry H.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
McIntyre, James A., Capt.,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
McJohnson, Robert,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla.,	Feb. 20, 1864.
McKay, Silas H.,	25th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 25, 1864.
McKean, George W.,	24th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 17, 1864.
McKenna, Francis,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McKenna, Peter,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
McKenna, Timothy,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
McKenny, Elisha,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
McKenny, James,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
McKenzie, John W.,	2d Co. S. S.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
McKew, John E.,	35th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
McLaughlin, Lawrence,	28th Inf.,	Before Richmond, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
McMahan, Daniel,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
McMahon, John,	19th Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
McMahon, John,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
McMahon, Michael,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
McMahon, Patrick,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
McMahon, William,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
McMorrow, John,	19th Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
McMullen, Patrick,	1st H. A.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
McNab, James, Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
McNall, James,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
McNally, John F.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
McNamara, Michael,	3d Batt. L. A.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
McNamara, Michael, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	River Po, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
McNamara, Peter,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McNamara, Timothy,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
McNerny, John,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
McNulty, James,	56th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
McNulty, Niel, Sergt.,	30th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
McNulty, Thomas,	33d Inf.,	Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.,	June 22, 1864.
McQuade, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
McQuestion, Clinton,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
McSweeney, Edward, 1st Lieut.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
McTavish, Alexander, Capt.,	11th Inf.,	Boydtown Plank Road, Va.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
McTear, Andrew,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
McWaters, James,	3d Cav.,	Louisiana,	Dec. 29, 1862.
Mace, George W.,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Mack, Andrew N.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Maddan, John J.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Madigan, William, Capt.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Maghuire, Daniel,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Magner, James, Capt.,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Maguinness, William,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Mahan, Matthew,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Mahan, William,	33d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Mahoney, Dennis,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Mahoney, Jerry,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Mahoney, John,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Mahoney, Patrick J.,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Sept. 8, 1863.
Mahoon, Thomas,	58th Inf.,	Shady Grove Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Main, James A.,	31st Inf.,	Mansfield, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Major, Edward,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Mallory, John W., Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Mallory, Lemuel D., Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May 18, 1864.
Maloney, John,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 11, 1864.
Manchester, Delos W.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Manchester, William E.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Manchester, William W.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Mandeville, John M., 1st Lieut.,	1st Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Manley, Albert A.,	20th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 13, 1864.
Manley, John,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Mann, George W.,	18th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Mann, James M.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Mann, Joseph W.,	13th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Mann, William,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Manning, Bernard,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Manning, Charles,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Manning, Edgar F.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Manning, George P.,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Manning, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Manning, John,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Manning, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Manning, Thomas,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Manning, Thomas P.,	19th Inf.,	Robinson's Cross Roads, Va.	Nov. 27, 1863.
Mansfield, John B.,	6th Batt. L. A.,	Bisland, La.,	April 17, 1863.
Mantor, Alfred L., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Port Walthall, Va.,	May 7, 1864.
Manville, Patrick H.,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Manyan, Thomas,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
March, Harry,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Marcy, Charles,	11th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Marden, John L.,	2d Cav.,	Charlestown, Va.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Markham, George R.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Maroni, Francis N., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Marque, Peter,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Marriner, William R.,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 13, 1864.
Marsh, Charles H.,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Marsh, Ephraim, Jr.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Marsh, John,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Marshall, Albert A., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Marshall, George E., Lieut. Col.,	40th Inf.,	Old Church, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Marshall, Isaac E.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Marshall, James E.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Marshall, John,	15th U. S. Inf.,	Altoona, Ga.,	May 29, 1864.
Marshall, Lyman M.,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Marshall, William,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Marshall, William,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Marston, John,	59th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Marston, William H., Sergt.,	38th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Martin, Dean R.,	3d Cav.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Martin, Edwin A., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Martin, Francis,	34th Inf.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Martin, George,*	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Martin, George A., Musician,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Feb. 27, 1865.
Martin, James,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Martin, John,	1st Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 24, 1862.
Martin, John,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Martin, Michael,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Martin, Patrick,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Martin, Solomon, 1st Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Martin, Thomas, 1st Sergt.,	2d Cav.,	Charlestown, Va.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Marvin, Thomas,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Mason, Andrew A.,	1st Cav.,	Ashland, Va.,	May 11, 1864.
Mason, Charles A.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	Reams' Station, Va.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Mason, John L.,	1st Cav.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.

* *Alias* George Menton.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Mason, Thomas C., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Matange, John F.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Mathias, Henry,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Matthews, Henry, 1st Lieut.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Matthews, James M.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Matthews, William,	15th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Maxwell, Charles L.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
May, Henry S., Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
May, Simon,	21st Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Maynard, Frederick,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Maynard, John P.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Maynard, Walter B.,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Jan. 12, 1865.
Mayo, Henry H., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Mayo, John, Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Mayo, Nathaniel, Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Mayo, Thomas A., 2d Lieut.,	29th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Meacham, James W. H., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Mead, John P.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Meader, Charles E., 1st Lieut.,	2d Cav.,	Halltown, Va.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Meader, George H.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Meagher, Dennis,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Meagher, Matthew R.,	44th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Meagher, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Meaney, Thomas, Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Meehan, Charles,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Megery, Timothy, Sergt.,	25th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Melanfry, Paul,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Mellen, David D.,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 24, 1863.
Mellen, John,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
Melvin, Asa,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Merchant, John, Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Merriam, C. I.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Merriam, Charles, 1st Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Merriam, George F.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Merriam, Waldo, Lieut. Col.,	16th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Merrill, Asa C.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Merrill, Benjamin A.,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Merrill, Frank H., 1st Sergt.,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Merrill, George E.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Merrill, James D.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Merrill, John W.,*	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Merritt, Andrew J.,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Merritt, Arthur T.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Merritt, Conwell,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Merritt, Eland,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Merritt, Fanning S., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Merritt, Henry, Lieut. Col.,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Messinger, Henry L., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Mezger, Frederick,	35th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Mickell, Daniel,	40th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Miles, Bradley S.,	18th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 7, 1864.
Miles, James,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Millen, James,	22d Inf.,	Mechanicsville, Va.,	June 26, 1862.
Miller, August,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Miller, August, 1st,	28th Inf.,	Auburn, Va.,	Oct. 14, 1863.
Miller, Benjamin,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Miller, David B., Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Miller, Franz,	25th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Miller, George H.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Miller, Ozro,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Miller, Silas,	37th Inf.,	Charlestown, Va.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Milliken, Albert F., Corp.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Mills, Charles B., Musician,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Mills, Harrison,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Mills, James H.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Mills, John R.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Miltimore, James,	20th Inf.,	Tarrytown, Md.,	July 8, 1863.
Minehan, Timothy,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.

* *Alias* John W. Morrill.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Minton, Martin,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Mitchell, John,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Mitchell, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Mixter, George W.,	21st Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Mochle, August,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Mohr, Charles A.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Monahan, James,	16th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Monehan, Patrick,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Monney, Peter,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Monroe, Charles D., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Montague, Benjamin F.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Mooney, Edward, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Moore, Andrew,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Moore, Andrew, Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Moore, Darius B.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Moore, Ephraim T.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Moore, John, Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Moore, Joseph R.,	22d Inf.,	Totopotomoy, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Moore, Joseph W., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Moore, Lewis,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Moore, Lewis H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Moore, Maurice,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Moran, James,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Moran, James,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 21, 1864.
Moran, Thomas L.,	1st Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Moreland, James,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Moren, Michael, Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Morey, James N., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Morey, William,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Morgan, Ambrose E.,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Morgan, Andrew J.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Morgan, Edgar,	6th Batt. L. A.,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	June 28, 1862.
Morgan, George W., Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Morgan, Hiram,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Moriarty, Daniel, Sergt.,	30th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
Morin, Alexander,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Morin, Frederick, Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Moritz, Ruter,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Morrill, George T.,	23d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 29, 1864.
Morris, Charles A.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Morris, Charles A.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Morris, Joseph A.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Morris, Roland B., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Morrisey, John,	2d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Morrison, John,	2d Co. S. S.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Morse, Abel W.,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Morse, Charles,	44th Inf.,	Rawle's Mills, N. C.,	Nov. 2, 1862.
Morse, Charles E.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Morse, David S.,	1st Batt. L. A.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Morse, Elvin P.,	22d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Morse, George J., 1st Lieut.,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Morse, Luther, Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Morse, Samuel, 2d Lieut.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Morse, Stephen G.,	48th Inf.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	July 8, 1863.
Mortimer, George,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Morton, Frederick,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Morton, Gideon E., Sergt.,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Morton, Lemuel B.,	29th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Mosher, Charles W., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 1864.
Mosher, Elbridge N., Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Feb. 6, 1865.
Mosher, William H., Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Near Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Moulton, Edward C., Corp.,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Moulton, Lyman,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Moylan, Richard,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Mudge, Charles R., Lieut. Col.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Mudge, William P., 1st Lieut.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Mulcahy, James,	22d Inf.,	Totopotomoy, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Mullen, Bernard,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Mullen, John,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Mullen, Patrick A.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Muller, Sylvanus, Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Mullett, Emerson B.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	River Po, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Mullikin, Charles F., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Mullin, John,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Mullin, Timothy,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Mullitt, Charles D.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Mullooney, James,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Mulloy, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Mulstead, Richard,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Mumford, Dudley C., Capt.,	19th Inf.,	Totopotomoy, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Munger, Lewis, 1st Lieut.,	2d Cav.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	March 31, 1865.
Munroe, Benjamin C.,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Munroe, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 8, 1864.
Munroe, Edward,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Munroe, Lewis E., Capt.,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 12, 1864.
Murdock, Albert M., 1st Lieut.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Murdock, Buchan,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Murkland, John, Capt.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 4, 1863.
Murphy, Arthur,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Murphy, Charles,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Murphy, Cornelius,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Murphy, David, Corp.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 28, 1863.
Murphy, Dennis,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Murphy, Eugene,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Murphy, James,	28th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Murphy, James,	45th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Murphy, James,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Murphy, James H.,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Murphy, Jeremiah,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Murphy, Jeremiah,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Murphy, Jeremiah S.,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Murphy, John,	28th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Murphy, John,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Murphy, John J., 1st Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Murphy, Luke,	19th Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Murphy, Michael,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Murphy, Patrick,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Murphy, Patrick J.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Murphy, Stephen,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Murphy, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Murphy, Thomas,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Murphy, Timothy,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Murphy, Timothy A.,	26th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Murphy, William H.,	29th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Murray, David,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Murray, James J. D., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Berryville, Va.,	Sept. 3, 1864.
Murray, James M., Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Averysboro', N. C.,	March 16, 1865.
Murray, John F.,	16th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 20, 1864.
Murray, Michael,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Murray, Michael,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Murray, Robert, Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Murray, Thomas,	22d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Murtagh, Thomas J.,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Musgrave, Peter, Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Myatt, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Nagle, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Nagle, Timothy,	6th Batt. L. A.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Neale, Charles E., Corp.,	38th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Neary, John,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Needham, John A.,	34th Inf.,	Stickney's Farm, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Needham, Sumner H.,	6th Inf.,	Baltimore, Md.,	April 19, 1861.
Needham, Thomas,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Neil, Edward,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Neil, Michael,	35th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Neil, Thomas J.,	2d Co. S. S.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Nelling, John W.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Nelson, Andrew,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Nelson, Charles E.,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla.,	Feb. 20, 1864.
Nelson, Charles R.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Nelson, Darius H.,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Nelson, George O.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Nelson, John W., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Nelson, Leroy A.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Newall, Bernard,	1st Cav.,	New Market, Va.,	July 28, 1864.
Newcomb, D. Tyler,	44th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Newcomb, Isaac B., Jr., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Newell, John B., Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Newell, John D.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Newkirk, Peter, Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Oct. 29, 1864.
Newman, Charles H.,	2d Inf.,	Averysboro', N. C.,	March 16, 1865.
Newton, Edwin E., Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Newton, Elmer N.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Newton, John W.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Newton, Stephen,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Nichols, Addison F., Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 26, 1864.
Nichols, Gilman F.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Nichols, Stephen L.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Nichols, Wendell G.,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Nicholson, Francis N., Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Nickerson, James,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Nickerson, John,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Nickerson, Samuel, Jr.,	58th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Jan. 7, 1865.
Nitz, William,	2d Inf.,	Averysboro', N. C.,	March 16, 1865.
Noble, Henry,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Nolan, John,	11th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Nolan, John,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Nolan, Patrick, Capt.,	28th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Nolan, Thomas,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Nole, James P.,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Noles, George W.,	32d Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Feb. 6, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Noonan, Patrick,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Norcross, William F.,	11th Inf.,	Mine Run, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Norris, William F.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Northend, George H.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Norton, Edward,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Norton, Joseph,	35th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Norwood, James W.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Nourse, George,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Nowell, William H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Noyes, Edward D.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Noyes, George A.,	1st Inf.,	Yorktown, Va.,	April 26, 1862.
Noyes, George E.,	44th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Noyes, James W., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Nugent, Edward, Cook,	38th Inf.,	On Red River, La.,	May 3, 1864.
Nugent, Richard P., 1st Lieut.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Nutting, Allen A., Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Beverly Ford, Va.,	June 9, 1863.
Nye, Ephraim B., 2d Lieut.,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Nye, Franklin,	3d Cav.,	Plains Store, La.,	Nov. 30, 1863.
Oakes, James, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Oakes, Leroy J.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Oakes, Sylvester,	15th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Oakes, Thomas,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 4, 1864.
Oakley, William D., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Ober, John P.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
O'Boyle, Thomas,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
O'Brien, Daniel,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
O'Brien, Daniel,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
O'Brien, Edward J.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
O'Brien, James,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
O'Brien, James, Lieut. Col.,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
O'Brien, James,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
O'Brien, Jeremiah,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
O'Brien, Jeremiah,	24th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
O'Brien, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date
O'Brien, John,	58th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
O'Brien, John J.,	29th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
O'Connell, Bartholomew, 1st Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
O'Connell, Dennis,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
O'Connell, James,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
O'Connell, Timothy,	19th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	June 19, 1864.
O'Conner, Michael,	27th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
O'Conners, David,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
O'Connor, James,	24th Inf.,	Four Mile Creek, Va.,	Oct. 7, 1864.
O'Connor, Michael,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
O'Connor, Timothy,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Oddy, Thomas J.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
O'Dea, John,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
O'Donnell, Edward,	29th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
O'Donnell, Michael,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
O'Donnell, Michael,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
O'Donnell, William,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
O'Dowd, Francis, 2d Lieut.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Ogden, F. Gilbert, 1st Lieut.,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
O'Grady, Patrick R.,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
O'Grady, Wm.,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
O'Hara, John,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
O'Hare, Hugh, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
O'Hearn, Patrick, Sergt.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
O'Keefe, John,	17th Inf.,	Washington, N. C.	April 27, 1864.
Oldham, John R.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
O'Leary, Daniel,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
O'Leary, John,	17th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	May 12, 1862.
O'Leary, John,	2d Cav.,	Berryville, Va.,	April 21, 1864.
Oliver, James H.,	12th Inf.,	Funktown, Md.,	July 8, 1863.
O'Loan, Michael, Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
O'Malley, Owen,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
O'Neil, James, 2d Lieut.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
O'Neil, James,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
O'Neil, Jeremiah, Capt.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
O'Neil, Thomas, Capt.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
O'Neill, William, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
O'Niel, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
O'Niel, Michael,	30th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
O'Reilly, Thomas,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Orpin, Richard,	24th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Orr, David,	16th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Osborne, John, 1st Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Osgood, George F.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Osgood, Warren W.,	25th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 29, 1864.
Osmond, James,	3d Cav.,	Bayou Jack, La.,	May 1863.
O'Sullivan, Morty S.,	28th Inf.,	Near Pamunky River, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Otis, Solomon,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
O'Toole, Charles,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Owen, John,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Owen, Leander J.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Owens, John,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Owens, Patrick,	24th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Packard, Richard,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Paffrath, Albert,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Page, Charles E.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Page, George E.,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Paige, William J., Corp.,	27th Inf.,	South West Creek, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Paine, Sumner, 2d Lieut.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Palmer, William A., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Palmer, William D., Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Palmer, William H., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Park, Henry L., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Parker, Alfred R, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Averysboro', N. C,	March 16, 1865.
Parker, Arthur C., 2d Lieut.,	33d Inf.,	Killed by guerrillas, near Bristoe Station, Va.	Aug. 24, 1863.
Parker, Clark,	12th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md.,	Sept. 14, 1862.
Parker, Henry J., 1st Lieut.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Parker, Patrick J.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Parker, Ralph W.,	33d Inf.,	Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.,	June 22, 1864.
Parker, Theron F.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Parker, William L.,	45th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Parkman, Theodore, Sergt.,	45th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Parks, Edwin A.,	26th Inf.,	La Fourche Crossing, La.,	June 21, 1863.
Parks, Frederick W.,	57th Inf.,	Fort Stedman, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Parks, George W.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Parle, William H.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Parmenter, Marcus M.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Parrott, Charles A.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Parsons, Albert E.,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Parsons, George W.,	1st H. A.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Oct. 2, 1864.
Partridge, John M., Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Partridge, Thomas J., 1st Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	- -	April 12, 1865.
Partridge, William H., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Patten, Isaac R.,	36th Inf.,	Virginia,	——— –, 1864.
Patterson, Calvin, Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Patterson, William B.,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Paul, Albert G.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Paul, Isaac D., 1st Lieut.,	39th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Paul, Mitchell W.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Paull, Osmyn B., Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Peachey, William,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Peacock, John D.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Pearsons, William,	3d Cav.,	Jackson, La.,	Aug. 3, 1863.
Pease, Augustus E.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Pease, Erastus B.,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Peaterson, Leonard,	33d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Peatfield, William P.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Peck, Chauncey,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	May 25, 1862.
Peck, Chauncey L.,	13th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Peck, Lewis,	55th Inf.,	Battery Wright, S. C.,	July 2, 1864.
Peck, Philo H.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Peckham, Thomas J.,	15th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Pederson, Carls,	28th Inf.,	Virginia,	March 25, 1865.
Peebles, John P., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Peel, William J.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Peggren, Edward, Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Peirce, Elliott, Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Pelton, Charles H., 2d Lieut.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Penniman, Walter S.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Perkins, Edward S.,	30th Inf.,	Donaldsonville, La.,	July 13, 1863.
Perkins, George A.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Perkins, James A., 1st Lieut.,	24th Inf.,	Before Charleston, S. C.,	Aug. 26, 1863.
Perkins, James H.,	37th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Perkins, Joseph M,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Perkins, Lester A.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Perkins, Solon A., 1st Lieut.,	3d Cav.,	Clinton, La.,	June 2, 1863.
Perkins, Stephen G., 1st Lieut.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Perry, Elbridge F.,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Perry, Frank J.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Perry, George A.,	22d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Perry, James,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Perte, Joseph,	28th Inf.,	Reams's Station, Va.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Peterson, Henry T.,	24th Inf.,	Rawles' Mills, N. C.,	Nov. 2, 1862.
Petterson, Leonard,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Pettes, Andrew J., 1st Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Pettie, Edward,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Pettis, Amos, Jr., 1st Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Pettis, John,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Pexley, Egbert,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Phelan, William A., Capt.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Phelps, Edgar N.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Phelps, Henry,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Phelps, Julius A.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Phetteplace, William A., Sergt.,	34th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Philbrook, David T., Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Phillips, Charles C.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Phinney, William P., 2d Lieut.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Phipps, Charles W.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Phipps, William A.,	34th Inf.,	Stickney's Farm, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Pickering, Juba F.,	21st Inf.,	Camden, N. C.,	April 19, 1862.
Pierce, Frank, Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Pierce, James H., Jr.,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Pierce, Jerome, Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Pierce, John D,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 19, 1864.
Pierce, Samuel,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Pierce, Sidney C.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Pierce, Wheaton,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 6, 1864.
Pike, Caleb C.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Pike, Robert P.,	19th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Feb. 5, 1865.
Pike, William,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Piper, Edwin A.,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Piper, Asa F. V. B.,	21st Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Pitts, John H., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Plant, George L.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Plant, William,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Platte, William,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Plummer, Joseph,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Poland, George,	59th Inf.,	Shady Grove Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Polley, George F., 1st Lieut.,	10th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 20, 1864.
Pollo, Antonio F.,	44th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Pomroy, William C.,	31st Inf.,	Plaquemine, La.,	Nov. 21, 1864.
Pond, Roland,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Pool, John F., 2d Lieut.,	3d Cav.,	Near Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Poole, Henry,	22d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Poor, Charles W.,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Poor, Joshua M.,	1st Cav.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 28, 1864.
Pope, Roger,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Pope, William F.,	22d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Porter, Calvin,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Porter, Edward,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Porter, Frank A.,	35th Inf.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Nov. 29, 1863.
Porter, Geo. W.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Porter, Richard,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Porter, Wm. R., 1st Lieut.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Posey, John,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Pott, Anthony C.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Potter, E. Henry,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Potter, James A.,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Potter, Lewis W., Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Potter, Walter A.,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Powell, Henry, Corp.,	55th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	July 2, 1864.
Powers, James,	9th Inf.,	Near Pamunky River, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Powers, John, Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Powers, John S.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Powers, Richard,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Powers, Richard,	32d Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Powers, Robert,	39th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Pratt, Andrew T.,	32d Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Pratt, Austin G.,	16th Inf.,	Locust Grove, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Pratt, Geo. W.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Pratt, Joseph T.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Pratt, Josiah Q.,	4th Cav.,	Manning, S. C.,	Feb. 19, 1865.
Pratt, Leonard, Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Pratt, Lloyd W.,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Pratt, Myron C., Capt.,	1st Cav.,	Snicker's Gap, Va.,	Nov. 3, 1862.
Pray, Charles F., Capt.,	18th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Prescott, Albert, Major,	57th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Prestello, Joseph,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Preston, Edwin D.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Preston, J. Lewis, Sergt.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Preston, John F.,	59th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Price, Cornelius,	54th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	July 2, 1864.
Price, Peter W.,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Priest, William H., 1st Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Pringle, Joseph W., Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Prior, Frederick S.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Proctor, John,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Proctor, Jonathan,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Proctor, Josiah H.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Provost, Mitchell,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Pruden, Frederick G., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Puffer, C. Henry, Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Puffer, James E.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Pulsifer, David F.,	23d Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Purbeck, William L.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Purcell, James, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Purcell, John H., Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Purdy, William H.,	12th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Purnell, William,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Purtell, John,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Putnam, Alfred P.,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Putnam, George L.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Putnam, Silas L.,	10th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Putnam, Walter T.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Putney, Nahum S.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Quigley, William,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Quimbly, John,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Quimby, Oscar B.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Quinlan, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Quinley, Richard H.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Quinn, Charles,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Quinn, Martin, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Quinn, Michael,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Rabenan, Ludwig,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Rafferty, Frank,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Rafferty, John H., 1st Lieut.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Ramsdell, John S., Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Ramsdell, Seth,	12th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Rand, Charles E., Capt.,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 2, 1863.
Rand, William S.,	39th Inf.,	Gravelly Run, Va.,	March 31, 1865.
Randall, Ansel B., Capt.,	56th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Rankin, Lawrence R., 1st Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Rappell, Winfield,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Rathbun, Joseph C.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Ratigan, Edward,	29th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Rau, Frederick, Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Raubs, Gebhart,	20th Inf.,	Bristoe Station, Va.,	Oct. 14, 1863.
Raum, Michael,*	13th Inf.,	Thoroughfare Gap, Va,	Aug. 28, 1862.
Rawson, Lester W.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Ray DeWitt C.,	21st Inf.,	Front Petersburg, Va.,	July 15, 1864.
Ray, William H.,†	23d Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Raymond, Harvey A.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Raymond, Jasper S.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Raymond, Martin V.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Rea, Mason A., 1st Lieut.,	24th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Read, James S., Capt.,	2d Cav.,	Leesburg, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Read, Luther F.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ready, Patrick,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Reagan, John,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Redding, James,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Redding, Michael,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Reed, Alphonso P.,	55th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Reed, Charles A.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Reed, Charles W.,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Reed, Edwin R.,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Reed, George E.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Reed, Luther P.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Reed, Nathaniel L.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Regan, Daniel J.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Regan, James,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Reid, David, 1st Lieut.,	54th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Reid, Wm.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.

* *Alias* George Clark.

† Also reported as dying in prison.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Reinbeck, Ernest,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 12, 1862.
Reinhart, Robert,	37th Inf.,	Fort Stevens, D. C.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Remick, Charles H.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Remmick, Benjamin F.,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Renard, Peter,	2d Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	July 31, 1863.
Rennard, Henry T.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Revere, Edward H. R., Bvt. Lieut. Col.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Reymers, Edward,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Reynolds, Charles W.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Reynolds, Jacob F.,	32d Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Reynolds, John D.,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Reynolds, Mills S.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Reynolds, Thomas J.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Rice, Abner H., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Rice, Charles F.,	13th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Rice, Edwin C.,	57th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Rice, Emery L.,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Rice, James C., Brig. Gen.,	U. S. Vols.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Rice, Joseph P., Lieut. Col.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Rice, Michael,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Rice, Rufus C.,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Rice, Sylvester H., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Rich, Joshua,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Richards, Alden,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Richards, Calvin D., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 4, 1863.
Richards, Ebenezer W.,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Richards, Edward Q.,	39th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 23, 1864.
Richards, Frederick S.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Richards, Reuben A.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Richards, Samuel F.,	45th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Richards, Thomas A.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Richardson, Chauncey,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Richardson, Erastus J.,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Richardson, George G., Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 25, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Richardson, Lewis,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Richardson, Luther L.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Richardson, Solomon,	35th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Richardson, Sylvester B.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Richardson, Tyler,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Ricker, James A.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Ridley, Charles W.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Ried, William,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Riedel, Jacob,	10th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Riese, Max,	35th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Riley, Charles,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Riley, John,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Riley, John,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Riley, Michael,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Riley, Michael, Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Riley, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Riley, Patrick,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 21, 1864.
Rines, Jason S.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
Ring, Jeremiah,	9th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Riordan, Daniel,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Riordan, Daniel, 2d,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Riordan, Patrick,	2d Cav.,	Mount Zion Church, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
Riordon, Timothy,	2d Batt. L. A.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Ripley, Dwight,	21st Inf.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Nov. 25, 1863.
Ritchie, Richard,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Rivet, Joseph,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Rivod, Moses,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Rix, David,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Roach, Daniel J.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Roach, Jacob, Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Robbins, Charles T.,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Robbins, George F.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Robbins, John S.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Roberts, Albert,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Roberts, George,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Roberts, John R.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Roberts, Joseph W., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Roberts, Thomas,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Robie, John E.,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Robinson, Asa L.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Robinson, Elbridge L.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Robinson, Ferdinand,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Robinson, George,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Robinson, John, Corp.,	24th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 14, 1864.
Robinson, Oliver P.,	35th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Robinson, Porter W.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Robinson, Sherman S., 2d Lieut.,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Roche, David W., Capt.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Roche, Edmund,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Rodgers, Francis J.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Rodgers, John H.,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Rodman, William L., Lieut. Col.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Roe, Joseph,	2d Inf.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	July 30, 1864.
Rogers, Abram F.,	30th Inf.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Aug. 5, 1862.
Rogers, Charles A.,	25th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Rogers, Ferdinand, Corp.,	21st Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Rogers, Francis P. H., 1st Lieut.,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Rogers, Griffin, Corp.,	48th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Rogers, Joseph J.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Rolfe, Frank A., Major,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Rollins, Andrew J.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Rollins, Charles E.,	44th Inf.,	Little Creek, N. C.,	Nov. 2, 1862.
Rollins, Charles W.,	2d Cav.,	Mount Zion Church, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
Rollins, Edward B., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Ronan, Thomas, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Roome, Thomas,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Root, David,	20th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Roper, David R.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Ropes, Henry, 1st Lieut.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Ross, Edward,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Ross, Henry L.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Ross, John C.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ross, John P.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Ross, Walter,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Ross, William H., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Roth, Clifton L.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Rothwell, James H.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Roundy, George P.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Rowland, Joseph,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Rowley, John R.,	27th Inf.,	Gum Swamp, N. C.,	May 23, 1863.
Ruby, George C., Capt.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Rudd, James B.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Ruggles, William P., Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Ruhling, Frederick R., Corp.,	56th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Rush, Abraham C.,	20th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Russel, Cabot J., Capt.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Russell, Alfred L.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Russell, Alvin H., Sergt.,	2d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Russell, Benjamin W., 1st Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Russell, Charles G., 1st Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Russell, Charles W.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Russell, John M., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Russell, Warren D., 1st Lieut.,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Russell, William,	55th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	July 2, 1864.
Russell, Ziba H.,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Rust, James,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Ruther, Randolph,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Ryan, James,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Ryan, John, 2d,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Ryan, Michael, Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Ryan, Patrick,	2d H. A.,	Plymouth, N. C.,	April 20, 1864.
Ryan, Richard,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Ryder, Joseph F., Sergt.,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 1, 1864.
Ryder, Samuel M.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Ryder, William E.,	10th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Sadler, Rupert J., Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Saget, Louis,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Salter, Thomas F., 1st Lieut.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Sampson, Frank,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Sampson, Orange S., Capt.,	21st Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Sanborn, Erastus E,	2d H. A.,	Ipoch, N. C.,	March 3, 1865.
Sanborn, Frank, Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 29, 1864.
Sanborn, Henry S.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Sanborn, Herschel A., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Sanborn, Jere R.,	25th Inf.,	Walthall Junction, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Sancomb, David,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Sanders, William,	13th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Sanderson, Henry E., Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Sanderson, Horace,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Sanderson, Lucian J., Corp.,	9th Batt. L. A.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 25, 1864.
Sanford, Charles D., Capt.,	27th Inf.,	Fort Darling, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Sanford, Francis A.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Sanger, Charles F.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Sanger, Daniel,	32d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 19, 1864.
Sanger, Eugene,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
Sargent, Aaron,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sargent, George F.,	35th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 6, 1864.
Sargent, Harrison W.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sargent, James E.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sargent, Lucius M., Jr., Lieut. Col.,	1st Cav.,	Near Bellfield, Va.,	Dec. 9, 1864.
Sargent, Samuel D.,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Sarmons, Trotman,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Saunders, John, Capt.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Savage, Miner W., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Saville, James R.,	23d Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Sawtell, Alden J., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Sawtell, Edward D., 2d Lieut.,	6th Inf.,	Deserted House, Va.,	Jan. 30, 1863.
Sawtell, George S.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Sawyer, Augustus T.,	39th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Sawyer, Charles H.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Sawyer, George W. B.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sayles, George C., Corp.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Scanlon, John,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Scannell, Patrick, Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Schemmerhorn, Martin, Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Schiller, William,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Schleicher, George,	4th Cav.,	Clark's Farm, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Schmidt, Bernard,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Schmidt, William,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Schmidt, William,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Schnell, John,	13th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Schoener, Joseph,	3d Cav.,	Louisiana,	June 28, 1862.
Schubert, Ernest O.,	58th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 26, 1864.
Schultz, Charles,	35th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Schumacher, William,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Schwarz, Charles G., Sergt.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Scolland, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Scott, Darlas,	55th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 4, 1864.
Scott, Elijah M.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Scott, George W.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Scott, John F.,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Scott, William,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Scribner, Charles J.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Scully, John,	29th Inf.,	Jackson, Miss.,	July 15, 1863.
Searle, Charles H.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Sears, Edmund H.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 11, 1864.
Seavens, Richard,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Seaver, George F.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Seaver, Joseph,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Severance, Charles B.,	56th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	May 31, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Severance, Everett E.,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 24, 1863.
Severance, Henry C.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Shackley, Warren K.,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Shannon, Charles,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Shattuck, Henry,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Shattuck, William, Corp.,	3d Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 20, 1864.
Shattuck, William W.,	23d Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 20, 1864.
Shaughnessy, John,	34th Inf.,	Fort Gregg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Shaughnessy, Michael,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Shaw, Bartlett, 2d Lieut.,	39th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Shaw, George W.,	57th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 8, 1864.
Shaw, John,	23d Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Shaw, Robert G., Col.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Shaw, Theron C.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Shay, Cornelius,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Shay, Daniel,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Shay, James,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sheay, Michael,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 3, 1864.
Sheedy, Joseph, Sergt,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Sheehan, Dennis,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Sheehan, Martin,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Sheehan, Timothy,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Sheehey, William,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 17, 1862.
Sheehy, John,	28th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Sheen, Patrick,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Sheergold, William J.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Bottom's Bridge, Va.,	June 8, 1864.
Shehan, James,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Sheldon, Thomas,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Shelley, Michael,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Shepard, Lewis C.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Shepard, Samuel,	56th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 27, 1864.
Shepardson, John,	36th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 17, 1864.
Sheppard, Henry,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 15, 1862.
Sherburne, Felix,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Sheridan, James, Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 2, 1864.
Sherman, Daniel P.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Sherman, Francis,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Sherman, Henry C. R.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sherman, J. D.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Sherman, Robert C.,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Sherman, Zoeth H.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Sherwin, Waldo,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Shey, Thomas K.,	27th Inf.,	Foster's Mills, N. C.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Shields, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Shine, Dennis,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Sholes, William L.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Short, James,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Short, Joseph A.,	29th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Short, Miles,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Shumway, Amos H., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., Jr., Capt.,	12th Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Sibley, Ira T.,	4th Cav.,	Palatka, Fla.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Sillers, Donald,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Silvey, James S.,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Simmons, Joseph E., 1st Lieut.,	38th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Simmons, Varanus P., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Simonds, Clark S., Capt.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Simonds, George B., 1st Lieut.,	15th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Simpkins, William H., Capt.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Simpson, Archibald, 1st Lieut.,	9th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Simpson, George E.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Simpson, George F., Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Simpson, Oliver E., Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Simpson, Thomas, Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Simpson, William,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Sims, Andrew T.,	4th Cav.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 9, 1864.
Sinclair, Charles H.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Sitterly, John J.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 25, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Skelton, Benjamin,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Skinner, Alonzo,	25th Inf.,	Port Walthall, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Slade, Gideon C.,	40th Inf.,	Bermuda Hundred, Va.,	May 20, 1864.
Slattery, Cornelius,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Slattery, Jerry,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Slattery, John G.,	12th Inf.,	Thoroughfare Gap, Va.,	Aug. 28, 1862.
Slattery, Michael,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Slaven, Hugh,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Slayton, Salem D.,	24th Inf.,	Bermuda Hundred, Va.,	May 30, 1864.
Slocum J. Watson,	44th Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Slocum, James S.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Smart, Elisha, Capt.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Smart, William H.,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Smith, Alden B.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Smith, Barrett H., Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Smith, C. Allen,	3d Cav.,	Jackson, La.,	Aug. 3, 1863.
Smith, Charles,	59th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Smith, Charles D.,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Smith, Daniel F.,	1st H. A.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Smith, Elisha M.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Smith, Ephraim,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Smith, Eugene,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Smith, Francis,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Smith, Frank G.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Smith, George A.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 8, 1862.
Smith, George E.,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Smith, George W.,	29th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 29, 1862.
Smith, Gregg,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Smith, Henry A. F.,	12th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Smith, Henry C., Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Smith, Henry D.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Smith, Homer,	56th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Smith, Isaac Y.,	43d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Smith, James,	20th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 9, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Smith, James H ,	54th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Feb. 22, 1865.
Smith, James F. F.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Smith, John,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 3, 1864.
Smith, John,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Smith, John D.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Smith, John F.,	29th Inf.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Nov. 29, 1863.
Smith, John W.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Smith, Malcolm,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Smith, Marshall E.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Smith, Matthew,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Smith, Nathaniel B., 1st Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Smith, Octavius C., Sergt.,	33d Inf.,	Wauhatchie, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Smith, Rufus,	2d H. A.,	Plymouth, N. C.,	April 20, 1864.
Smith, Rufus W., Capt.,	2d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Smith, Samuel C.,	12th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 21, 1864.
Smith, Sidney,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Smith, Simeon P.,	10th Inf.,	Rappahannock Station, Va.,	Nov. 7, 1863.
Smith, Stephen H.,	4th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Smith, Stewart,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Smith, Thomas G.,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Smith, Thomas H.,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Smith, Thomas W.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Smith, Timothy D., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va.,	April 6, 1865.
Smith, William,	11th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Smith, William A., Corp.,	4th Cav.,	Gum Creek, Fla.,	Oct. 24, 1864.
Smith, William B.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Smith, William D.,	1st Inf.,	Yorktown, Va.,	April 26, 1862.
Smith, William F.,	33d Inf.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	July 25, 1864.
Smith, William H. B., 2d Lieut.,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Smith, William J.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Smith, William O.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Smith, William W.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Smothers, John,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Smy, Richard,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Snell, Aaron H.,	18th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Snell, Joseph,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Snow, George D.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Snow, George E.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Snow, George E.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Snow, George E.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Snow, George W.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May 18, 1864.
Snow, Robert F.,	16th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Snow, Warren,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Somerville, James C., Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Soule, Henry W.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Soule, William C.,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Souther, Samuel, 1st Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Sparks, Asa N.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Sparks, Joseph H.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Sparrow, Herman L.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Sparrow, William F., Corp.,	43d Inf.,	Tompkin's Bridge, N. C.,	Dec. 17, 1862.
Spaulding, Frederick A., Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Spaulding, William H., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Speakman, James,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Spear, Ferdinald, Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Independence Station, La.,	May 15, 1863.
Spear, Irwin L.,	12th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Spencer, John L.,	13th Inf.,	Harper's Ferry, Va.,	Sept. 15, 1861.
Spinney, George A.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Spofford, Aaron,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Spooner, Herman A.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Spooner, Hiram,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Spooner, Luther,	24th Inf.,	Morris Island, S. C.,	Aug. 26, 1863.
Spooner, Lyman,	18th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Spooner, Stephen,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Sprague, Samuel,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Squires, Truman,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 17, 1864.
Stacy, Edward W.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Stafford, Charles H.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Stafford, John F.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Stagg, William L.,	17th Inf.,	Wise's Fork, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Stall, William H.,	4th Inf.,	Brashear City, La.,	June 23, 1863.
Standish, Albert,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Stanley, Michael,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
St. Antoine, Gilbert,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Stantor, Francis,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Staples, Elias C.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Staples, George,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	May 25, 1862.
Staples, Lucius,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Starkey, Abel,	11th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Starrett, John L.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Staten, Henry,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Stearns, Charles A.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Stearns Frazer A., 1st Lieut.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Stearns, Samuel W., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Bristoe Station, Va.,	Oct. 14, 1863.
Stebbins, Jackson W.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Stebbins, James T., Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May 18, 1864.
Steele, George A.,	22d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Steere, Joseph,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Steffens, Anton, Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Stephens, Elliot A. E.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 15, 1864.
Stephens, Jesse M.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Stetson, Andrew J., Sergt.,	38th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Stetson, James H.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Stevens, Benjamin F.,	19th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Stevens, Edward L., 1st Lieut.,	54th Inf.,	Boykin's Mills, S. C.,	April 18, 1865.
Stevens, Edwin,	36th Inf.,	Campbell's Station, Tenn.,	Nov. 16, 1863.
Stevens, Frank, Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Stevens, James H.,	1st Cav.,	New Hope Church, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Stevens, Orman,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Stevens, Samuel M., 1st Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Stevenson, Thomas G., Brig. Gen.,	U. S. Vols.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Stewart, Albert M.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Stewart, Charles W.,	53d Inf.,	Fort Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
Stewart, John C.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Stewart, Robert J.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Stickney, Edward F., Corp.,	56th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Stidum,*William J., Sergt.,	55th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 2, 1864.
Stiles, Charles H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Stillings, George H.,	1st Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Stillings, Ivori R.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Stillman, Samuel,	2d Co. S. S.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Stimpson, William C., Jr.,	35th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Stockwell, William C., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Stoddard, Frank M., Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Stoddard, Haverly A.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Stoddard, John S., Capt.,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Stodder, Demerick,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Stone, Andrew C.,	39th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Stone, Edward M.,	15th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Stone, George R.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Stone, Harrison W.,	20th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Feb. 5, 1865.
Stone, Harvey D.,	34th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Stone, Henry V. D., 2d Lieut.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Stone, Joseph E.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Stone, Martin W., Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Stone, Nathan L.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Stone, William W.,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Stonehall, John,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Storer, John H.,	2d Cav.,	Opequon Creek, Va.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Story, Joseph W.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Storrow, Samuel, 1st Lieut.,	2d Inf.,	Black Creek, N. C.,	March 16, 1865.
Stowe, George H.,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Stowell, Cyrus O., Corp.,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	July 6, 1864.
Stowell, Harlow P.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Stowell, Myron E.,	21st Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Strang, Gabriel, Corp.,	4th Cav.,	High Bridge, Va.,	April 5, 1865.

* Should read Stedman, William J.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Stratton, George F.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Stratton, James S., Corp.,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Stratton, Josiah, Jr., Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Streeter, Hiram,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Streeter, William H., Sergt.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Stringer, Archy,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Stringer, James,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Stringer, Joseph, Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Strong, Martin V.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Strong, Pratt V.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Sturgess. Edward, 1st Lieut.,	20th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Suess, Michael,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Sullivan, James,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Sullivan, James,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Sullivan, James H.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Sullivan, John,	24th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 14, 1864.
Sullivan, John,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Sullivan, John, 2d Lieut.,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Sullivan, Michael,	3d Inf.,	Plymouth, N. C.,	Dec. 10, 1862.
Sullivan, Patrick C.,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Sullivan, T. D.,	29th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sullivan, Timothy J.,	40th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Suter, Valentine,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Sutherland, George,	30th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Sutherland, William H., 1st Lieut.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Swain, William H.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Swallow, Vinton F.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	July 27, 1862.
Swan, John,	56th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Swaney, William H.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Swears, Henry,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Sweeney, Morgan,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Sweeney, Nathaniel I.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Sweeney, Timothy,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Sweeney, William A., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Swift, Peleg,	1st H. A.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	March 31, 1865.
Syminster, Eli,	15th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Taft, Daniel F.,	18th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Tainter, Willard H., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Talbirt, William,	20th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 24, 1864.
Tallman, John B.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Talmadge, Henry, Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La.,	May 18, 1864.
Tanner, Henry, Corp.,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Tanner, John N.,	54th Inf.,	Morris Island, S. C.,	July 15, 1864.
Tanner, Vincent H., Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Tarbox, Charles H.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Tarr, Addison,	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md.,	Sept. 14, 1862.
Tarr, Andrew H.,	29th Inf.,	Near Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Taylor, Charles, Sergt.,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Taylor, Charles A.,	13th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Taylor, Charles A.,	6th Inf.,	Baltimore, Md.,	April 19, 1861.
Taylor, David A.,	32d Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Taylor, Edwin G.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Taylor, Eugene A.,	59th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Taylor, Frederick,	1st Cav.,	New Market, Va.,	July 28, 1864.
Taylor, George C, Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Taylor, George W., Corp.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Teherney, John,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Telburn, Emil,	56th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	July 13, 1864.
Temple, Henry D.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Terry, George W.,	40th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Thatcher, Matthew H.,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Thayer, Charles H., Sergt.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 25, 1863.
Thayer, Charles P., Sergt.,	2d H. A.,	Plymouth, N. C.,	April 20, 1864.
Thayer, George F.,	2d Cav.,	Five Forks, Va.,	April 1, 1865.
Thayer, Jonas H.,	37th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Thayer, Loring W., 1st Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Thissell, Joseph W.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Thomas, Elijah,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Thomas, Francis, 1st Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Thomas, Henry,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Thomas, John,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Thomas, Richard E., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Thomas, William,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla.,	Feb. 20, 1864.
Thompson, Alexander,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Thompson, Alexander E.,	1st Cav.,	New Hope Church, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Thompson, Charles,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Thompson, Charles W., Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Thompson, Francis W., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Thompson, George A.,	5th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Thompson, George H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Thompson, George W., Capt.,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Thompson, Ira,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Thompson, James E.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Thompson, John B., 1st Lieut.,	19th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Thompson, John D.,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Thompson, Josiah,	12th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Thorne, Benjamin F.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Thurber, David S.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Thurber, James W.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Thurman, Charles H.,	53d Inf.,	Fort Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
Thurston, Samuel, Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Tibbetts, James M.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Tibbetts, William H., 2d Lieut.,	19th Inf.,	Hatcher's Run, Va.,	Feb. 5, 1865.
Tierney, Patrick,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Tiernon, Hugh,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Tiffaney, William,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Tighe, John A., Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Tileston, George F., Lieut. Col.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Tileston, Justin W.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Tillson, Albert A., 1st Lieut.,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Tindley, William,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Tirrell, John,	32d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command	Engagement.	Date.
Tobin, Cornelius,	2d Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	July 6, 1864.
Todd, Joseph,	56th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Todd, Joseph D.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Tolman, Augustus P.,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Tolman, Calvin E.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Tolman, Elijah H.,	29th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Tolman, Thomas,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Tong, Thomas,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Toomey, Eugene,	28th Inf.,	Secessionville, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Toomey, John, Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Toomey, Timothy,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Torrey, Luther C.,	15th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Tower, Charles W.,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Tower, Conrad M.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Tracy, Charles,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Trainer, Patrick,	17th Inf.,	Bachelor's Creek, N. C.,	Feb. 1, 1864.
Trainor, Charles,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Travis, Otis N.,	31st Inf.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Treen, John S.,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Trim, George D.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Tripp, Amos F.,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Tripp, Ebenezer,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Tripp, William H.,	23d Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Trodd, Henry,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Trow, George H., Corp.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
Truel, Zenas B.,	2d Co. S. S.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Trufant, Edwin F., Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Tucker, Clarence J.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Tucker, Darby,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Tucker, John H.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson La.,	May 27, 1863.
Tully Bartlett,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Turner, Edward,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Turner, George W.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Turner, John,	24th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Turner, Warren C.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Tuttle, Adams W., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Tuttle, John E., Corp.,*	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Tuttle, Thomas W., Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Tuttle, William A.,	1st H. A.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Twitchell, Nathaniel B., Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Tyler, Lester, Corp.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Tymeson, William M.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Tyter, David,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Uncles, William,	7th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Underwood, James O.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Upham, Charles M., Capt.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Upham, N. Bradlee,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Upton, Charles E., 1st Lieut.,	25th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Upton, Eben D., Corp,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Utley, Henry C.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Vaille, Luther P.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Van Allen, Charles,	54th Inf.,	Morris Island, S. C.,	Sept. 5, 1863.
Vanderpool, George,	54th Inf.,	Morris Island, S. C.,	Sept. 4, 1863.
Vandervende, John,	35th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Van Moll, Richard A.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Varnum, Joseph B., Sergt.,	2d Cav.,	Annandale, Va.,	Aug. 24, 1863.
Veber, George A., Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Veit, Frederick,	39th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Vincent, James N.,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Vining, George W., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Vinmarke, Michael,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Wackel, Anthony,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Wade, Edward E.,	40th Inf.,	Hatchies, Va.,	May 20, 1864.
Wade, Henry T.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Wagoner, Thomas,	34th Inf.,	Stickney's Farm, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Wait, Caleb C.,	16th Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Waite, Charles H.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Waite, Milan B.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	May 9, 1864.

* Or Tuthill, John E.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Waite, Silas,	39th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Waitt, William R.,	32d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Wakefield, George F.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Walcott, John,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Walder, Henry,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Walker, Charles, J.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Walker, John K.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Walker, Lorin H.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Walker, William,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Walker, William A., Maj.,	27th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Wall, Richard,	46th Inf.,	Goldsboro', N. C.,	Dec. 17, 1862.
Wallace, Peter,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Wallace, Robert,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Walsh, James,	32d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Walsh, Patrick,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Walton, Edward M., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Walton, Oliver R., Corp.,	38th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Walton, William, Saddler,	2d Cav.,	Middletown, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Ward, Charles G., 1st Lieut.,	24th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Ward, Charles J.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Ward, Edward A.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Ward, Grafton H., 1st Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Ward, James,	32d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Ward, James,	29th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Ward, James F.,	58th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Ward, Stephen,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Ward, Thomas,*	61st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 3, 1865.
Wardell, William W., 1st Lieut.,	1st Cav.,	Salem, Va.,	May 28, 1864.
Wares, David,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Warhurst, William,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Warner, Charles B., 2d Lieut.,	19th Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Warner, Frank,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 21, 1864.
Warner, Henry E., Sergt.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 27, 1863.
Warner, James G.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.

* Proved to have been mustered out, June 4, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Warner, Stephen G.,	37th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Warner, Sumner,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Warren, Charles A.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Warren, George A.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Warren, Moses H., Capt.,	1st Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Warren, Thomas G.,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Washburn, Eleazer,	1st H. A.,	Ny River, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Washburn, Henry S.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Waterman, Samuel S., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Waters, Abraham, Farrier,	2d Cav.,	Dranesville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1864.
Waters, George W.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Waters, John,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Watkins, Charles S., Sergt.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Watson, Henry W., Corp.,	24th Inf.,	Darbytown Road, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Watson, Ransom C.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Watson, Robert,	28th Inf.,	Po River, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Watson, Thomas,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Watts, Ruggles T.,	3d Cav.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Webb, Augustine F., 2d Lieut.,	40th Inf.,	Morris Island, S. C.,	Aug. 20, 1863.
Webb, James,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Webb, Robert F., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Webber, Joseph W., Sergt.,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Webster, Fletcher, Col.,	12th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Webster, George L.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Webster, Henry T.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Webster, Justus W.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Webster, Warren,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Weisensee, Clemens,	20th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Welch, Charles E. M.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Welch, Edmund G.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Welch, John, 2d,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Welch, Thomas,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Welch, William,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Welcome, William H.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Weldon, Thomas,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Weller, Edwin J., 2d Lieut.,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Wellington, Alpheus B.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Wellington, Justus C.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Wells, George,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Wells, George,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Wells, George D., Bvt. Brig. Gen.,	U. S. Vols.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Wells, John,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Wenborn, Charles F.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Wentworth, Albert F.,	1st Inf.,	Blackburn's Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1861.
Wentworth, Benning,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Wentworth, Edwin O.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Wentworth, Nelson, Corp.,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
West, Edward P.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
West, Edward S.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
West, Thomas A., Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Westacott, Lewis,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Westgate, Benjamin,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Westgate, Ezra T.,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Westgate, Preserved,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Weston, John B.,	1st Cav.,	New Hope Church, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1863.
Weston, Patrick,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Weston, Walter,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Whalen, Thomas,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Whalon, John,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Wheat, Josiah C.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Wheeler, Charles W., Jr.,	27th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Wheeler, Joseph H., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Wheeler, Otis E.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Wheeler, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Wheeler, Willard, Sergt.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 1, 1863.
Wheelock, Charles H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Wheelock, George N., 1st Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Whipple, Russell,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Whitcomb, Charles W., 1st Lieut.,	13th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Whitcomb, George F., 1st Lieut.,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
White, Francis M.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
White, George,	28th Inf.,	Front Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
White, George,	28th Inf.,	Virginia,	March 25, 1865.
White, George R.,	19th Inf.,	White Oak Swamp, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
White, Henry,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	May 25, 1863.
White, John,	7th Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
White, John,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
White, Joseph, Corp,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
White, Lorenzo,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
White, Patrick,	22d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
White, Wilbur,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
White, William,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	May 15, 1864.
Whiting, Andrew M., Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Whiting, Ebenezer,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Whiting, Elbridge G., Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Whiting, John M.,	38th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Whitman, Henry,	34th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Whitney, Addison O.,	6th Inf.,	Baltimore, Md.,	April 19, 1861.
Whitney, Charles M.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Whitney, Edmund S.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Whitney, William,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Whittaker, Amos,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Whittaker, Charles W.,	18th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Whittemore, George,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Whitten, Eben, 1st Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Whitten, Henry G.,	1st Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va.,	June 25, 1862.
Whittier, Horatio G., Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Whittier, Leonard S.,	59th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Whittier, Ruel, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Wiessberger, Stephen,	2d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Wilbur, Winfield S.,	2d Cav.,	Opequon Creek, Va.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Wilcox, Edward K., Capt.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Wilcox, Franklin B.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Wilcox, John,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Wild, John F.,	3d Cav.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Wilder, John B.,	58th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Dec. 1, 1864.
Wilder, Joseph E., Q. M. Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Wilder, Samuel,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 2, 1863.
Wiley, Augustus T., Sergt.,	1st Cav.,	Stevensburg, Va.,	June 9, 1863.
Wiley, Sewell F., Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 8, 1864.
Wiley, Silas,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	May 31, 1862.
Wilkins, George G.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Willard, Eber,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 3, 1863.
Willard, James J.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Willey, George S.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Williams, Charles A.,	13th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 11, 1864.
Williams, Edward,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Williams, Edward J.,	5th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Williams, Frederick A.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Williams, George H.,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Williams, George O.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	July 21, 1861.
Williams, George S., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 13, 1864.
Williams, Isaac, Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Williams, Jesse S., 1st Lieut.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Run, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Williams, John,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Williams, John H.,	45th Inf.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
Williams, Martin H.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va.,	May 10, 1864.
Williams, Watson S.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Williams, William B., Capt.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Williams, William T., Sergt.,*	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Williamson, Franklin S.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Williamson, Joseph,	58th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Willis, Daniel W.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 21, 1864.
Willis, Franklin,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Willis, George,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Willis, George H., Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.

* Should read Willis, William T.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action— *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Williston, Roland, Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Williston, William D.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1862.
Williston, William H.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Wilmarth, George H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Wilsey, Buel G.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Wilson, Charles H.,	18th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Wilson, David,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Wilson, Francis, Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Averysboro', N. C.,	March 16, 1865.
Wilson, Gordon S.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Wilson, James B.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Wilson, Joseph D., Sergt.,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	July 16, 1863.
Wilson, Joseph H.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Wilson, Nathan W.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Wilson, Norman, Corp.,	1st Cav.,	Vaughn Road, Va.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Wilson, Thomas,	16th Inf.,	Williamsburg Road, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Wilson, Uriah,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla,	Feb. 20, 1864.
Wilson, William,	54th Inf.,	Georgetown, S. C.,	April 30, 1865.
Wilson, William H., 1st Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Winans, John M., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Wing, Charles T.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Winn, William,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Winslow, Lewis D.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Winslow, Nathaniel W.,	18th Inf.,	Shepherdstown, Va.,	Sept. 20, 1862.
Winslow, William H.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Winter, F. Eliphalet, Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Winter, Henry L.,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Wira, Henry,*	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Wire, Joseph,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Wiseman, Robert,	28th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Witherell, Charles J.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Withington, Alanson,	6th Inf.,	Deserted House, Va.,	Jan. 30, 1863.
Withington, James, Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Bayou de Glaize, La.,	May 15, 1864.
Wixon, Amos F.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Wolcott, George M.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.

* Or Viner, Henry.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Wolcott, Joseph B., 1st Sergt.,	49th Inf.,	Before Port Hudson, La.,	June 23, 1863.
Wolf, Michael,	20th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Wood, Albert,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Wood, Franklin J., Sergt.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Wood, John H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Wood, Joseph,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Wood, Moses,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Wood, Nelson G.,	27th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va.,	May 9, 1864.
Wood, Sidney P.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Wood, Thomas,	39th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 19, 1864.
Woodbury, Elijah,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Woodbury, John H.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Woodfin, John W., 1st Lieut.,	16th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Woodin, Ithamer,	37th Inf.,	Charlestown, Va.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Woodman, Clarence H.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Woodman, George,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Woodrough, George W.,	56th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Woodrough, William,	56th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Woods, Charles I., 2d Lieut.,	34th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Woods, Edward P.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Woodward, Ezekiel S.,	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Woodward, George E.,	26th Inf.,	La Fourche Crossing, La.,	June 21, 1863.
Woodward, Samuel F.,	32d Inf.,	Totopotomoy, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Woodward, Seth A.,	34th Inf.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Woodworth, Charles L., Corp.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Woodworth, Leander,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	March 14, 1862.
Wordell, James H.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Worth, George E.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Worthington, John M.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Wright, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Wright, Franklin S.,	33d Inf.,	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Wright, Gayous,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Wright, George E., Mus.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Wright, Lewis,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Concluded.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Wright, Parker S.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Wright, William B.,	19th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Wright, William R., Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Wyman, George,	39th Inf.,	Near Brock Pike, Va.,	May 5, 1864.
Wyman, Powell T., Col.,	16th Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Wynn, Daniel,	2d Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Young, Angus W.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Young, Charles A.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Young, Charles E., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Young, Christopher,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Young, Frederick E.,	24th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Young, George,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Young, George A.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Young, George I.,	35th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Young, Henry,	31st Inf.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La.,	April 8, 1864.
Young, Joseph,	22d Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 17, 1864.
Young, Makepeace C.,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Zimmerman, John,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA.

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action.

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Albert, William,	20th Inf.,	– –	June 24, 1864.
Almy, Frank M., Corp.,	1st Cav.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	April 30, 1865.
Baker, Daniel,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Bray, Benjamin,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Bridges, Jelouis F.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Brigham, Ozro A.,	57th Inf.,	Fort Stedman, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Brown, Charles H,	56th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Bumgardner, William H. H., Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Rockville, Md.,	July 22, 1864.
Burghardt, Henry F.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Campbell, Michael,	16th Inf.,	Spotsylvania Court House, Va.	May 12, 1864.
Carey, William,	28th Inf.,	James Island, S. C.,	June 16, 1862.
Cassidy, Thomas,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Chesiyn, Richard W.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Clapp, Leander, Corp.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Clary, Francis A., Color Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	June 14, 1863.
Coates, David F.,	34th Inf.,	Island Ford, Va.,	July 18, 1864.
Collins, William S.,	29th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Cormick, William B.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Cronin, John,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	March 25, 1865.
Cutler, George W.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Davis, Freeman,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Dennis, Henry, Corp.,	54th Inf.,	Drowned in action, James Island, S. C.	July 16, 1863.
Dolan, Thomas F.,	29th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Doyle, Michael O.,	59th Inf.,	– –	June 17, 1864.
Drach, Emil,	31st Inf.,	Des Sair Station, La.,	Dec. 10, 1862.
Fay, Patrick,	21st Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Ford, Cyrus K.,	3d Cav.,	Jackson, La.,	Aug. 3, 1863.
French, Charles L., 1st Sergt.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Fuller, Calvin,	21st Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Furfey, Cornelius,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	July 1, 1862.
Golding, John,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Goodrich, Carlos H.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Goodwin, James,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Gould, Oscar E.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Granger, David A., Capt.,	11th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Hamilton, Hugh,	34th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	April 2, 1865.
Harrington, William,	21st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va,	July 30, 1864.
Hawkins, Lorenzo L.,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1862.
Henry, George W., Corp.,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1862.
Hines, Edward,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Hinman, Frank, Corp.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va.,	June 17, 1863.
Hodgdon, George W.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Houmps, Conrad,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Howe, Franklin, Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.
Humphrey, Wallace,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Hyde, Amasa,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Jackman, Benjamin H.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Jackson, Alvin,	4th Cav.,	While carrying despatches in South Carolina.	Jan. 15, 1865.
Jackson, George,	54th Inf.,	Trenches before Fort Wagner, S. C.	Oct. 9, 1863.
Jones, John W., Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Leonard, Stephen H.,	3d Cav.,	Opequon, Va,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Little, Moses C.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1862.
Loring, Ansel P.,	47th Inf.,	Killed by guerillas,	June 28, 1863.
McCarty, John,	2d Cav.,	Coyle Tavern, Va.,	Aug. 24, 1863.
Maynard, William,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Montjoy, Charles F.,	21st Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Morrison, John,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 3, 1863.
Morse, Charles H.,	21st Inf.,	Petersburg Mine, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Newton, Amos P.,	57th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Nutting, George G., 1st Lieut.,	53d Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	April 13, 1863.
O'Brien, Darby,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 5, 1864.
O'Connell, John J.,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	May 25, 1862.
O'Connor, Daniel,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers killed in Action — *Concluded.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Engagement.	Date.
Phillips, George G.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1861.
Phillips, George W.,	27th Inf.,	South West Creek, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Phillips, James,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1862.
Phillips, Lyman D.,	32d Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 15, 1864.
Phinney, George F.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Pierce, Harrison,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Raymond, Oren T.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Reed, Edwin R.,	57th Inf.,	Supposed killed, North Anna River, Va.	May 24, 1864.
Richards, James,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Richards, William H., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Rowe, Harrison,	27th Inf.,	South West Creek, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Schenck, Anthony,	54th Inf.,	Drowned in action, James Island, S. C.	July 16, 1863.
Smith, Albion,	1st Cav.,	Sulphur Springs, Va.,	June 3, 1863.
Smith, Preston O.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg Mine, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Smith, William J.,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla.,	Feb. 20, 1864.
Stedman, James S.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Stevens, George,	27th Inf.,	Walthall Junction, Va.,	May 6, 1864.
Stone, Franklin J.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1862.
Sufshay, Samuel, Mus.,	54th Inf.,	Morris Island, S. C.,	July 15, 1864.
Warren, Henry A.,	61st Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va.,	April 3, 1865.
Watson, Cornelius,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C.,	July 18, 1863.
Wiley, George, 1st Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Wing, John A,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Winslow, John W.,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla.,	Feb. 20, 1864.
Wood, Charles,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Wormstead, Theodore,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	May 16, 1864.
Wyeth, Richard,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Wyman, Joseph H., Corp.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va.,	Aug. 16, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers who Died of Wounds.

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Abbott, Samuel D.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Antietam, Md.,	Near Antietam, Md., Sept. 20, 1862.
Aborn, Sylvester P.,	2d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.	Chattanooga, Tenn., June 5, 1864.
Ackerman, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
Adams, Edward A.,	59th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864.
Adams, George,	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Frederick, Md., Oct. 7, 1862.
Adams, James,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.	Stanton U. S. A. Gen. Hosp., Aug. 9, 1864.
Adams, Stephen C.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Sept. 26, 1862.
Adams, William L., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Oct. 10, 1862.
Agnew, Thomas, Corp.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Ahern, Daniel,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.	Old Point Comfort, Va. June 26, 1862.
Aiken, Hector A.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 16, 1864.
Albers, Henry,	32d Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., March 30, 1865.
Alden, Selah B.,	13th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 8, 1864.	May 25, 1864.
Allen, Benjamin, Jr.,* Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.	Washington, D. C., Aug. 29, 1864.
Allen, Benjamin C.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 19, 1864.	Armory Square Hosp., Washington, D. C., May 23, 1864.
Allen, Charles G., Corp.,	17th Inf.,	– –	Goldsboro', N. C., April 4, 1865.
Allen, Frederick S., Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Chester, Pa., Oct. 25, 1862.
Allen, George W.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., Oct. 29, 1864.
Allen, George W.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., June 2, 1864.
Allen, Henry E.,	2d Cav.,	July 13, 1864,	Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1864.
Allen, James B., Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	May, 1864.
Allen, Stephen H.,	28th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Dec. 28, 1862.
Alpen, Rudolph,	20th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 14, 1864.
Alton, Samuel T.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 17, 1863.
Ames, Frederick C.,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va, June 17, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 25, 1864.
Amman, Andrews,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.	Aldie, Va., June 18, 1863.
Amsden, Jacob E.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.	Baton Rouge, La., June 2, 1864.

* War Dept. Letter, Sept. 9, 1895.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Anderson, Lewis,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Gen. Hosp., S. C., Aug. 7, 1863.
Appleton, Charles, 1st Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	July 4, 1863.
Appleton, William H., Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863.
Archibald, Thomas,	34th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.	April 26, 1865.
Armstrong, Francis, Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	June 10, 1864,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 10, 1864.
Arnold, Benjamin,	32d Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Arnold, Caleb H., 2d Lieut.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 20, 1863.
Ash, David B.,	19th Inf.,	– –	New York, N. Y., July 25, 1862.
Atkins, Benjamin H., Jr., Corp.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 13, 1863.
Atkins, Hartwell,	22d Inf.,	June 27, 1862,	Mechanicsville, Va., June 28, 1862.
Atkins, William H.,	10th Inf.,	– –	Malvern Hill, Va., Aug. 12, 1862.
Atwood, Allen S.,	18th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1862.
Avery, Charles R., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 7, 1864.
Ayers, John T., 1st Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Babcock, Alonzo J., Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa , July 10, 1863.
Babcock, John W.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.	New Orleans, La., May 31, 1864.
Bacon, George,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Alexandria, Va., June 6, 1864.
Bagley, Jacob C., Sergt.,	40th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	June 19, 1864.
Bailey, George H., Capt.,	53d Inf.,	Before Port Hudson, La., May 25, 1863.	Before Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
Bailey, Horace,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864.	Boston, Mass., June 27, 1864.
Bailey, Levi F., Sergt.,	30th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Oct. 31, 1864.
Baker, Charles K.,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	Amherst, Mass., April 7, 1862.
Baker, George,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 11, 1864.	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 17, 1864.
Balcom, Joseph,	34th Inf.,	June 5, 1864,	Piedmont, Va., June 14, 1864.
Baldwin, James, Corp.,	10th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., June 13, 1864.
Baldwin, William F.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 28, 1863.
Ball, Eli G.,	25th Inf.,	May 9, 1864,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Ball, Henry C.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 17, 1863.
Bancroft, John H.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Morris Island, S. C., July 30, 1863.
Banker, Henry,	10th Inf.,	– –	Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.
Barber, Alexander M.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 29, 1861.
Barber, Edwin,	55th Inf.,	– –	Folly Island, S. C., Dec. 15, 1863.
Barden, Marshall, Corp.,	10th Inf.,	– –	David's Island, N. Y., June 2, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Bardwell, Charles S., 1st Lieut.,	37th Inf.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Winchester, Va., Oct. 6, 1864.
Barker, Henry A.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 12, 1863.
Barker, Hiram,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va, June 17, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Barker, John,	58th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1864.
Barnes, Lauriston,*	21st Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 15, 1864.
Barre, Dennis,	22d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1862.	Jan. 14, 1863.
Barrett, Albert,	31st Inf.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La., April 8, 1864.	Sabine Cross Roads, La., April 8, 1864.
Barrett, George, Corp.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864.	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 3, 1864.
Barry, Patrick,	34th Inf.,	Snicker's Gap, Va., July 18, 1864.	Pleasant Valley, Md., July 30, 1864.
Bartlett, Andrew W., Corp.,	1st Cav.,	Feb. 10, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 28, 1864.
Bartlett, James W.,	35th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Alexandria, Va., June 6, 1864.
Bartlett, John W.,	24th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., March 29, 1862.
Bartlett, William,	34th Inf.,	– –	Piedmont, Va., June 8, 1864.
Barton, Austin,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., March 18, 1862.
Bassett, Benjamin F.,	58th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 24, 1864.
Bassett, David W.,	58th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	Arlington Heights, Va., June 13, 1864.
Batchelder, Charles P., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 23, 1864.
Batchelder, Joseph E.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 22, 1864.
Bates, Charles G.,	35th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., July 5, 1864.
Batherie, Nelson T., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.	Mount Pleasant Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864.
Battles, Harrison W.,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.
Baxter, Joseph H., Capt.,	22d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.	Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.
Beal, Bradford W.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 28, 1864.
Beal, Joseph,	33d Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 20, 1863.
Bean, Samuel A., Capt.,	59th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Beckwith, Henry A., 1st Lieut.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Sept. 6, 1862.
Beckwith, Robert S., 2d Lieut.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 31, 1862.
Beebe, Henry W.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863.
Belger, William,	1st H. A.,	Anderson Farm, Va., May 19, 1864.	Emory Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C., June 14, 1864.
Belknap, Alonzo R.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Near Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 23, 1861
Benson, George,	2d Inf.,	On picket, Aug. 1, 1864,	Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 16, 1864.
Benson, Henry F.,	45th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., Dec. 28, 1862.
Benton, George W.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Spotsylvania, May 12, 1864.

* Or Barnes, Lawson.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Benton, Henry S., 1st Sergt.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Alexandria, Va., July 10, 1864.
Bertram, Andrew, Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	May 5, 1862.
Besoncon, Enos,	37th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Field Hospital, Va., July 27, 1863.
Besoncon, Jules,	37th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Field Hospital, Va, May 29, 1864.
Bickford, Charles E.,	2d Inf.,	May 25, 1862,	Elk River, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1863.
Bicknell, George W.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.	Fairfax Seminary, Va., June 26, 1864.
Bigelow, George E.,	13th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Dec. 19, 1862.
Bigelow, Joseph H.,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862	Near Antietam, Md., Sept. 22, 1862.
Bigelow, Loring, Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1862.
Bigelow, Thomas H., Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863.	June 2, 1863.
Biron, Frederick, Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.	Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1864.
Black, Patrick,	32d Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Blackmer, Charles A.,	21st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864	Near Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.
Blagdon, James R.,	58th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Alexandria, Va., June 11, 1864.
Blair, Matthew,	56th Inf.,	– –	June 18, 1864.
Blaisdell, Charles F.,	17th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1865.
Blake, Ezra N., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Sept. 13, 1862.
Blake, William H.,	34th Inf.,	May 15, 1864,	Harrisburg, Pa., June 5, 1864.
Blanchard, John,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Washington, D. C., May 5, 1863.
Blanding, Joseph E.,	7th Inf.,	– –	Malvern Hill, Va., Sept. 12, 1862.
Blaney, Nathaniel R., 2d Lieut.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 8, 1864.
Bliss, George L., Capt.,	52d Inf.,	– –	Port Hudson, La., June 16, 1863.
Blodgett, Henry,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1862.
Blunt, William H., Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 15, 1863.
Bly, Joseph H.,	38th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Nov. 10, 1864.
Bohanon, George W., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Wauhatchie, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1863.	Nov. 1, 1863.
Bole, William,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.	Fredericksburg, Va., May, 1863.
Bond, Harrison A., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Aug. 22, 1863.
Bond, Henry M., 1st Lieut.,	20th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	Washington, D. C., May 14, 1864.
Bond, Robert,	24th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.	Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 2, 1864.
Bonney, Ansel F.,	18th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	June 30, 1864.
Bonzey, Charles P.,*	15th Inf.,	– –	Fort Monroe, Va., May 31, 1862.
Boody, John W., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.

* Proved to have been mustered out, July 28, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Booth, George S.,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	North Carolina, March 26, 1862.
Bosmore, Horace, Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	May 25, 1862,	Winchester, Va., June 26, 1862.
Boston, George W.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Bosworth, Hosea A.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	David's Island, N. Y., July 10, 1864.
Boucher, Prince,	28th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Alexandria, Va., June 14, 1864.
Bourn, Daniel,	58th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Bourne, Robert T., Capt.,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 21, 1864.	Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1864.
Bovard, Frank,	1st Inf.,	Oak Grove, Va., June 25, 1862.	July 30, 1862.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1st Lieut.,	1st Cav.,	Kelly's Ford, Va., March 17, 1863.	Near Falmouth, Va., March 20, 1863.
Bowers, Henry J.,	34th Inf.,	Sept. 19, 1864,	Winchester, Va., Oct. 12, 1864.
Bowers, Luke W.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.	Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.
Bowker, Charles W.,	1st Cav.,	– –	Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.
Bowker, Luke F.,	27th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., July 17, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., July 17, 1864.
Bowker, Theodore P., Jr.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Nov. 12, 1862.
Bowman, Henry,	20th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.
Bowman, Ira,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Newark, N. J., Oct. 6, 1862.
Boyd, Isaac H., Capt.,	19th Inf.,	Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865.	At Farmville, Va., April 10, 1865.
Boylan, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862	Washington, D. C., July 13, 1862.
Boyle, James,	19th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1863.
Boynton, Henry E.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864.
Boynton, John W.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Brackett, Loren R.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Frederick, Md., Nov. 10, 1862.
Brackett, Theodore L.,	1st Cav.,	– –	Near Warrenton, Va., Dec. 26, 1863.
Brackett, William H., Corp.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., May 11, 1862.
Bradford, Charles, Sergt.,	30th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., July 15, 1863.
Bradford, William,	11th Inf.,	July 2, 1863,	Newark, N. J., Aug. 3, 1863.
Bradley, John,	1st H. A.,	– –	Salem, Mass., June 20, 1864.
Bragdon, Howard H., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.
Brandage, Levi A.,*	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Keedysville, Md., Sept. 20, 1862.
Brickley, John,†	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	Hosp., Richmond, Va., Aug. 5, 1861.
Bridge, James A.,	34th Inf.,	– –	New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Bridges, Wesley,	7th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.	Potomac Creek, Va., May, 1863.
Briggs, John, Jr.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Aug. 8, 1863.

* Should read Brundage.

† War Dept. Letter, Sept. 23, 1895.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Briggs, Lucien B.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1864.
Briggs, William M.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Beaufort, S. C., July 21, 1863.
Brigham, Charles L.,	57th Inf.,	June 17, 1864,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Brigham, Charles S.,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 27, 1862.
Brigham, James,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864.	Laurel Hill, Va., May 15, 1864.
Brigham, William F., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Washington, D. C., July 18, 1864.
Britt, William, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Sept. 11, 1862.
Britton, Charles L., Jr.,	22d Inf.,	Totopotomoy, Va., May 30, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 9, 1864.
Brockway, Henry D.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Meadow Bluff, Va., June 26, 1864.
Brooks, Albert,	45th Inf.,	– –	Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.
Brooks, Samuel H.,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	Salem, Mass., April 6, 1862.
Brown, Adelbert L.,	15th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	June 18, 1862.
Brown, Atkins W.,	38th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Near Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 30, 1864.
Brown, Bela F.,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864.	Washington, D. C., May 17, 1864.
Brown, Charles B., 1st Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 24, 1864.
Brown, Charles L., 1st Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863.
Brown, David B.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa. July 21, 1863.
Brown, Edwin T., Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., July 23, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., July 23, 1864.
Brown, George,	25th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., Jan. 18, 1863.
Brown, George A., Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Dec. 13, 1862,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 17, 1862.
Brown, George L., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., July 1, 1864.
Brown, Henderson Z.,	1st H. A.,	June 16, 1864,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 26, 1864.
Brown, James,	37th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Field Hospital, near Wilderness, Va., May 29, 1864.
Brown, James M.,	30th Inf.,	– –	Baltimore, Md., March 14, 1865.
Brown, Oscar G.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864.
Brown, William, Corp.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., April 29, 1865.
Browne, Lyne S.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864.	Beaufort, N. C., Dec. 2, 1864.
Browning, Henry A.,	25th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 14, 1864.
Bruce, Dorr R.,	27th Inf.,	Port Walthall, Va., May 6, 1864.	Point of Rocks, Va., May 7, 1864.
Bryant, Daniel W.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 5, 1862.
Bryant, Ephaphras K.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 7, 1864.
Bryant, James H.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., July 3, 1864.
Bryant, Sylvanus C.,	37th Inf.,	May 9, 1864,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Bryant, William W.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.	May 30, 1864.
Buchanan, Archibald, Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May, 1864.	U. S. Gen. Hosp., May 20, 1864.
Buchanan, James, Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Frederick, Md., Oct. 1, 1862.
Buckley, James,	20th Inf.,	– –	Jan. 1, 1863.
Buckley, John, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Bullock, George W.,	11th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.	July 5, 1864.
Bullock, Jesse D., 1st Lieut.,	7th Inf.,	Seven Pines, Va.,	June 25, 1862
Bumpus, Benjamin F.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Point Lookout, Md., Jan. 16, 1863.
Burbank, Elisha M., Major,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Nov. 29, 1862.
Burbank, Wm. H., 1st Lieut.,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	White House Landing, Va., June 11, 1864.
Burdett, Charles, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 10, 1863.
Burgess, Nathaniel, 1st Lieut.,	29th Inf.,	– –	Near Fort Steadman, Va., March 28, 1865.
Burke, John,	20th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., Aug. 5, 1864.
Burke, Patrick,	25th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., May 9, 1864.	Near Petersburg, Va., May 15, 1864.
Burn, James,*	15th Inf.,	Sept. 9, 1861,	Camp Foster, Poolsville, Md., Jan. 2, 1862.
Burnham, Osgood E., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 21, 1864.
Burns, George E.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1862.
Burns, George W.,	12th Inf.,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1862.
Burns, James,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 19, 1864.
Burns, Robert,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.	Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
Burrell, Abram F., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Baltimore, Md., Aug. 21, 1863.
Burrell, Paschal, Jr.,†	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863.	May 12, 1863.
Burrill, John Q., Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863.
Burrill, Rollo, Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.	North Carolina, Jan. 14, 1863.
Burt, Edward,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., June 2, 1864.
Bush, Aaron V.,	1st Cav.,	Sulphur Springs, Va., Oct. 12, 1863.	Nov. 21, 1863.
Buss, Elisha G., 1st Lieut.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 12, 1863.
Butler, Albert L.,	44th Inf.,	– –	Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 19, 1862.
Butters, Thomas S., Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa , July 30, 1863.
Buttrick, Francis,	32d Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 28, 1863.
Buxton, George W., Corp.,	2d Inf ,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
Byrnes, Richard, Col.,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 12, 1864.
Byron, Zepheron A.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 30, 1864.

* War Dept. Letter, Sept. 24, 1895.

† Borne as Paschal Barrell, Jr., on muster-out roll.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Cadagan, Michael,	57th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Aug. 6, 1864.
Cahill, James,	28th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Near Chantilly, Va., Sept. 2, 1862.
Cahill, Robert C., Corp.,	2d Inf.,	– –	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
Cahoon, Simeon,	58th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 25, 1864.
Caldwell, Charles,	16th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Caldwell, Lewis P., 1st Lieut.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Calvin, Frederick,	2d Inf.,	– –	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Came, William W., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Nov. 3, 1864.
Cameron, Robert, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Washington, D. C., May 8, 1863.
Campbell, William M.,	16th Inf.,	– –	At camp near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 15, 1862.
Canary, John,	28th Inf.,	May 5, 1864,	Armory Square Hosp., Washington, D. C., July 15, 1864.
Cane, Anthony,	10th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 15, 1863.
Cane, Charles, Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Canty, John M.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 8, 1863.
Capen, Alonzo,	33d Inf.,	– –	Big Shanty, Ga., June 28, 1864.
Carey, Frederick,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 18, 1862.
Carleton, Charles P.,	1st H. A.,	– –	May 30, 1864.
Carpenter, Orlando F.,	25th Inf.,	May 14, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 16, 1864.
Carr, George T., Corp.,	2d Cav.,	– –	Tenallytown, D. C., Oct. 21, 1864.
Carr, Watson E.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1864.
Carr, William R., Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	July 1, 1863,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 14, 1863.
Carroll, Charles, 1st Lieut.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 20, 1864.
Carter, Galen A.,	24th Inf.,	– –	Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 18, 1864.
Carter, William H.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1864.
Cartwright, John,	9th Inf.,	June 27, 1862,	Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.
Carver, David,	20th Inf.,	– –	Near Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 23, 1861.
Carver, Charles W., Sergt.,	18th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 26, 1862.
Casey, James,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.	Alexandria, Va., July 5, 1864.
Casey, Patrick,	34th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 5, 1865.
Cass, Benjamin Q.,	18th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864.	Grace Church Hosp., Alexandria, Va., Aug. 2, 1864.
Cass, Thomas, Col.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	Boston, Mass., July 12, 1862.
Cassidy, Thomas, Corp.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Baton Rouge, La., June 28, 1863.
Caswell, Joshua M.,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	Glendale, Va., July 12, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Cavanaugh, Charles,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., Oct. 14, 1862.
Cavanaugh, James,	20th Inf.,	– –	Near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 15, 1862.
Cavanaugh, Michael,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Oct. 10, 1862.
Cero, Charles,*	20th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1863.
Chaffee, William,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1864.
Chambers, John G., Lt. Col.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.	Fort Johnson, Va., July 13, 1864.
Chandler, Isaac H., Corp.,	59th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864.
Chapin, Edward H., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1863.
Chapin, Lucius D.,	1st H. A.,	– –	May 19, 1864.
Chaples, Andrew F.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Chapman, Ezra W.,	2d Co. S. S.,	– –	June 8, 1864.
Chapman, Leonard A.,	36th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., July 18, 1864.
Charleton, Henry C.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Gen. Hosp., Beaufort, S. C., July 23, 1863.
Chase, George L.,	36th Inf.,	Fort Rice, Va.,	Washington, D. C., June 8, 1864.
Chase, James A.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 15, 1863.
Chase, John A.,	12th Inf.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., Jan. 19, 1863.
Chase, Joseph W.,	36th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., Jan. 10, 1865.
Chase, Volney P.,	19th Inf.,	– –	White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862.
Cheever, William B.,	30th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 24, 1864.
Chellis, John F.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Arlington Heights, Va., June 19, 1864.
Childs, Charles W.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Childs, George W.,	56th Inf.,	May 24, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 11, 1864.
Childs, James M., 2d Lieut.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	1864.
Chipman, Charles, Maj.,	29th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 7, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., Aug. 8, 1864.
Christian, George W.,	59th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., July 3, 1864.
Christy, William J.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Deep Bottom, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Claiborne, Archie,	55th Inf.,	– –	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 7, 1864.
Clapp, Aaron, Corp.,	34th Inf.,	June 5, 1864,	Piedmont, Va., June 14, 1864.
Clarendon, Edward H.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Oct. 17, 1864.
Clark, Barney,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 9, 1863.
Clark, Charles, 1st,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Gen. Hosp., Beaufort, S. C., July 21, 1863.
Clark, Eusebius S., Maj.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Winchester, Va., Oct. 17, 1864.
Clark, Francis, Corp.,	25th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., Aug. 1, 1863.

* War Dept. Letter, Aug. 12, 1892.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Clark, George, 3d,	35th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va, May 18, 1864.
Clark, James L., Jr.,	12th Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 21, 1864.
Clark, Lester B., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	June 16, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Clark, Michael, Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	– –	Chester, Pa., June 20, 1864.
Clark, Seth F., 1st Sergt.,	1st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1862.	Dec. 30, 1862.
Clark, Wells,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.	New Orleans, La., May 23, 1864.
Clark, William,	1st Inf.,	– –	Annapolis, Md., July 21, 1862.
Clark, William F., Maj.,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Middletown, Va., Oct. 21, 1864.
Clark, William H., Capt.,	21st Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.	Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1864.
Clark, William H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Oct. 1, 1862.
Cleaves, Rufus L.,	6th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., July 23, 1863.
Cleavland, Harmon,	7th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Suffolk, Va., April 2, 1863.
Clement, Charles A., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Sept. 30, 1863.
Clifford, Elbridge G.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Oct. 10, 1862.
Clough, Joseph E.,	11th Inf.,	Boydtown Road, March 31, 1865.	April 23, 1865.
Coakley, John,	30th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 22, 1862.
Coakley, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	– –	Sept. 9, 1862.
Coakley, William,	28th Inf.,	– –	June 30, 1864.
Coburn, William H,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Washington, D. C., Sept. 18, 1864.
Cochrane, William F., Capt.,	28th Inf.,	May 18, 1864,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 20, 1864.
Colburn, Lemuel A.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Alexandria, Va., Nov. 11, 1862.
Colby, George W.,*	19th Inf.,	– –	Smoketown, Md., Oct. 5, 1862.
Colby, James J., Sergt.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Nov. 14, 1864.
Colby, William C., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.	Oct. 3, 1862.
Cole, John F.,	35th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.	Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1864.
Cole, Rufus H., Jr.,	19th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Smoketown, Md., Oct. 5, 1862.
Coleman, Martin J.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 15, 1863.
Colleran, Thomas,	11th Inf.,	– –	Satterlee Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 7, 1864.
Collingwood, Joseph W., Capt.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 24, 1862.
Collins, Edward,	9th Inf.,	– –	Annapolis, Md., Nov. 28, 1861.
Collins, Joseph H.,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 3, 1863.
Collins, Samuel E.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
Collins, William H.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 17, 1864.

* Later information proves him discharged, Nov. 11, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Collyer, James H.,	20th Inf.,	- -	Nov. 25, 1861.
Coney, Barney,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Conklin, Charles,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., Feb. 13, 1862
Conlan, Peter,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 9, 1863.
Connellon, William,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.	Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1864.
Conners, John,	1st H. A.,	- -	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Connolly, Hugh,	19th Inf.,	- -	Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1862.
Connor, James,	9th Inf.,	- -	Arlington, Va., June 8, 1864.
Conway, Michael,	37th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.	Falmouth, Va., May 5, 1863.
Cook, Albert,	25th Inf.,	- -	Point of Rocks, Va., May 9, 1864.
Cook, William,	24th Inf.,	- -	Hampton, Va., May 29, 1864.
Cook, William P.,	33d Inf.,	- -	Nov. 2, 1863.
Cooke, George E., 2d Lieut.,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Cooney, John W.,*	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 26, 1865.
Cooper, Joseph H.,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 27, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1862.
Cooper, Thomas F.,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864.	Beaufort, S. C., March 1, 1864.
Corcoran, James A.,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug 27, 1862.	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 16, 1862.
Corcoran, Jeremiah J.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 9, 1864.	June 10, 1864.
Cosgrove, Joseph W., 1st S'gt.,	56th Inf.,	Aug. 19, 1864,	Carver Hosp., Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1864.
Cosgrove, Michael,	15th Inf.,	- -	Point Lookout, Md., Sept. 3, 1862.
Cossar, Joseph,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept 18, 1862.
Costello, John,	1st H. A.,	June 16, 1864,	Before Petersburg, Va., July 26, 1864.
Costello, Thomas F.,	19th Inf.,	- -	Wilderness, Va., May 24, 1864.
Coughlan, John,	58th Inf.,	- -	Washington, D. C, June 2, 1864.
Coughlin, James, 1st Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Cousins, George W., Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Covell, Augustus T.,	57th Inf.,	- -	Annapolis, Md, Sept. 7, 1864.
Covell, Frank D.,	19th Inf.,	- -	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Coville, Elihu,	37th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863	Gettysburg, Pa., July 22, 1863.
Cowan, John H.,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va,	Wilderness, Va, May 25, 1864.
Cowdry, Andrew W., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	- -	Nov. 4, 1861.
Cowles, Emerson J.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Arlington, Va., June 27, 1864.
Cowles, Ezra P., 1st Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865	Sailor's Creek Va., April 9, 1865.

* Officially reported mustered out, May 26, 1865, at Gen. Hosp., Frederick, Md.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Cox, Richard H.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Keedysville, Md., Sept. 22, 1862.
Crafts, Samuel O.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Beaufort, S. C., March 28, 1864.
Crampton, James,	37th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 13, 1863.
Creed, Albert F.,	21st Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., May 2, 1862.
Cressy, Romello D,	19th Inf.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1862.
Crocker, Henry A., Musician,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.	Stanton, Va., June 21, 1864.
Croft, William H.,	17th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., April 27, 1864.
Crommett, John C.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.	Hampton, Va., May 23, 1864.
Cronin, Michael,	19th Inf.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
Crosby, John, Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 12, 1864.
Crosby, John F.,	23d Inf.,	Kinston, N. C., March 8, 1865.	New York, N. Y., April 22, 1865.
Cross, William B., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Crouch, Edwin L.,	34th Inf.,	May, 15, 1864,	Cumberland, Md., May 21, 1864.
Crouse, James T., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	New York, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1862.
Crowley, John,	9th Inf.,	– –	Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.
Crowley, Peter, 1st Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	June 18, 1864,	Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1864.
Cummings, George P., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 9, 1864.
Cummings, Israel, Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863.	Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1863.
Cummings, James T.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.
Curley, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	May 18, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 20, 1864.
Currie, Daniel D.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 16, 1864.
Currier, Leroy S.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Cold Harbor, Va., July 10, 1864.
Curtin, Francis,	28th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Mansion House, Alexandria, Va., July 1, 1864.
Curtis, Edwin, Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	– –	Near City Point, Va., July 19, 1864.
Curtis, Edwin H., Corp.,	44th Inf.,	– –	Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.
Curtis, George, Sergt.,	1st Co. S. S.,	May 18, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 28, 1864.
Curtis, Jacob,	18th Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 26, 1864.
Curtis, John,	55th Inf.,	– –	James Island, S. C., July 2, 1864.
Curtis, Oscar F.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.
Cushing, Jacob G., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 14, 1864.
Custy, Michael, Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 20, 1864.
Cutler, Charles H.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	Washington, D. C., May 30, 1864.
Cutter, Ptolemy P., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Cutting, Horatio A.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Fort Schuyler, N. Y., July 22, 1863.
Cutting, Samuel A., Wagoner,	16th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Dailey, William C., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Near Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 22, 1864.
Dale, James A., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	May 15, 1864,	Georgia, July 1, 1864.
Daley, Michael,	28th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	New York, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1862.
Daley, William, Capt.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864.
Daly, Martin W.,	56th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Dam, Charles E.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 27, 1862.
Dame, Joseph T.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.
Danforth, Jeremiah,	19th Inf.,	– –	Spring House Hosp., Dec. 8, 1862.
Daniels, William A.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 10, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1862.
Davidson, Robert C., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Crater Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.	City Point, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
Davis, Albert A., Capt.,	1st H. A.,	Ny River, Va.,	June 21, 1864.
Davis, George, Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Shepherdstown, Va., Sept. 20, 1862.	Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 20, 1862.
Davis, George L.,	22d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 25, 1864.
Davis, George W.,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 26, 1862.
Davis, Henry A.,	21st Inf.,	– –	Kenton County, Ky., April 17, 1864.
Davis, James J. P.,	27th Inf.,	– –	Point Lookout, Md., June 20, 1864.
Davis, Obed R.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Davis, Thomas,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	May, 1864.
Davis, Walter R.,	12th Inf.,	Dec. 13, 1862,	Grosvenor Hosp., Alexandria, Va., Dec. 26, 1862.
Dawes, William H., Sergt.,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	Near Avery House, Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.
Day, Charles,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June, 1864.	Alexandria, Va., June 26, 1864.
Day, Edward L.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 20, 1862.
Day, John,	39th Inf.,	– –	Oct. 28, 1864.
Day, John D.,	37th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.	Philadelphia, Pa., April 29, 1865.
Dean, Alvin R.,	4th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., July 22, 1863.
Dean, John A.,	1st Cav.,	Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 23, 1864.	Sept. 5, 1864.
Dearborn, Valorus, Corp.,	2d Cav.,	– –	Sept. 13, 1864.
Decosta, William,	12th Inf.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., Oct. 18, 1862.
Decoster, Barton H.,	11th Inf.,	– –	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
Deforest, Alexander,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 21, 1864.	Port Royal, Va., May 24, 1864.
Delva, James D.,	24th Inf.,	– –	Beverly, N. J., Aug. 25, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Demerritt, Henry H.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 31, 1864.
Demond, Chancey P.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Worcester, Mass., July 10, 1864.
Dempsey, Chris. E., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.	June 9, 1864.
Dempsey, James L., 1st Lieut.,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Dec. 3, 1864.
Dennett, Robert M., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	– –	Armory Square Hosp., Washington, D. C., April 12, 1865.
Derr, John,	2d Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862.
Derrick, Charles E., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Devereaux, George N.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 27, 1864.
Devereaux, John H.,	25th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., May 9, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., July 22, 1864.
Devine, Michael F.,	11th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.	Boston, Mass., June 5, 1862.
Devlin, Alexander,	20th Inf.,	– –	June 2, 1862.
De Weale, Alfred,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
Dickinson, Charles E., Sergt.,	24th Inf.,	– –	Beverly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1864.
Dickinson, David L.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 20, 1864.
Dickinson, Elmer F., Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.	New York, N. Y., June 18, 1864.
Dickinson, Nathan S.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 18, 1864.
Dickson, John E., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	May 15, 1864,	June 15, 1864.
Dillingham, Charles,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.	Sept. 10, 1862.
Dillingham, John G.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12. 1864	Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1864.
Dillon, James,	56th Inf.,	July 30, 1864,	Washington, D. C., Aug. 6, 1864.
Dillon, John,	16th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1862.
Dinsmore, William J.,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Near Bull Run, Va., Sept. 3, 1862.
Dippolt, John,	20th Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 6, 1863.
Dodge, George H.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.
Dodge, William A., Corp.,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 21, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 23, 1864.
Dodge, William H.,	38th Inf.,	Opequon Creek, Va.,	Opequon Creek, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Doherty, Frank E.,	56th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	May 24, 1864.
Doherty, James, Maj.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.	Fort Stedman, Va., March 26, 1865.
Doherty, James, Corp.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
Doherty, William,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
Dolan, William,	28th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1862.
Dolligan, James,	36th Inf.,	– –	April 30, 1865.
Donahue, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Donovan, Cornelius, . .	28th Inf., .	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1862.
Donovan, John, . . .	2d Inf., . .	Antietam, Md., . .	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Donovan, Michael E.,* . .	58th Inf., .	– –	Petersburg, Va., Nov. 6, 1864.
Donovan, Timothy D., . .	29th Inf., .	Sept. 17, 1862, . .	Smoketown, Md., Oct. 26, 1862.
Doody, Thomas, . . .	20th Inf., .	– –	Dec. 1, 1864.
Dooley, James, Corp., . .	38th Inf., .	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Near Port Hudson, La., June 20, 1863.
Dorey, William D., . .	13th Inf., .	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1862.
Dorgan, Jeremiah, . . .	7th Inf., . .	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	May, 1864.
Doughty, James N., . .	36th Inf., .	Spotsylvania, Va., .	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Dow, John C., . . .	29th Inf., .	– –	Antietam, Md., Sept. 20, 1862.
Downey, Thomas, . . .	56th Inf., .	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., March 21, 1865.
Doyle, Michael, . . .	28th Inf., .	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Doyle, Michael, . . .	3d Cav., . .	Winchester, Va., . .	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Doyle, Thomas, Corp., . .	4th Cav., .	– –	Magnolia, Fla., Oct. 29, 1864.
Draper, George A., . .	27th Inf., .	Port Walthall, Va., May 4, 1864.	Fort Monroe, Va., July 23, 1864.
Draper, William D., Corp., .	2d Inf., . .	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Nov. 3, 1863.
Drew, Stephen, . . .	58th Inf., .	– –	York, Pa., Sept. 2, 1864.
Driscoll, Dennis, Corp., . .	37th Inf., .	Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.	Washington, D. C., May 29, 1863.
Dudley, Joseph, . . .	34th Inf., .	March 31, 1865, . .	Point of Rocks, Md., Sept. 4, 1864.
Dunbar, Allen B., . . .	33d Inf., . .	– –	Chattanooga, Tenn., June 28, 1864.
Dunbar, John B., . . .	2d Inf., . .	Seneca Mills, Md., 1862,	March, 1862.
Dunbar, William, . . .	35th Inf., .	Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.	Slough Barracks, Alexandria, Va., Oct. 12, 1864.
Dunham, George, Sergt., .	11th Inf., .	– –	Oct. 2, 1864.
Dunham, Hallowell R., . .	19th Inf., .	– –	Hoffman Hosp., Md., Oct. 2, 1862.
Dunn, Charles J., . . .	21st Inf., .	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.
Dunn, John, ...	21st Inf., .	Camden, N. C., April 19, 1862.	North Carolina, May 1, 1862.
Dunton, Prince A., . . .	13th Inf., .	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
Durfee, Benjamin L., . .	16th Inf., .	– –	Petersburg, Va., July 10, 1864.
Duso, John, ...	31st Inf., .	Sabine Cross Roads, La., April 8, 1864.	Tyler, Tex., June 20, 1864.
Dustin, Eben S., . . .	2d Inf., . .	Antietam, Md, Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Duxbury, Joseph, . . .	29th Inf., .	– –	Fort McHenry, Md., Nov. 20, 1862.
Dwight, Wilder, Lieut. Col., .	2d Inf., . .	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Sept. 19, 1862.
Dwyer, William, . . .	27th Inf., .	– –	Washington, D. C., April 23, 1863.

* Also reported as dying in hands of enemy, same place and date.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Dyer, A. O.,	21st Inf.,	Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.	Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1863.
Earle, George W.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Near Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 19, 1864.
Eastabrooks, James C.,	1st Cav.,	– –	Virginia, July 21, 1864.
Eaton, Cyrus A.,	39th Inf.,	May 11, 1864,	May 29, 1864.
Eaton, David H.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Aug. 15, 1863.
Eaton, Tappan S.,*	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md , Sept. 25, 1862.
Eddy, Henry E.,	37th Inf.,	May 13, 1864,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 14, 1864.
Edminster, Aaron,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 7, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., June 30, 1864.
Edmonds, James T.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 20, 1863.
Edson, Henry,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864.	Carver Hosp., Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864.
Eldred, Lorenzo W.,	23d Inf.,	Palmer's Creek, Va., May 14, 1864.	Point of Rocks, Md., May 16, 1864.
Eldridge, Alpheus,	58th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 14, 1864.
Elkins, Henri,	22d Inf.,	June 27, 1862,	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1862.
Elliott, Joseph, Sergt.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 24, 1864.
Ellis, Charles T.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Jan. 19, 1863.
Emmons, Charles L., Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	July 1, 1863,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Emory, John S.,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Sept. 28, 1862.
English, James,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.	Louisiana, Sept. 9, 1863.
Eppler, John,	21st Inf.,	June 2, 1864,	Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 1864.
Evans, Horace B , Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	– –	May 6, 1864.
Evans, John,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Columbian Hosp., Washington, D. C., June 7, 1864.
Everett, Charles F., Musician,	57th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Everett, George,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 12, 1863.
Everett, Manton,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Bisland, La., April 16, 1863.
Ewell, Job L., Corp.,	7th Inf.,	– –	June 5, 1864.
Ewing, Samuel,	33d Inf.,	– –	June 1, 1864.
Falls, Benjamin F., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.
Farnham, Orrin L., 2d Lieut.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Farnsworth, David W.,	30th Inf.,	– –	Louisiana, Sept. 2, 1862.
Farnsworth, Franklin,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 23, 1864.
Farrell, Michael,	58th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 8, 1864.
Farrington, Daniel,	17th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., June 18, 1862.
Faux, Richard,	58th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 3, 1864.

* Also reported as died in prison at Belle Isle, Va.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Favor, Luther F.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Fay, Leander,	25th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1864.
Fays, Frank,	17th Inf.,	– –	North Carolina, April 8, 1865.
Fearing, John,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864.	Cold Harbor, Va., Aug. 3, 1864.
Fearing, Perez F.,*	35th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
Fee, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	– –	April 8, 1864.
Fellows, Isaac, 1st Sergt.,	38th Inf.,	Opequon Creek, Va.,	May 17, 1865.
Fenlon, Thomas W., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863.
Fenton, John L., Sergt.,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1863.
Ferguson, James,	1st Cav.,	Near Whitehall Church, Va.	Nov. 19, 1863.
Fernald, Benjamin W.,	58th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 8, 1864.
Field, Calvin S.,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863.
Field, Edgar H.,	37th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.
Findell, George W.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
Finney, Harvey H.,	18th Inf.,	– –	June 26, 1864.
Finton, Patrick,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Washington, D. C., Dec., 1862.
Fisher, Algernon Sidney, S'gt.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Berwick City, La., April 27, 1863.
Fisher, Alvin N.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Resaca, Ga., May 30, 1864.
Fiske, Richard R.,	21st Inf.,	Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.	Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1863.
Fitts, Charles A.,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Fitts, James,	12th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Funkstown, Md., Nov. 6, 1862.
Fitzgerald, Peter,	11th Inf.,	– –	March 31, 1865.
Fitzgerald, Thomas,	16th Inf.,	– –	Sept. 5, 1862.
Fitzpatrick, John, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	– –	Sept. 15, 1862.
Fleming, Michael,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 29, 1863.
Fletcher, George E.,	25th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 27, 1864.
Flint, Elijah L.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1864.
Flood, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	– –	June 16, 1864.
Fly, John,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 26, 1863.
Flynn, John,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 6, 1864.
Flynn, Michael,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Fogg, Orin,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Oct. 7, 1862.
Foley, James,	7th Inf.,	– –	Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.

* Also reported as dying in Confederate Hospital at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Fontaine, Andrew, Jr.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Yorktown, Va., Aug. 7, 1862.
Forbes, Alexander,	2d Cav.,	– –	Aug. 10, 1864.
Foster, Augustus E.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Louisiana, June 21, 1863.
Foster, Henry C., Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Foster, Josiah,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Oct. 4, 1864.
Foster, Solomon, 1st Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	– –	Aug. 4, 1862.
Fox, John,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 19, 1864.
Fox, Thomas B., Capt.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Dorchester, Mass., July 25, 1863.
Frampton, Thomas H.,	22d Inf.,	North Anna River, Va., May 23, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 9, 1864.
Francis, Jonathan,	20th Inf.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
Franklin, Eli,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Beaufort, S. C., July 31, 1863.
Frawley, John,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.	Laurel Hill, Va., May 13, 1864.
Frazer, John D., Capt.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 24, 1862.
Freelick, Charles W.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 27, 1864.
Freeman, Chas. W., 1st Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.	Annapolis, Md., April 18, 1865.
Freeman, George P.,	58th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 26, 1864.
Freeman, Lemuel, Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 26, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864.
Freeto, Francis,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.
French, Charles P., Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
French, Daniel H., Sergt.,	34th Inf.,	Oct. 13, 1864,	Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1864.
Frost, Albert C.,	15th Inf.,	July 3, 1863,	Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 16, 1863.
Frothingham, Gustavus, Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., June 24, 1864.
Fuchs, Moritz,	16th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Fuller, Morton, Corp.,	43d Inf.,	– –	Goldsboro', N. C., Jan. 6, 1863.
Fuller, Sandford K.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 18, 1863.
Gaddes, Joseph, Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Gage, William H.,	13th Inf.,	July 1, 1863,	Baltimore, Md., Aug. 20, 1863.
Gage, William L.,	14th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 14, 1864.
Gale, George W.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Harrisburg, Pa., Sept., 1862.
Gallagher, Hugh,	28th Inf.,	– –	James Island, S. C., June 13, 1862.
Gardner, Franklin, Corp.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Oct. 6, 1862.
Gardner, Henry H.,	18th Inf.,	– –	Near Falmouth, Va., Dec., 1862.
Gardner, Richard L.,	20th Inf.,	– –	May 16, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Gardner, Sidney,	18th Inf.,	– –	June 30, 1864.
Gay, George H.,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga.,	Near Dallas, Ga., May 26, 1864.
Gay, James,	35th Inf.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.
Gaylord, William G., Corp.,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Sept. 5, 1862.
Gazette, Edward K.,	11th Inf.,	Yorktown, Va., May 10, 1862.	Yorktown, Va., May 10, 1862.
Gerard, Charles,	35th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.	Aug. 30, 1864.
Getchell, Harlow D.,	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Oct. 14, 1862.
Gibson, James J.,	38th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., March 21, 1863.
Gibson, Thomas,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	Louisiana, April 13, 1863.
Gifford, Joseph S.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Sept. 25, 1862.
Gilbert, George H., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	April 2, 1865,	Hampton, Va., May 4, 1865.
Gilcrease, John M.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	New Orleans, La., June 26, 1863.
Giles, Sanford,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 16, 1864.
Gill, Patrick J.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La.,	Louisiana, April 13, 1863.
Gillespie, John,	2d Cav.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 26, 1864.
Gillett, Curtis C.,	27th Inf.,	Rocky Hoc Creek, N. C., March 24, 1863.	New Berne, N. C., May 12, 1863.
Gilman, George C.,	30th Inf.,	Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862.	Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 10, 1862.
Gilman, Martin,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Beaufort, S. C., July 27, 1863.
Gilman, Newhall G.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 14, 1862.
Gilman, William L., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 30, 1863.
Glaspey, Wallace L.,	55th Inf.,	Nov. 30, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 16, 1864.
Glass, Seth,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Hospital transport, June 15, 1863.
Gleason, Buel,	37th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Fredericksburg, Va., May 7, 1864.
Gleason, George A.,	28th Inf.,	May 5, 1864,	July 1, 1864.
Glidden, George W., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Hampton, Va., June 16, 1864.
Glover, Charles F.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.	Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 19, 1862.
Godditt, Joseph,	27th Inf.,	Near Bakehouse Creek, Va, May 23, 1864.	Point of Rocks, Md., June 27, 1864.
Goetz, Fritz,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 6, 1863.
Golbert, William C., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	– –	July 15, 1864.
Golden, George,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 13, 1863.
Golden, Owen,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Alexandria, Va., Oct. 5, 1862.
Golden, Owen,	30th Inf.,	– –	Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1864.
Goldie, Peter T., Sergt.,	11th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 13, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Goodnow, Theodore H.,	13th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Aug. 3, 1864.
Goodspeed, Hiram,	56th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	- -
Goodwin, Charles W.,	16th Inf.,	- -	Sept. 5, 1862.
Goodwin, Gardner,	20th Inf.,	- -	Wilderness, Va., May 20, 1864.
Goodwin, James W.,	11th Inf.,	July 2, 1863,	Baltimore, Md., July 18, 1863.
Gorman, Michael,	58th Inf.,	- -	Annapolis, Md., June 25, 1864.
Gormley, Thomas,	34th Inf.,	- -	Annapolis, Md., Jan. 18, 1865.
Goudy, Charles W. C.,	1st H. A.,	- -	Washington, D. C., May 24, 1864.
Gould, Edwin F.,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 7, 1863.
Gould, Frank A.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 14, 1863.
Gould, Jacob P., Col.,	59th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Goway, Nelson W.,	19th Inf.,	Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862.	New York, N. Y., July 25, 1862.
Gradwell, Martin,	22d Inf.,	- -	Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1863.
Graham, John,	1st H. A.,	June 22, 1864,	Before Petersburg, Va., July 29, 1864.
Graley, David,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1864.
Grandison, John,	55th Inf.,	- -	Folly Island, S. C., July 2, 1864.
Granger, H.*H., Bvt. Lt. Col.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.	Near Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 30, 1864.
Graves, Charles B.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., March -, 1865.	Petersburg, Va., March 24, 1865.
Graves, Edwin, 1st Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 21, 1864.
Graves, Elbridge,	45th Inf.,	- -	Kinston, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.
Gravlin, Lewis, Corp.,	30th Inf.,	- -	Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1864.
Gray, George S.,	1st Cav.,	June 17, 1863,	Alexandria, Va., June 20, 1863.
Gray, William,	1st H. A.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.
Graytown, Edward R.,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., March 9, 1862.
Greeley, John E.,	11th Inf.,	May 3, 1863,	Washington, D. C., May 15, 1863.
Green, Nelson S.,	56th Inf.,	- -	May 6, 1864.
Greene, George L.,	9th Inf.,	- -	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Greenough, Daniel S.,	2d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga., June 6, 1864.	Resaca, Ga., June 6, 1864.
Greenough, J.†W., Jr., Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Smithfield, Va., April 14, 1864.	Hampton, Va., June 26, 1864.
Greenwood, George,	25th Inf.,	May 9, 1864,	Point of Rocks, Va., May 10, 1864.
Greenwood, Gilbert H., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 4, 1863.	Washington, D. C., May 10, 1863.
Greer, Samuel W., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.	Washington, D. C.
Grieve, Robert,	20th Inf.,	- -	June 29, 1862.

* Henry. † John.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Griffin, James A., Corp.,	59th Inf.,	- -	July 4, 1864.
Griffin, Thaddeus,	56th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	- -
Griswold, Allen P.,	56th Inf.,	May 23, 1864,	- -
Grostick, Charles A.,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Cold Harbor, Va., Aug. 14, 1864.
Grover, Hazel L., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	- -	Sept. 25, 1862.
Groves, James,	7th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.	Potomac Creek, Va., June 10, 1863.
Gutbenlet, Frederick,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Washington, D. C., July 6, 1864.
Gwinn, Edward A., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	- -	June 27, 1864.
Hale, Edward A.,	19th Inf.,	- -	Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.
Hale, Lucius C.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	New Berne, N. C., April 12, 1862.
Hall, Charles, 1st Sergt.,	25th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Alexandria, Va., June 11, 1864.
Hall, Charles,	22d Inf.,	Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.	Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1863.
Hall, Edward W.,	7th Inf.,	- -	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1862.
Hall, George W., Jr.,	38th Inf.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Frederick Hosp., Md., May 1, 1865.
Hall, Hezekiah,	36th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 24, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 26, 1864.
Hall, Samuel,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	Roanoke Island, N. C., March 5, 1862.
Hallows, James,	24th Inf.,	- -	Hampton, Va., Nov. 6, 1864.
Hames, Joseph, Sergt.,*	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	June 4, 1864.
Hamilton, Henry,	54th Inf.,	- -	Charleston, S. C., Aug. 4, 1865.
Hamilton, John A.,	4th Cav.,	- -	Hampton, Va., May 24, 1864.
Hamilton, Robert, Capt.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.	July 19, 1864.
Hamilton, Thomas I., Corp.,	1st Cav.,	- -	Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.
Hammel, Peter,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.	- -
Hammond, Charles W.,	11th Inf.,	Aug. 29, 1862,	Sept. 29, 1862.
Hanbolt, William,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Near Winchester, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
Hanley, Daniel,	28th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Oct. 10, 1862.
Harding, Thomas N.,	3d Batt. L. A.,	- -	May 11, 1864.
Hardy, Elmer J.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
Harmon, Major T., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	- -	Chattanooga, Tenn., May 31, 1864.
Harney, Richard, Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 27, 1864.
Harrington, Charles A.,	25th Inf.,	- -	Annapolis, Md., Jan. 8, 1862.
Harrington, Daniel,	59th Inf.,	- -	March 27, 1865.
Harrington, John,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Sept. 10, 1832.

* Should read Humes, Joseph.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Harrington, Leonard, . .	20th Inf., .	Gettysburg, Pa., . .	March, 1864.
Harrington, Thomas, Sergt., .	31st Inf., .	Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.	North Adams, Mass., July 14, 1865.
Harris, John D., . . .	33d Inf., . .	– –	Tennessee, Nov. 28, 1863.
Harris, Michael, . . .	57th Inf., .	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 12, 1864.
Hart, Davis, ...	10th Inf., .	Spotsylvania, Va., .	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Hart, James, Sergt., . .	1st Cav., . .	Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.	Alexandria, Va., July 19, 1863.
Hart, John A., . . .	57th Inf., .	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Washington, D. C., May 26, 1864.
Hart, William A., . . .	22d Inf., . .	Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.	White House Landing, Va., June 6, 1864.
Harvey, John B., . . .	12th Inf., .	May 5, 1864, . .	Fredericksburg, Va., May 18, 1864.
Harvey, Pierce, . . .	16th Inf., .	July 2, 1863, . .	Gettysburg, Pa., July 17, 1863.
Haskell, Charles, . . .	1st H. A., .	– –	U. S. Hospital, June 19, 1864.
Haskell, Charles L., . .	36th Inf., .	Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.	April 2, 1865.
Haskell, James L., Sergt., .	32d Inf., . .	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 25, 1863.
Haskell, Joseph F., . .	36th Inf., .	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 10, 1864.
Haskell, Warren, . . .	24th Inf., .	– –	Beverly, N. J., Aug. 29, 1864.
Hastings, Christopher S., Capt.,	36th Inf., .	– –	Mound City Hosp., Ill., Sept. 8, 1863.
Hastings, Thomas, . .	15th Inf., .	Sept. 17, 1862, . .	Antietam, Md., Sept. 20, 1862.
Hathaway, Avery N., . .	15th Inf., .	– –	Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1863.
Hathaway, Frank A., . .	1st H. A., .	– –	U. S. Hospital, June 2, 1864.
Hathaway, Henry, . .	15th Inf., .	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 20, 1862.
Hathaway, John F., . .	5th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 14, 1863.
Hatton, Edmund E., . .	35th Inf., .	Antietam, Md., . .	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Hayden, Henry C., . .	57th Inf., .	Petersburg, Va., . .	Annapolis, Md., July 4, 1864.
Hayes, James, . . .	9th Inf., . .	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Haynes, Albert S., . . .	39th Inf., .	– –	Hingham, Mass., June 11, 1864.
Haynes, Nathan W., Sergt., .	2d Co. S. S., .	– –	Washington, D. C., Jan. 4, 1863.
Hazard, Alfred M., . .	21st Inf., .	– –	Washington, D. C., June 22, 1864.
Hazeltine, Moses, Corp., .	12th Inf., .	Antietam, Md., . .	Frederick, Md., Oct. 16, 1862.
Hazelton, Albert A., . .	13th Inf., .	Manassas, Va., . .	Georgetown, D. C., Nov. 15, 1862.
Head, Reuben F., Sergt., .	1st H. A., .	June 16, 1864, . .	June 17, 1864.
Heafy, John, ...	24th Inf., .	– –	Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 4, 1864.
Healey, Henry D., . . .	1st H. A., .	June, 1864, . . .	Aug. 15, 1864.
Healey, Samuel, . . .	25th Inf., .	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864	June 23, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Heath, J. Wesley, Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Nov. 1, 1862.
Hefrow, Michael,	59th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
Heintz, Christian,	35th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1864.
Henry George, 1st Sergt.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1862.
Hentschel, Frank,	1st Cav.,	Rapidan Station, Va.,	Near Culpeper, Va., Sept. 15, 1863.
Hewitt, John H.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Cold Harbor, Va., July 10, 1864.
Hewlett, George S.,	11th Inf.,	May 5, 1862,	May 10, 1862.
Hibbetts, James,	28th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1862.
Higgins, Charles,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Bartonville, Va., May 25, 1862.
Higgins, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	– –	Oct. 6, 1864.
Hill, James,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
Hill, John E., Asst. Surg.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Sept. 11, 1862.
Hill, William,	27th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.
Hill, William H., 1st Sergt.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
Hillman, John J.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Baton Rouge, La., July 8, 1863.
Hilton, Henry,	19th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., April 22, 1865.
Hinkley, Albert E.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863.
Hinkley, George,	40th Inf.,	– –	Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864.
Hoare, James,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Alexandria, Va., Aug. 2, 1864.
Hobart, David K.,* 1st Sergt.,	44th Inf.,	– –	Wilson, N. C., April 14, 1863.
Hodge, George H., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Arlington, Va., June 5, 1864.
Hodgkins, Frederick,	1st Cav.,	Vaughan Road, Va.,	Washington, D. C., Nov. 22, 1864.
Hodgkins, Nathaniel, Sergt.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Sept. 27, 1864.
Hogan, James,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Hogan, Michael S., 1st Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 24, 1863.
Holbrook, Adin,	50th Inf.,	– –	Louisiana, March 19, 1863.
Holbrook, Edward,	40th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 3, 1864.
Holbrook, George,	58th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.	Washington, D. C., April 17, 1865.
Holden, James,	28th Inf.,	– –	June 18, 1863.
Hollis, Henry S.,	35th Inf.,	Jackson, Miss., July –, 1863.	Louisville, Ky., Aug. 19, 1863.
Holohan, Michael,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., Aug. 7, 1864.
Homer, Walter W.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.	Oct. 5, 1862.
Honnuse, Frederick,	1st Cav.,	– –	March 11, 1865.

* Also reported as dying as a prisoner, same date and place.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Hood, Francis A.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Baltimore, Md., June 27, 1864.
Hopkins, Sterling A.,	57th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Horan, Michael,	9th Inf.,	June 27, 1862,	Savage's Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
Horgan, John,	4th Cav.,	– –	Gainesville, Va., Aug. 18, 1864.
Horrigan, Dennis,	28th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Sept. 3, 1864.
Horton, Charles A.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Point of Rocks, Va., May 10, 1864.
Hosmer, Horatio H., Sergt.,	18th Inf.,	– –	April 14, 1863.
Hosmer, Leonard T.,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 22, 1864.
Hossington, Nelson R., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Winchester, Va., Sept. 23, 1864.
Houghton, Josiah,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	May 8, 1864.
Houregan, John,	28th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1863.
Howard, Eustace, Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 18, 1864.
Howard, Francis P.,	6th Inf.,	Deserted House, Va., Jan. 30, 1863.	Suffolk, Va., Feb. 1, 1863.
Howard, Olevan,	36th Inf.,	Near Jackson, Miss.,	Cincinnati, O., Sept. 24, 1863.
Howard, Simon,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Sept. 14, 1862.
Howarth, John H.,	2d Batt. L. A.,	– –	Mansfield, La., May 2, 1864.
Howe, Albert W.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
Howe, George W.,	34th Inf.,	– –	New Market, Va., May 31, 1864.
Howe, Joseph M., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864.
Hoyt, Albert J.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	May 29, 1863.
Hoyt, John L., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	July 5, 1863.
Hubbard, George R.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Before Petersburg, Va., July 27, 1864.
Hubel, Ralph,	11th Inf.,	Aug. 29, 1862,	Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1862.
Hudson, Charles,	19th Inf.,	– –	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 14, 1862.
Hudson, Horatio,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May, 1864.
Humphries, Walter,	13th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 2, 1864.
Hunkins, Horace M.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 20, 1864.
Hunt, Isaiah,	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Dec. 17, 1862.
Hunt, Jared C., Corp.,	10th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 13, 1864.
Huntington, John P.,	7th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Suffolk, Va., Feb. 1, 1863.
Huntress, Charles T.,	1st H. A.,	– –	U. S. Hospital, June 16, 1864.
Huse, Andrew J., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Alexandria, Va., June 23, 1864.
Hutchinson, Eliphalet,	16th Inf.,	July 2, 1863,	Washington, D. C., July 5, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Hutchinson, Eliphalet B.,	1st Cav.,	Stevensburg, Va., June 9, 1863.	June 30, 1863.
Ingell, J. Wilson, Capt.,	35th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.	Aug. 31, 1864.
Ingersoll, Amos M.,	12th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 18, 1862.
Ingraham, Arthur,	33d Inf.,	– –	Resaca, Ga., May 25, 1864.
Ingram, Charles L., Corp.,	45th Inf.,	– –	Kinston, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.
Jackson, Levi H.,	54th Inf.,	Near Camden, S. C., April 16, 1865.	Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1865.
Jackson, Samuel,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 4, 1864.
Jackson, Sanford,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Beaufort, S. C., Sept. 13, 1863.
James, Lyman, 2d Lieut.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Winchester, Va., Dec. 6, 1864.
Jassiman, Frederick F., Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	White House Landing, Va., June 8, 1864.
Jenks, John B.,	12th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Frederick, Md., Oct. 6, 1862.
Jewett, Alonzo T.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 26, 1864.
Jewett, John J.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, 1863.
Johannes, Charles,	12th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	Arlington, Va., June 10, 1864.
Johnson, Addison H., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Lookout Valley, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1863.
Johnson, Adelbert W.,	53d Inf.,	June 14, 1863,	Port Hudson, La., July 11, 1863.
Johnson, Charles A.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1863.
Johnson, Charles H., Corp.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Beaufort, S. C., Sept. 18, 1863.
Johnson, Charles R., Capt.,	16th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 17, 1863.
Johnson, Henry H.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 17, 1864.
Johnson, Hiram,	28th Inf.,	– –	Arlington, Va., May 26, 1864.
Johnson, James,	11th Inf.,	May 5, 1862,	Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1862.
Johnson, Joseph,	58th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	Washington, D. C., July 12, 1864.
Johnson, Joseph J.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Johnson, Joseph P., 1st Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Oct. 14, 1862.
Johnson, Joseph T.,	11th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Johnson, Stanley,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Morris Island, S. C., Oct. 13, 1863.
Johnston, Duncan,	40th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864.
Jones, Alonzo M.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Arlington, Va., April 27, 1864.
Jones, Cyrus B.,	2d Cav.,	– –	Vienna, Va., Feb. 5, 1864.
Jones, Edward, Corp.,	16th Inf.,	June 18, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Jones, Gardner,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
Jones, Leonard,	58th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Jones, Ralph A.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Jones, Sylvanus W.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	Totopotomoy, Va., June 1, 1864.
Jones, William H.,	4th Cav.,	Aug. 17, 1864,	Magnolia, Fla., Sept. 19, 1864.
Jordan, E. D.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Jordan, John, Corp.,	18th Inf.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., Oct. 19, 1862.
Josselyn, William W.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Potomac Creek, Va., May 7, 1863.
Judd, Isaac E., 1st Lieut.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	Baton Rouge, La., June 13, 1863.
Justin, George B.,	10th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	New York, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1862.
Kain, Isaac,	12th Inf.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.
Kane, Charles,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Beaufort, S. C., Aug 15, 1863.
Keating, Michael,	28th Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 2, 1862.
Keenan, Matthew,	56th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
Kees, John,	55th Inf.,	Nov. 30, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 28, 1864.
Keith, John E.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Nov. 2, 1862.
Keith, John H.,	6th Inf.,	May 15, 1863,	Suffolk, Va., May 16, 1863.
Kelley, Thomas,	15th Inf.,	– –	Antietam, Md , Sept. 17, 1862.
Kelley, Thomas H.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Jan. 5, 1863.
Kelley, William, Corp.,	15th Inf.,	– –	City Point, Va., June 20, 1864.
Kelly, Daniel W., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	May 23, 1864.
Kelly, William B.,	39th Inf.,	– –	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1864.
Kelton, Ira J., Capt.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va.,	Sept. 24, 1862.
Kendall, J. Henry,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	New Orleans, La., June 24, 1863.
Kendall, James T. E.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 1, 1862.
Kendrick, Stephen M.,	1st H. A.,	– –	U. S. Hospital, May 30, 1864.
Kennedy, Bernard,	16th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.	Alexandria, Va., May 17, 1864.
Kennedy, Daniel,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.	July 14, 1862.
Kennedy, Thomas H.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	Washington, D. C., July 31, 1864.
Kennett, Charles H., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	June 16, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Kenney, Thomas S.,	28th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Kenney, Timothy,	20th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 17, 1862.
Kenney, William H.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Kesland, Jacob,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Aug. 10, 1863.
Kiernan, Charles,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Kierstead, Isaac N., Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	April 2, 1865,	Field Hospital, Va., April 5, 1865.
Kilburn, Charles E., Corp.,	1st Cav.,	New Hope Church, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.	Jan. 4, 1864.
Kilburn, Sumner R.,	15th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., June 10, 1864.
Kilduff, James,	11th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Kilroy, John, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	James Island, S. C., June 16, 1862.	Hilton Head, S. C., July 14, 1862.
Kimball, Charles H.,	12th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Oct. 3, 1862.
Kingsbury, Albert M.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1862.
Kinsley, Willard C., Capt.,	39th Inf.,	Quaker Road, Va., March 31, 1865.	Gravelly Run, Va., April 21, 1865.
Kirvan, Henry, Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	May 5, 1864,	Fredericksburg, Va., May 17, 1864.
Kitchen, Lindley,	38th Inf.,	Opequon Creek, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Winchester, Va., Sept., 1864.
Knapp, Marshall C.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Oct. 15, 1864.
Knibbs, Frederick,	58th Inf.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., May 24, 1864.
Knowles, Chas. K., 2d Lieut.,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 11, 1863.
Knowlton, Chauncey C.,	22d Inf.,	Near Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 13, 1862.	Sharpsburg, Md., Oct. 13, 1862.
Knox, Charles F., Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Kohnle, Frederick, Corp.,	25th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 5, 1864.
Lahey, William,	28th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Dec. 29, 1862.
Lamb, Alvin W.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Lamb, Lawrence,	1st H. A.,	June 16, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.
Lambert, George E.,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 19, 1863.
Lambert, Zavier,	32d Inf.,	– –	City Point, Va., Feb. 7, 1865.
Lamphear, George B.,	30th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Oct. 21, 1864.
Lancaster, Moses,	17th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., March 15, 1865.
Lane, John D.,	12th Inf.,	May 11, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 24, 1864.
Lanfair, Seth P.,	37th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 27, 1864.
Lang, William,	1st Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va.,	Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
Larkey, James,*	21st Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Arlington, Va., June 1, 1864.
Lathrop, Julius M., Capt.,	38th Inf.,	Near Cane River, La., April 23, 1864.	April 26, 1864.
Lavalette, Philip C.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864.
Lawrence, Eben F., Corp.,	16th Inf.,	May 3, 1863,	Acquia Creek, Va., June 11, 1863.
Lawrence, Lawson J.,	2d Cav.,	– –	Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1864.
Leach, Elisha B., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Oct. 29, 1864.
Leahy, Daniel,	18th Inf.,	– –	Near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 18, 1862.

* Should read Lackey, James.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Leary, Timothy R.,	1st H. A.,	June 16, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Leavis, George,	28th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Lee, Dennis,	57th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Sept. 7, 1864.
Lee, George T.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.
Leiblein, William,	20th Inf.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
Lenkorf, Henry,	35th Inf.,	– –	Feb. 10, 1865.
Leoftyss, Martin,	11th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., June 30, 1864.
Leonard, Charles,	21st Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Leonard, Charles H.,	57th Inf.,	May 1, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Leonard, Charles O.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
Leslie, James,	57th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.
Lesner, Adolph,	35th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., Jan. 17, 1865.
Lewis, Corvette E., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 20, 1864.
Lewis, Isaac H.,	2d Co. S. S.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., May 8, 1864.
Liffin, James, Musician,	29th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., July 29, 1864.
Light, Edward P., S'gt Major,	1st Cav.,	Todd's Tavern, Va.,	Virginia, June, 1864.
Lightfoot, Joseph,	25th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Lincoln, Charles G.,	22d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1862.
Lincoln, Joseph,	4th Inf.,	– –	Port Hudson, La., June 15, 1863.
Lincoln, Robert L., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md.,	Oct. 9, 1862.
Lindsey, Ira,	25th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Littlefield, Albert E.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Hampton, Va., June 6, 1864.
Littlefield, Jacob H.,	13th Inf.,	Aug. 30, 1862,	On a transport, Nov. 12, 1862.
Littlefield, Lemuel P.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., May 27, 1864.
Lively, Lawrence L.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 15, 1862.
Lloyd, John, Sergt.,	1st Cav.,	Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.	Near Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.
Logan, Alexander,	2d Cav.,	– –	Sandy Hook, Md., Sept. 14, 1864.
Lombard, Gilbert,	22d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864.	Laurel Hill, Va., May 22, 1864.
Long, James,	30th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., July 13, 1863.
Looney, Michael, Sergt.,	1st Cav,	Salem Church, Va., May 28, 1864.	June 8, 1864.
Lord, Caleb N., 1st Lieut.,	2d Inf.,	Near Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.	Near Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 29, 1864.
Lortscheve, Christian, Corp.,	10th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.	Fair Oaks, Va., June 16, 1862.
Lott, John,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	David's Island, N. Y., March 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Louviane, Joseph, . . .	32d Inf., . .	Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb: 5, 1865.	City Point, Va., Feb. 7, 1865.
Loveland, Edward L., . .	2d H. A., .	– –	New York, N. Y., April 28, 1865.
Lovering, Samuel M., . .	57th Inf., .	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Lowell, Charles R., Brig. Gen.,	U. S. Vols., .	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Middleton, Va., Oct. 20, 1864.
Lowell, James J., 1st Lieut., .	20th Inf., .	Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.	Nelson's Farm, Va., July 4, 1862.
Luke, William H., . . .	1st Inf., . .	Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Manassas, Va., Sept. 13, 1862.
Lyman, Edward, Corp., .	16th Inf., .	May 3, 1863, . .	Falmouth, Va., June 7, 1863.
Lynch, Martin, . . .	9th Inf., . .	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1863.
Lynch, Michael, . . .	9th Inf., . .	– –	Near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 31, 1862.
Lynch, Thomas, . . .	28th Inf., .	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 19, 1862.
Lynch, William, Corp., . .	28th Inf., .	Sept. 17, 1862, . .	Near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 3, 1863.
Lyon, James A., ...	38th Inf., .	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Berwick City, La., April 17, 1863.
McBridge, Martin, . . .	15th Inf., .	– –	April 27, 1862.
McCarthy, Timothy F., Corp.,	32d Inf., . .	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
McCarty, Patrick, . . .	16th Inf., .	– –	Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.
McClarence, Francis, . .	20th Inf., .	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 20, 1863.
McClellan, Horatio W., Corp.,	27th Inf., .	Arrowfield Church, Va., May 9, 1864.	Philadelphia, Pa., June 2, 1864.
McColigan, Michael, . .	56th Inf., .	– –	Alexandria, Va., July 5, 1864.
McConville, Henry, Bvt. Maj.,	U. S. Vols., .	Cold Harbor, Va., .	Cold Harbor, Va., June 12, 1864.
McCugh, James, ...	28th Inf., .	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
McCullough, James, Corp., .	7th Inf., . .	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 15, 1864.
McDermot, Owen, . . .	1st H. A., .	June 18, 1864, . .	July 1, 1864.
McDermot, Patrick, . .	20th Inf., .	Oct. 21, 1861, . .	Jan. 4, 1862.
McDermott, Thomas, . .	58th Inf., .	On picket, July 4, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., July 5, 1864.
McDonald, Edward, Corp., .	21st Inf., .	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1862.
McFarlin, Henry L., Sergt., .	40th Inf., .	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 10, 1864.
McGinley, Hugh, . . .	30th Inf., .	– –	Baton Rouge, La., June 1, 1863.
McGinnisken, Charles B., 2d Lieut.	9th Inf., . .	Wilderness, Va., . .	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
McGordis, Charles, . .	1st H. A., .	– –	City Point, Va., June 24, 1864.
McGovern, James, . . .	9th Inf., . .	Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.	Aug. 7, 1862.
McGraw, Francis, . . .	40th Inf., .	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 23, 1864.
McIntire, James C., . .	38th Inf., .	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	New Orleans, La., July 2, 1863.
McIntire, John, Corp., . .	20th Inf., .	– –	Jan. 25, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
McIntire, John, . . .	28th Inf., .	June 16, 1862, . .	James Island, S. C., June 16, 1862.
McIntire, Sylvester, . .	30th Inf., .	- -	Winchester, Va., Oct. 29, 1864.
McIntyre, George, . . .	24th Inf., .	- -	New Berne, N. C., April 10, 1862.
McKeon, Thomas J., Sergt., .	25th Inf., .	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1864.
McKiernan, John, . . .	30th Inf., .	- -	Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1864.
McLain, Michael, . . .	28th Inf., .	- -	Sept. 11, 1862.
McLaughlin, Eugene, Corp., .	20th Inf., .	- -	Gettysburg, Pa., July 20, 1863.
McLaughlin, James, . . .	9th Inf., .	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Nov. 12, 1863.
McLaughlin, James, Corp., .	28th Inf., .	Dec. 13, 1862, . .	Washington, D. C., Dec. 17, 1862.
McLaughlin, John, . . .	9th Inf., .	Malvern Hill, Va., .	July 18, 1862.
McLaughlin, John S., . .	1st H. A., .	May 19, 1864, . .	June 2, 1864.
McLaughlin, William H., .	1st H. A., .	- -	Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
McLean, John, . . .	20th Inf., .	- -	July 20, 1863.
McMahon, Isaac, . . .	56th Inf., .	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 1, 1864.
McMakin, John H., . .	7th Inf., .	Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.	Salem Heights, Va., May 3, 1863.
McNally, Robert, Sergt., .	28th Inf., .	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Sept. 22, 1862.
McNamara, James W., Capt.,	9th Inf., .	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
McNamee, John, . . .	28th Inf., .	James Island, S. C., June 16, 1862.	July 1, 1862.
McQuillan, Joseph, . .	1st H. A., .	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.
Mack, Thomas, . . .	20th Inf., .	- -	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Madden, Jeremiah, . .	59th Inf., .	- -	Before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Madden, John, . . .	38th Inf., .	Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.	Baton Rouge, La., June 14, 1863.
Maddin, Bernard, . . .	28th Inf., .	- -	Dec. 29, 1862.
Madison, Andrew, . . .	1st H. A., .	- -	Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Magrath, Lawrence, Corp., .	10th Inf., .	- -	Aug. 8, 1862.
Mahlman, William F., . .	1st Inf., .	Fredericksburg, Va., .	Near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 22, 1862.
Maloney, Henry C., . .	57th Inf., .	Wilderness, Va, May 6, 1864.	- -
Manley, James, . . .	55th Inf., .	Nov. 30, 1864, . .	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 8, 1864.
Manley, Nathaniel P., . .	27th Inf., .	- -	Old Point Comfort, Va., June 13, 1864.
Mann, Randall, . . .	25th Inf., .	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 10, 1862.
Manning, John, . . .	2d Inf., .	Chancellorsville, Va., .	Aug. 19, 1863.
Mansfield, Robert P., Sergt.,	1st H. A., .	May 19, 1864, . .	Aug. 8, 1864.
Mansir, William H., Corp., .	37th Inf., .	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 22, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Mansur, James M., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	– –	July 6, 1864.
Marble, Francis H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Nov. 26, 1862.
Marden, Erastmus D.,	32d Inf.,	– –	May 19, 1864.
Marear, Joseph H.,	1st Batt. L. A.,	– –	Oct. 21, 1864.
Margenot, Belthezar,*	21st Inf.,	Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.	Sept. 30, 1864.
Mars, Matthew,	58th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 18, 1864.
Marsh, James, Corp.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 29, 1863.
Marsh, Silas D.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Martin, Albert T. B.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	New Orleans, La., June, 1863.
Martin, Lysander,	15th Inf.,	– –	Deep Bottom, Va., June 19, 1863.
Martin, Michael,	28th Inf.,	March 25, 1865,	April 15, 1865.
Martin, Samuel A.,	11th Inf.,	– –	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
Martin, Thomas,	1st Cav.,	Stevensburg, Va., June 9, 1863.	June 10, 1863.
Mason, Henry C.,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	June 17, 1863.
Mason, Peter,	28th Inf.,	March 25, 1865,	Washington, D. C., June 11, 1865.
Matthews, George H.,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 21, 1862.
Matthews, Lawrence,	9th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Maynard, Waldo B.,	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Sept. 24, 1862.
Megher, John F.,	28th Inf.,	Sept. 1, 1862,	Washington, D. C.
Melvin, Jonas E.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., April 6, 1865.
Mercer, James P.,	32d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Merriam, Joseph H.,	22d Inf.,	June 27, 1862,	Richmond, Va., July 11, 1862.
Merrick, Lucius L., Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Pegram Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.	Flag of Truce Boat, James River, Va., Oct. 10, 1864.
Merrill, Benjamin,	33d Inf.,	– –	Lookout Valley, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.
Merrill, Charles W.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 13, 1863.
Merrill, Stephen,	39th Inf.,	– –	March 3, 1865.
Merrow, George W.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Belle Plain, Va., May 24, 1864.
Messenger, David J.,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.	Leesburg, Va.
Messinger, Charles W.,	39th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 20, 1864.
Midgley, Alfred E., 2d Lieut.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	May 12, 1864.
Miller, Charles A., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Hampton, Va., July 9, 1864.
Miller, Henry F., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 25, 1864.
Miller, John,	54th Inf.,	Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864.	Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864.

* Or Magenot, Belthayer.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Miller, Jonathan D.,	27th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va., May 9, 1864.	Old Point Comfort, Va., May 21, 1864.
Miller, Lewis L.,	12th Inf.,	- -	Oct. 3, 1862.
Mitchell, Franklin A.,	39th Inf.,	- -	Near Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 1864.
Mitchell, William J.,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Moffatt, Michael H.,	10th Inf.,	- -	Chancellorsville, Va., May 8, 1864.
Monahan, John,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1864.
Moody, Edwin A., Corp.,	24th Inf.,	- -	Hampton, Va., May 28, 1864.
Moore, Edward E.,	1st H. A.,	- -	Aug. 27, 1864.
Moore, Ephraim W.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Alexandria, Va, Aug. 20, 1862.
Moore, John F.,	22d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	July, 1863.
Moran, Albert,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864.	- -
Mores, Robert R.,*.	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Oct. 5, 1862.
Morgan, William H.,	2d Cav.,	- -	Woodstock, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Moriarty, Thomas,	22d Inf.,	July 2, 1863,	York, Pa., Aug. 12, 1863.
Morley, Edward M.,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.	City Point, Va., April 22, 1865.
Morrill, Joseph A.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 2, 1863.
Morris, William H.,	1st Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Manassas, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
Morrisey, Daniel, Sergt.,	22d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1862.
Morrisey, John,	9th Inf.,	- -	Washington, D. C., March 2, 1863.
Morrison, Henry T.,	33d Inf.,	- -	Chattanooga, Tenn., May 19, 1864.
Morrison, Joseph W.,	19th Inf.,	- -	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 17, 1862.
Morrison, Lawrence,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
Morrison, Richard, Corp.,	55th Inf.,	Nov. 30, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 7, 1864.
Morrow, John,†	12th Inf.,	May 8, 1864,	Washington, D. C., May 25, 1864.
Morse, Gamaliel H., 1st S'gt.,	23d Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 10, 1862.
Morse, Marston S.,	18th Inf.,	- -	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.
Morse, Roswell E., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	- -	Fairfax Seminary, Va., July 9, 1864.
Mortimer, Caleb C. E., 1st Lieut.	3d Batt. L. A.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	Savage's Station, Va., June 28, 1862.
Mosier, Demas,	37th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	Fredericksburg, Va., May 18, 1864.
Mosier, Lewis M.,	37th Inf.,	May 21, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 19, 1864.
Mulcahey, David,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Malvern Hill, Va., July 14, 1862.
Mullen, Bernard,	28th Inf.,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Nov. 1, 1862.
Mullett, William A., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	- -	Arlington, Va., May 6, 1864.

* Should read Moses, Robert R.

† Should read Merrow, John.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Mundell, John,	12th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
Munn, John, 1st Lieut.,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
Munsell, Otis D.,	22d Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 8, 1864.
Munyan, Alanson E., 1st Lieut.,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 21, 1864.
Murphy, Edward,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, 1863.
Murphy, Hugh,	21st Inf.,	Aug. 19, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
Murphy, James B.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Frederick, Md., Oct. 25, 1862.
Murphy, Jeremiah, Corp.,	16th Inf.,	May 11, 1864,	Belle Plain, Va., May 14, 1864.
Murphy, John,	34th Inf.,	Oct. 13, 1864,	Winchester, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Murphy, John C.,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	May 13, 1863.
Murphy, Patrick,*	19th Inf.,	– –	U. S. General Hospital, May 18, 1864.
Murray, Hardy P.,	12th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	July 6, 1863.
Murtle, John,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., July 2, 1864.
Nash, Andrew J.,	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 18, 1862.
Nash, Dennis B.,	38th Inf.,	Opequon Creek,	Sept. 29, 1864.
Nash, George M.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
Nason, Hiram P.,	28th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	New Haven, Conn., Aug. 12, 1864.
Nason, Royal T.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Nov. 26, 1864.
Neal, Charles H.,†	25th Inf.,	– –	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.
Neale, John F.,	56th Inf.,	North Anna, Va.,	Hosp., R. I., Nov. 24, 1864.
Needham, Charles W.,	1st Cav.,	June 17, 1863,	Alexandria, Va.
Needham, Willard B.,‡	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.	– –
Neff, John,	10th Inf.,	– –	May 30, 1864.
Nelson, Robert,	16th Inf.,	– –	Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862.
Nettle, John H.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 3, 1863.
Newbury, Dwight, 1st Lieut.,	15th Inf.,	Robertson's Tavern, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.	Robertson's Tavern, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.
Newbury, Henry,	24th Inf.,	– –	Old Point Comfort, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.
Newcomb, Edgar M., 1st Lieut.,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Near Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 19, 1862.
Newcomb, John B.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Potomac Creek, Va., May 7, 1863.
Newhall, George H.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Jan. 10, 1863.
Nicholas, Rolla,	13th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 8, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 2, 1864.
Nichols, Benjamin R.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Aug. 14, 1864.
Nichols, Henry W., 1st Lieut.,	7th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

* Letter, War Dept., July 21, 1893, says discharged, May 31, 1862.
† Also reported as taken prisoner and missing since May 16, 1864.
‡ Also reported died in enemy's hands, May 15, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Nichols, William J., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 30, 1864.
Nicholson, John A.,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Columbian Hosp., May 11, 1864.
Nickerson, David,	22d Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 27, 1864.
Niles, Horace B., Capt.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 27, 1862.
Niles, Thomas A.,	36th Inf.,	– –	Jackson, Miss., July 17, 1863.
Nitsche, August E.,	11th Inf.,	Aug 29, 1862,	Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 26, 1862.
Nolan, Patrick, Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Annapolis, Md., June 21, 1864.
Norcross, Chauncey,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 21, 1862.
Norcross, Daniel, Corp.,	3d Batt. L. A.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 11, 1864.
Norcross, George W., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	June 9, 1864.
North, John M.,	27th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va., May 9, 1864.	Point of Rocks, Va., May 12, 1864.
Northup, Alvers,	55th Inf.,	Nov. 30, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 4, 1864.
Norton, Bradford S., 1st Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 20, 1864.
Norwood, George H.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
Noyes, Francis H.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Nulty, John, Corp.,	28th Inf,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Frederick, Md., Jan. 20, 1863.
Nutter, Luther P.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
Oakes, Ensign A.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	Fredericksburg, Va., 1864.
Oakman, William C.,	35th Inf.,	Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.	On exchange boat, Oct. 7, 1864.
O'Brien, David H.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
O'Brien, William,	61st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.	April 12, 1865.
O'Connell, James,	17th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., April 8, 1865.
O'Connor, Michael,	24th Inf.,	– –	Beverly, N. J., Dec. 22, 1864.
O'Hara, Edward,	1st H. A.,	– –	Oct. 27, 1864.
O'Hare, Charles M., Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862.	Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862.
O'Laughlin, Michael,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1863.
Olds, William G., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 8, 1864.
Oldson, Francis T.,	24th Inf.,	– –	North Carolina, Sept. 6, 1862.
Oliver, William B.,	40th Inf.,	– –	White House Landing, Va., June 10, 1864.
Onimette, Camille L.,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.	Old Point Comfort, Va., June 7, 1864.
O'Neil, John,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Orcutt, Erastus,	34th Inf,	– –	Gallipolis, O., Nov. 6, 1864.
Orne, George W., 2d Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Orr, Jesse H.,	25th Inf.,	May 9, 1864,	Point of Rocks, Va., May 10, 1864.
Osborn, Paul,	39th Inf.,	– –	Oct. 26, 1864.
Osgood, Cyrus M.,	2d Co. S. S.,	– –	Chancellorsville, Va., May 27, 1864.
O'Shea, Daniel, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Aug. 11, 1864.
Ostrom, Josiah O.,	37th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864.
Otto, Antoine,	13th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., July 12, 1864.	July 18, 1864.
Ourish, Peter, Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	May 30, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 8, 1864.
Owen, Charles,	55th Inf.,	– –	Folly Island, S. C., Dec. 23, 1864.
Packard, Austin,	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 20, 1863.
Packard, J. Wesley,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Washington, D. C., July 30, 1864.
Page, George H., Sergt.,	25th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Baltimore, Md., June 28, 1864.
Page, Herman L., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 7, 1864.
Page, Lucius, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	June 17, 1863.
Paine, Daniel A.,	55th Inf.,	Nov. 30, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 11, 1864.
Paine, William W., 1st Sergt.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Resaca, Ga., May 23, 1864.
Palmer, William, 1st Lieut.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Oct. 13, 1862.
Park, Edward G., Major,	35th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., July 1, 1864.	Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 14, 1864.
Park, Henry M., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.
Parker, Austin G.,	12th Inf.,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Nov. 6, 1862.
Parker, Dexter F., Maj.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	May 30, 1864.
Parker, Edward E.,	21st Inf.,	Camden, N. C.,	Old Point Comfort, Va., June 6, 1862.
Parker, George B.,	56th Inf.,	July 29, 1864,	Beverly, N. J., Sept. 28, 1864.
Parker, Jerome S., 1st Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	July 2, 1863,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 12, 1863.
Parker, Rufus A.,	2d Inf.,	July 3, 1863,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 21, 1863.
Parker, Thomas J., 1st Lieut.,	28th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., March 28, 1865.	April 21, 1865.
Parkman, Chauncey, Jr.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.
Parlin, Abel R.,	45th Inf.,	– –	Kinston, N. C., Dec. 18, 1862.
Parmenter, Charles,	59th Inf.,	– –	May 19, 1865.
Parmenter, Edwin L., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 17, 1862.
Parmenter, Edwin S.,	18th Inf.,	– –	Bethesda Church, Va., June 9, 1864
Parmenter, Henry,	18th Inf.,	– –	Shepherdstown, Md., Sept. 20, 1862.
Parmlee, Henry H., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	June 22, 1864,	1864.
Parsons, John,	3d Batt. L. A.,	– –	On the Peninsula, Va., July 29, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Partridge, Amos H.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	November, 1861.
Patten, Asa J.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1863.
Patten, Henry L., Bvt. Brig. Gen.	U. S. Vols.,	Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 17, 1864.	Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1864.
Patterson, William,	1st H. A.,	– –	July 18, 1864.
Pearson, Edwin P.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Field Hospital, Va., June 18, 1864.
Pease, Franklin W., Capt.,	37th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 14, 1864.
Peckham, Phineas, Jr.,	18th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 28, 1863.
Peckham, William W., Corp.,*	58th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., Sept. 17, 1864.
Pendergast, Michael,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.	Baton Rouge, La., June 21, 1864.
Penniman, Francis W.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Chattanooga, Tenn., July 8, 1864.
Perkins, Charles E.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1862.
Perkins, George W.,	1st Cav.,	New Hope Church, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.	Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864.
Perkins, Isaac H.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 26, 1864.
Perkins, Morrill,	18th Inf.,	– –	Near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
Perry, Charles,	15th Inf.,	– –	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Perry, Henry H.,	57th Inf.,	Fort Stedman, Va.,	April 9, 1865.
Perry, James N.,	37th Inf.,	May –, 1864,	Washington, D. C., July 25, 1864.
Perry, William H.,	1st H. A.,	– –	U. S. Hospital, May 30, 1865.
Phelps, John,	39th Inf.,	– –	April 28, 1864.
Phelps, Leroy,	1st H. A.,	– –	Philadelphia, Pa., April 7, 1865.
Phillips, Alton E., 1st Lieut.,	1st Cav.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Rapidan Station, Va., May 4, 1863.
Phillips, Alvah C., Sergt.,	10th Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 3, 1863.
Pierce, Edwin W.,	34th Inf.,	Oct. 13, 1864,	Winchester, Va., Dec. 26, 1864.
Pierce, John, Corp.,	1st Cav.,	– –	Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.
Pierce, John D., Corp.,	56th Inf.,	Aug. 1, 1864,	– –
Pierson, Hiram J.,	2d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.	Evansville, Ind., June 11, 1864.
Pierson, Joseph H.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Antietam, Md., Sept. 18, 1862.
Pike, Eli,	25th Inf.,	New Berne, N.C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., March 15, 1862.
Pike, William H.,	30th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., June 5, 1863.
Pillsbury, Wilson M.,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N.C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., March 15, 1862.
Pitman, Nathaniel F.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1864.
Platt, Charles E.,	49th Inf.,	May 27, 1863,	Port Hudson, La., June 6, 1862.
Platts, Edward M., Corp.,	5th Batt. L. A.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1862.

* Also reported as dying in hands of enemy.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Plummer, George E.,	36th Inf.,	Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.	Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
Plympton, Isaac G.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Malvern Hill, Va., July 4, 1862.
Poland, Jeremiah, Jr.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 21, 1864.
Pomroy, Daniel B.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Arlington, Va., July 26, 1864.
Poole, Elbridge G.,	12th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Antietam, Md., Oct. 14, 1862.
Poor, William H.,	40th Inf.,	Cedar Run, Fla., March 1, 1864.	Jacksonville, Fla., March 3, 1864.
Pope, George W., 1st Lieut.,	29th Inf.,	– –	Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 5, 1864.
Pope, Horace T., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	May 10, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 15, 1864.
Porter, Thomas F., Sergt.,	23d Inf.,	Smithfield, Va., April 14, 1864.	Hampton, Va., April 15, 1864.
Potter, Francis B.,	12th Inf.,	May 5, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 5, 1864.
Potter, James,	32d Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Dec. 26, 1862.
Powers, James G.,	57th Inf.,	July 30, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 2, 1864.
Powers, John,	38th Inf.,	Cane River, La., April 23, 1864.	Louisiana, May 11, 1864.
Pratt, Austin,	34th Inf,	Sept. 19, 1864,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1864.
Pratt, George H.,	38th Inf.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Oct. 23, 1864.
Pratt, Rodney H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.	Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1862.
Prentiss, Lyman J.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Hampton, Va., May 16, 1864.
Prentiss, William, Jr.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Prescott, George L., Bvt. Brig. Gen.	U. S. Vols.,	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	June 19, 1864.
Preston, Neville,	37th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 21, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 27, 1864.
Price, Allen C.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Price, John E.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863	Gen. Hosp., Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 28, 1863.
Priest, John D., 1st Lieut.,	56th Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va.,	June 22, 1864.
Prince, George,	23d Inf.,	– –	Point Lookout, Md., June 9, 1864.
Prindle, George, Corp.,	37th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 29, 1864.
Prior, Erastus O.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	University Hosp., New Orleans, La., June 19, 1863.
Proctor, Edwin C.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Louisiana, July 27, 1863.
Prouty, Edward W.,	15th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Prouty, George A., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	June 5, 1864,	Harrisburg, Pa., June 17, 1864.
Prouty, Sidney S.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Pryor, Thomas,	18th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., June 10, 1864.
Puffer, Charles H.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Alexandria, Va., Feb. 7, 1863.
Putnam, James A.,	32d Inf.,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.	Laurel Hill, Va., May 13, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Putnam, Wallace A., Capt.,	56th Inf.,	North Anna River, Va., June 7, 1864.	Stoughton, Mass., June 20, 1864.
Putnam, William L., 2d Lieut.,	20th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 22, 1861.
Quinlan, James,	33d Inf.,	– –	Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1863.
Quinn, John,	27th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 29, 1864.	Point Lookout, Md., July 4, 1864.
Rabbit, Patrick, Sergt,	9th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Rackliffe, John S.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.
Ragan, John,	1st H. A.,	June 18, 1864,	1864.
Rand, Curtis S., Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Blicks' Station, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Rand, William J., Corp.,	45th Inf.,	– –	Stanley Hosp., D. C., Jan. 24, 1863.
Randall, George P.,	30th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Dec. 8, 1864.
Randall, Peleg F.,	58th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 7, 1864.
Raymond, George O.,	15th Inf.,	July 2, 1863,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 22, 1863.
Readman, Carl,	2d Cav.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Nov. 2, 1864.
Ready, John C.,	1st Inf.,	Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.	June 25, 1862.
Reaves, William,	11th Inf.,	May 24, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 4, 1864.
Reed, Augustus,	6th Inf.,	Deserted House, Va., Jan. 30, 1863.	Suffolk, Va., Feb. 27, 1863.
Reed, Daniel, Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 18, 1862.
Reed, Edwin R.,	57th Inf.,	– –	North Anna River, Va., May 24, 1864. (?)
Reed, John, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 18, 1864.
Regan, Daniel J., Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862.	Hanover Court House, Va., May 27, 1862.
Reidman, Godfred,	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 30, 1862.
Reiter, John F.,*	28th Inf.,	– –	May 12, 1864.
Remick, Prescott,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Oct. 27, 1862.
Renner, Charles R., Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va, July 30, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
Revere, Paul J., Bvt. Brig. Gen.,	U. S. Vols.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Westminster, Md., July 4, 1863.
Reynolds, Patrick,	16th Inf.,	June 18, 1862,	Davids' Island, N. Y., July 22, 1862.
Rhodes, Charles,	2d Cav.,	– –	Frederick, Md., Oct. 29, 1864.
Rice, Henry H., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	North Anna, Va., May 24, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 1, 1864.
Rice, John S.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 15, 1863.
Richards, Charles D.,	59th Inf.,	– –	Dec. 4, 1864.
Richards, Charles L.,	18th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
Richards, Jefferson H.,	1st Cav.,	– –	St. Mary's Church, Va., June 25, 1864.
Richards, John,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 9, 1864.

* Should read Rattler, John F.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Richards, Walter H., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.
Richardson, Aaron C., Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
Richardson, Edwin F.,	56th Inf.,	May 18, 1864,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.
Richardson, Elias H.,	28th Inf.,	March 25, 1865,	Washington, D. C., May 2, 1865.
Richmond, Edward A.,	4th Cav.,	Aug. 17, 1864,	Lake City, Fla., Aug. 25, 1864.
Riefe, Joseph,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.	Baton Rouge, La., June 3, 1863.
Riem, Otto,	11th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.	Readville, Mass., Aug. 9, 1864.
Riggs, Thomas P.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.
Riley, Felix,	20th Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 20, 1863.
Rindge, Edwin E.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Oct. 21, 1862.
Ripley, Frank,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 13, 1864.
Ripley, John, Capt.,	12th Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
Ripley, Joseph,	38th Inf.,	Sept. 19, 1864,	Winchester, Va., Oct. 9, 1864.
Roach, John,	28th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 1, 1863.
Roach, William,	25th Inf.,	June 18, 1864,	Hampton, Va., July 7, 1864.
Robbins, Charles H.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 27, 1862.
Robbins, Eliot H., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., July 15, 1864.
Robeson, Thomas R., Capt.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 7, 1863.
Robinson, Clark,	36th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 30, 1864.
Robinson, George K.,	45th Inf.,	– –	Kinston, N. C., Dec. 18, 1862.
Robinson, James B.,	3d Batt. L. A.,	– –	Peninsular, Va., June 13, 1862.
Robinson, John E.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 20, 1864.
Robinson, John T.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 17, 1863.
Robinson, William, 1st Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 14, 1864.
Rockwood, C. A.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Arlington, Va., May 12, 1864.
Rodgers, David,	15th Inf.,	– –	Dec. 27, 1862.
Rogers, Benj. H., Musician,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Oct. 13, 1862.
Rogers, John B.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., July 26, 1864.
Rooney, Hugh,	58th Inf.,	June 17, 1864,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Roper, Francis,	36th Inf.,	– –	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 18, 1863.
Ross, Dunbar,	19th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1863.
Ross, Samuel,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.
Roth, Albert,	28th Inf.,	March 25, 1865,	Washington, D. C., April 25, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Rowe, Hiram, 2d Lieut.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 10, 1863.
Rundlett, Edward S., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	June 1, 1864,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Russell, Charles,	37th Inf.,	Sept. 19, 1864,	Winchester, Va., Oct. 7, 1864.
Russell, Henry,	36th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 8, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Aug 10, 1864.
Russell, John F., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.
Russell, William,	1st H. A.,	June 5, 1864,	July 11, 1864.
Rutledge, Thomas,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Arlington, Va., June 9, 1864.
Ryan, James,	33d Inf.,	– –	Marietta, Ga., June 24, 1864.
Ryder, Amos C.,	58th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 24, 1864.
Ryder, Stanley, Artificer,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 12, 1864.
Ryther, Henry A.,	27th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1864.
Sabin, William,	34th Inf.,	– –	Harrisburg, Pa., July 9, 1864.
Sampson, Eelen, 2d,	38th Inf.,	Cane River, La., April 23, 1864.	Louisiana, May 7, 1864.
Sampson, Isaac M.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Jan. 1, 1863.
Sanderson, James K.,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 12, 1864.
Sanford, Joseph E.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Taunton, Mass., June 16, 1864.
Sargent, Hezekiah S.,	29th Inf.,	– –	Jan. 2, 1865.
Sargent, Oliver H. P.,	22d Inf.,	Near York River, Va., May 4, 1862.	Old Point Comfort, Va., May 30, 1862.
Saunders, William E., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Sept. 28, 1864.
Savage, James, Jr., Lieut. Col.,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug 9, 1862.	Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 22, 1862.
Savage, Samuel G., 2d Lieut.,	16th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	Washington, D. C., May 11, 1863.
Sawtell, Luther,	26th Inf.,	– –	New Orleans, La., Oct. 7, 1863.
Sawtelle, Henry A.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Annapolis, Md., June 17, 1864.
Sawyer, Andrew H.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Washington, D. C., Aug. 18, 1863.
Scannell, John,	9th Inf.,	– –	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.
Schnecker, Nicholas,	35th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Oct. 5, 1864.
Schneider, Edward M.,	57th Inf.,	June 5, 1864,	Before Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.
Schneider, Jacob,	20th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Schoenhardt, Peter,	16th Inf.,	Locust Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.	Locust Grove, Va., Dec. 2, 1863.
Scoffield, Cornelius,	1st H. A.,	– –	Aug. 13, 1864.
Score, John,*	28th Inf.,	– –	Arlington, Va., May 5, 1864.
Sears, Charles H.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., Jan. 1, 1863.
Sears, William A.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Lynchburg, Va., June 20, 1864.

* Should read Sevre, John.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Sedgwick, William D., Maj, Asst. Adj. Gen.	U. S. Vols.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Keedysville, Md., Sept. 29, 1862.
Sexton, Dennis,	11th Inf.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., Nov. 7, 1862.
Shackley, Moses, Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 13, 1864.
Shaffer, Henry,	28th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 30, 1862	Alexandria, Va., Oct. 10, 1862.
Shannon, Edward,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Brashear City, La., May 5, 1863.
Sharrock, Richard,	34th Inf.,	– –	Middletown, Va., Nov. 30, 1864.
Shaw, Colin, Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 3, 1863.
Shaw, Walter S.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 17, 1862.
Shea, John,	17th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., Feb. 6, 1864.
Shea, John,	37th Inf.,	Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.	Sailor's Creek, Va., April 7, 1865.
Shea, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	– –	May 31, 1864.
Sheehan, Dennis J.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Port Hudson, La., July 10, 1863.
Sheehan, James, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	– –	Falmouth, Va., Jan 3, 1863.
Sheldon, Charles W.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Shelton, John P.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 18, 1862.
Shepherd, James T.,	18th Inf.,	– –	July 18, 1863.
Sherburne, Charles G.,	38th Inf.,	Cane River, La., April 23, 1864.	Louisiana, May 4, 1864.
Sherman, George L.,	28th Inf.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Shilling, John,	20th Inf.,	– –	Antietam, Md., Sept. 20, 1862.
Shipp, James,	55th Inf.,	Nov. 30, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 10, 1864.
Shook, George L., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Sept. 19, 1864,	Sandy Hook, Md., Oct. 18, 1864.
Short, John,	57th Inf.,	– –	Arlington, Va., July 23, 1864.
Short, Moses,	19th Inf.,	– –	Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
Shortsleeve, George,	15th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	June 5, 1864.
Shove, William H.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., June 24, 1864.
Shumway, Hiram,	22d Inf.,	Bethesda Church, Va., May 30, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 29, 1864.
Sibley, Samuel,	15th Inf.,	Ball's Bluff, Va.,	Nov. 6, 1861.
Sieberg, Simon,	20th Inf.,	– –	Emory Gen. Hosp., Washington, D C., Sept. 18, 1864.
Simonds, Timothy,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 18, 1862.
Simmons, Daniel F.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Berwick City, La., May 1, 1863.
Simmons, Wilbur,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Berwick City, La., April 27, 1863.
Singer, Franz, Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Oct. 10, 1862.
Skidmore, Charles H.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.	Baltimore, Md., July 31, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Sleeper, George,	16th Inf.,	– –	Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862.
Sloan, George S.,	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.	South Mountain, Md., Sept. 16, 1862.
Sloan, Joseph V.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Keedysville, Md., Oct. 6, 1862.
Small, John F.,	1st H. A.,	– –	June 29, 1864.
Smalley, Ebenezer,	58th Inf.,	June 17, 1864,	Harwich, Mass., July 11, 1864.
Smiley, Joseph L.,	32d Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	July 6, 1864.
Smith, Ai B.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 30, 1862.
Smith, Albert C.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 10, 1864.
Smith, Asa, 2d Lieut.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.	Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 28, 1864.
Smith, Charles D.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 27, 1862.
Smith, Charles E.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Falmouth, Va., Dec. 18, 1862.
Smith, Charles P., Capt.,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	May 21, 1864.
Smith, Chester J.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 3, 1864.
Smith, Francis L., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	June 30, 1862,	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug 5, 1862.
Smith, Frederick,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	June 24, 1864.
Smith, George N.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Smith, Herbert O.,	57th Inf.,	– –	May 24, 1864.
Smith, James F.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.
Smith, James G., 1st Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	May 5, 1864,	Arlington, Va., June 6, 1864.
Smith, James H.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Smith, John,	2d Cav.,	– –	Annapolis, Md., Oct. 3, 1864.
Smith, John,	20th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., June 29, 1864.
Smith, John N.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N.C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., April 13, 1862.
Smith, Joseph J.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 28, 1864.
Smith, Joseph T.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Smith, Lafayette,	27th Inf.,	Port Walthall, Va., May 6, 1864.	Portsmouth, Va., July 13, 1864.
Smith, Samuel W.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Smith, William,	28th Inf.,	– –	Aug. 30, 1864.
Snell, Nicholas T., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 11, 1864.
Snow, Albert H.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Snyder, Asa,	28th Inf.,	Aug. 30, 1862,	Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1862.
Soper, William,	11th Inf.,	Sept. 13, 1864,	Oct. 11, 1864.
Southey, Francis L.,	4th Inf.,	– –	Great Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Spaulding, Oscar,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.	Aug., 1862.
Spear, James W.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	Petersburg, Va., July 6, 1864.
Spear, William H.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Mount Jackson, Va., May 21, 1864
Spear, William T., 1st Lieut.,	39th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Spencer, Aaron, Corp.,	54th Inf.,	– –	South Carolina, Sept. 6, 1863.
Spencer, Michael,	28th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Sept. 9, 1862.
Spencer, Samuel,	12th Inf.,	– –	City Point, Va., June 25, 1864.
Spooner, Alden,	32d Inf.,	– –	Hatcher's Run, Va., Feb. 9, 1865.
Sprague, Edwin D.,	24th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., Sept. 8, 1862.
Sprague, George E.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 15, 1863.
Sprout, Elmer M.,	37th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
Spurr, Thomas J., 1st Lieut.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 27, 1862.
Stackpole, Albert,	20th Inf.,	– –	Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.
Standish, George W.,	4th Inf.,	– –	New Orleans, La., June 29, 1863.
Steadman, William,	1st H. A.,	– –	May 26, 1864.
Stearns, George F.,	22d Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 5, 1864.
Stedman, Charles H.,	39th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	Willett's Point, Va., July 10, 1864.
Steinhoffe, August,	20th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864.
Stephens, Alexander,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Winchester, Va., June 4, 1862.
Stephens, John,	2d Inf.,	Cedar Mountain, Va.,	Annapolis, Md., Sept. 5, 1862.
Stetson, Abel O.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.
Stetson, George F.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., July 8, 1864.
Stetson, James W.,	57th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	May 31, 1864.
Stevens, Charles H., 1st Lieut.,	15th Inf.,	Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863	Manassas Junction, Va., Oct. 15, 1863.
Stevens, Edward,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.	Whitehall, N. C., Jan. 19, 1863.
Stevens, Eugene F.,	32d Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1864.
Stevens, Hiram,	59th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Stevens, James,	19th Inf.,	– –	Sept. 10, 1864.
Stevens, Wilson G.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Abington, Mass., June 25, 1864.
Stickney, Charles H.,	50th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.	Baton Rouge, La., June 20, 1863.
Stimpson, Isaac H., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 8, 1862.
Stoddard, Francis H.,	3d Inf.,	– –	Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 10, 1862.
Stodder, Washington I., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Stone, Benjamin, Jr., Capt.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Sept. 10, 1862.
Stone, Charles,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Oct. 4, 1863.
Stone, Francis C.,	39th Inf.,	- -	Washington, D. C., May 19, 1864.
Stone, George E.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	June 19, 1864.
Stone, George W., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Feb. 12, 1863.
Stone, Goodwin A., Capt.,	2d Cav.,	Near Aldie, Va., July 6, 1864.	Falls Church, Va., July 18, 1864.
Stone, Liberty W.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Milford, Mass., July 5, 1864.
Stone, William J., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 24, 1864.
Stott, John,*	23d Inf.,	- -	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.
Stow, Charles R.,	25th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1864.
Stow, Jonathan P., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Strang, John A.,	1st Cav.,	Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863.	Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 28, 1863.
Streets, George W.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S.C., July 18, 1863.	Morris Island, S. C., July 22, 1863.
Strickland, George G.,	10th Inf.,	- -	New York, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1862.
Strong, George C., Maj. Gen.,	U. S. Vols.,	Fort Wagner, S.C., July 18, 1863.	New York, N. Y., July 30, 1863.
Stropper, Sebastian,	30th Inf.,	- -	Annapolis, Md., Dec. 4, 1864.
Stuart, Joseph H., 1st Lieut.,	13th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	Wilderness, Va., May 10, 1864.
Sulkoski, Charles,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Sullivan, Cornelius,	11th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va.,	May 6, 1863.
Sullivan, Daniel, Corp.,	2d Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Acquia Creek, Va., May 13, 1863.
Sullivan, Daniel J.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.	Fairfax, Va., May 5, 1865.
Sullivan, Daniel O.,	28th Inf.,	March 25, 1865,	Washington, D. C., April 26, 1865.
Sullivan, Dennis,	27th Inf.,	Gum Swamp, Va., May 22, 1863.	New Berne, N. C., May 29, 1863.
Sullivan, Humphrey,	11th Inf.,	- -	Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1864.
Sullivan, James,	56th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	1864.
Sullivan, John,	24th Inf.,	- -	Boston, Mass., June 10, 1865.
Sullivan, John.	59th Inf.,	- -	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
Sullivan, John,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	May 22, 1864.
Sullivan, John, Corp.,	56th Inf.,	- -	Alexandria, Va., Aug. 7, 1864.
Sullivan, Marcus O.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Brashear City, La., May 7, 1863.
Sullivan, Michael,	9th Inf.,	June 27, 1862,	Savage's Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
Sullivan, Timothy J., Corp.,	24th Inf.,	- -	Deep Bottom, Va., Oct. 3, 1864.
Sumner, E. Otis,	1st Cav.,	Near Chickahominy River, May 28, 1864.	May 31, 1865.

* Also reported as dying in prison.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Sumner, Franklin H.,	39th Inf.,	– –	Feb. 25, 1865.
Swan, Daniel,	1st H. A.,	– –	Philadelphia, Pa., June 30, 1864.
Swasey, Benjamin B.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Marblehead, Mass., July 16, 1864.
Sweeney, Patrick,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N.C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., April 4, 1862.
Sweet, Lewis H., Sergt.,	4th Inf.,	– –	New Orleans, La., July 17, 1863.
Sweet, Nathaniel O.,	24th Inf.,	– –	Salisbury, Mass., June 26, 1864.
Sweetser, Francis,	16th Inf.,	– –	Fair Oaks, Va., June 26, 1862.
Swift, Dean W.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864.
Swift, Francis C.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Brashear City, La., April 16, 1863.
Swift, Joseph A.,	26th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Oct. 12, 1864.
Swift, Julien W.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Field Hospital, Va., Nov. 15, 1864.
Sylvester, Loami B.,	2d Inf.,	Aug. 9, 1862,	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 7, 1862.
Taber, Loring B.,	58th Inf.,	June 18, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864.
Taft, Jerome K., Capt.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Louisiana, July 2, 1863.
Tanner, Luther M., Corp.,	37th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., May 18, 1865.
Tasker, William,	20th Inf.,	– –	Georgetown, D. C., June 30, 1863.
Taylor, Dexter,	34th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Oct. 5, 1864.
Taylor, John G.,	12th Inf.,	Dec. 13, 1862,	Alexandria, Va., Dec. 30, 1862.
Taylor, Joseph K., 1st Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Aug. 21, 1864,	Charlestown, Va., Aug. 30, 1864.
Taylor, Orren S.,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va, June 23, 1864.	Near Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864.
Taylor, Samuel C.,	1st H. A.,	June 18, 1864,	Before Petersburg, Va, 1864.
Taylor, Stephen,	55th Inf.,	– –	Folly Island, S. C., Dec. 12, 1864.
Teate, William J.,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 3, 1862.
Teeling, James,	28th Inf.,	James Island, S. C., June 16, 1862.	Hilton Head, S. C., July 16, 1862.
Templeman, John W.,	10th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., June 6, 1864.
Tepper, Edward,	20th Inf.,	– –	Finley Hosp., Aug. 29, 1864.
Terhune, William, Sergt.,	23d Inf.,	Whitehall, N. C., Dec. 16, 1862.	Dec. 16, 1862.
Terrill, Charles F.,	7th Inf.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1862.
Terry, Aaron A.,	27th Inf.,	Arrowfield Church, Va., May 9, 1864.	Hampton, Va., May 28, 1864.
Terry, Charles W.,	7th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
Thacher, Mahlon N.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 14, 1864.
Thayer, Abiather H.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Chesapeake Hosp., June 8, 1864.
Thayer, Ansel P.,	3d Cav.,	Winchester, Va.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Thayer, Benjamin D.,	25th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., June 30, 1864.	Before Petersburg, Va., July 1, 1864.
Thayer, Enos W., Capt.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Winchester, Va., Oct. 10, 1864.
Thayer, Josiah,	10th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va.,	May 28, 1863.
Thomas, Adoniram,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Sept. 18, 1862.
Thomas, Edmund L.,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Sept. 16, 1862.
Thomas, George B., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Baltimore, Md., Feb. 17, 1865.
Thomas, John H.,	32d Inf.,	Feb. 6, 1865,	Baltimore, Md., Feb. 17, 1865.
Thomas, Weston,*	12th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Bull Run, Va., Aug. 31, 1862.
Thompson, John M.,	29th Inf.,	– –	Annapolis Md., June 27, 1864.
Thompson, Samuel I., Capt.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1862.
Thompson, William G., Capt.,	1st H. A.,	River Ny, Va., May 19, 1864.	River Ny, Va., May 20, 1864.
Thorne, William, 2d Lieut.,	24th Inf.,	Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.	Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 20, 1864.
Thornton, J. F.,	15th Inf.,	– –	– –
Thornton, Patrick,	57th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.
Thrasher, Israel H.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	New Orleans, La., June 29, 1863.
Thurston, George,	57th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 3, 1864.
Tighe, Charles,	56th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 5, 1864.
Tighe, James,	28th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Cold Harbor, Va., July 2, 1864.
Tilden, Albert, 1st Lieut.,	26th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 21, 1864.
Tinkham, Cornelius G., 1st Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Sept. 30, 1862.
Tinkham, Jason M.,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 21, 1864	Washington, D. C., Sept. 21, 1864.
Tisdale, James B.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Washington, D. C., May 11, 1863.
Todd, Henry, Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va , May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Tolman, George E.,	22d Inf.,	Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.	Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1863.
Tolman, John A.,	12th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	Wilderness, Va., May 17, 1864.
Toomey, John,	9th Inf.,	– –	Falmouth, Va., Jan. 1, 1863.
Tootell, William,	20th Inf.,	– –	June 23, 1863.
Torrey, George D.,	11th Inf.,	Aug. 29, 1862,	Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 17, 1862.
Tourtellott, Alfred,	15th Inf.,	– –	Oct., 1862.
Tower, Alvin,	20th Inf.,	June 1, 1862,	Gen. Hosp., June 8, 1862.
Tower, Houghton,	24th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., Sept. 17, 1864.	Hampton, Va., Dec. 4, 1864.
Tower, Lorenzo,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Brashear City, La., April 13, 1863.
Townes, William,	1st H. A.,	June 22, 1864,	Aug. 4, 1864.

* Or Thompson, Weston.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Towns, Calvin L.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1864.
Tozier, John F.,	15th Inf.,	– –	April 27, 1864.
Trainer, John,	10th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	May 2, 1864.
Trask, Charles A.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md, Sept. 17, 1862.	Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1862.
Tremlett, Henry M., Lieut. Col.	39th Inf.,	Gravelly Run, Va., March 31, 1865.	June 6, 1865.
Tripp, John, Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1865.
Tucker, George P.,	35th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1864.
Tucker, Theodore, Corp.,	38th Inf.,	Opequon, Va.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1864.
Tucker, W. A.,	15th Inf.,	– –	April 16, 1864.
Tully, John,	57th Inf.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., May 18, 1865.
Turner, John P., Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Fairfax Seminary, Va., Oct. 18, 1862.
Twiss, William F.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Massachusetts, Nov. 19, 1864.
Twomey, James,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga., May 25, 1864.	Kingston, N. C., June 4, 1864.
Uffenhernner, David W.,	2d Inf.,	– –	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.
Ungerer, Joseph,	10th Inf.,	– –	Dec. 10, 1863.
Upton, Ambrose,	59th Inf.,	– –	Jan. 23, 1865.
Upton, Augustus, Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 8, 1862.
Vanever, William E.,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1862.
VanVolkenburg, W. C., Sergt.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.	Gen. Hosp., Baton Rouge, La., May 24, 1864.
Vasconcellos, Matthew,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., April 12, 1862.
Vaughn, Charles E.,	32d Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	May 13, 1864.
Vaughn, Samuel Gardner,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Washington, D. C., May 29, 1864.
Veazie, Charles H.,	1st Cav.,	New Hope Church, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.	Alexandria, Va., Dec. 22, 1863.
Vetter, George,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., July 9, 1862.
Viall, Samuel E., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Regimental Hospital, May 24, 1864.
Vierick, George W.,	2d Cav.,	Near Fairfax Ct. House, Va., Aug. 24, 1863.	Sept. 1, 1863.
Vining, John H.,	37th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 9, 1864.	Cold Harbor, Va., June 12, 1864.
Vorro, Edward A., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.
Vose, Edwin A.,	59th Inf.,	– –	June 18, 1864.
Vose, Edwin O.,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va.,	Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862.
Vose, Josiah H., 1st Lieut.,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	Springfield Landing, La., June 14, 1863.
Wade, Davis L.,	2d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 19, 1863.
Wadsworth, William,	4th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., July 24, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Waite, Chauncey,	37th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., June 27, 1864.
Waldo, Alfred E., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 7, 1864.
Waldo, Parker H., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	May 19, 1864,	June 24, 1864.
Walker, Albert C., 1st Lieut.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	Mount Hope, Va., Aug. 23, 1864.
Walker, Charles H.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.	Oct. 10, 1862.
Walker, George B.,	12th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Washington, D. C., Sept. 24, 1862.
Walker, Henry,	27th Inf.,	Before Petersburg, Va., July 12, 1864.	Old Point Comfort, Va., Aug. 3, 1864.
Walker, Jefferson C., Corp.,*	37th Inf.,	– –	May 30, 1865.
Walker, John G.,	40th Inf.,	– –	July 27, 1864.
Walker, Louis M.,	39th Inf.,	– –	June 30, 1864.
Walker, Melville,	15th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Walker, Oliver H., 2d Lieut.,	24th Inf.,	St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 30, 1863.	St. Augustine, Fla., Jan. 3, 1864.
Wallace, Patrick,	25th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., Oct. 24, 1862.
Wallace, Webster W., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Ashburnham, Mass., July 26, 1864.
Wallis, Robert,	25th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Point of Rocks, Md., May 7, 1864.
Wallis, William, 2d,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., May 15, 1862.
Walters, Charles,	28th Inf.,	June 16, 1864,	– –
Ward, Charles, Sergt. Maj.,	32d Inf.,	July 2, 1863,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 9, 1863.
Ward, George H., Bvt. Brig. Gen.	U. S. Vols.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	July 3, 1863.
Ward, James,	56th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Annapolis, Md., June 22, 1864.
Warner, Michael,	16th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 10, 1864.
Warren, Achel E.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., July 16, 1864.
Warren, Charles E.,	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Oct. 2, 1862.
Warren, Horace M., 1st Lieut.,	59th Inf.,	– –	Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.
Washburn, Francis, Bvt. Brig. Gen.	4th Cav.,	High Bridge, Va., April 6, 1865.	Worcester, Mass., April 22, 1865.
Washburn, Luman P., Corp.,	2d Cav.,	On picket at Vienna, Va., Oct. 9, 1863.	Vienna, Va., Nov. 14, 1863.
Waters, John,	9th Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.	Chester, Pa., Nov. 5, 1862.
Weale, Frederick G.,	56th Inf.,	– –	Frederick, Md., May 13, 1864.
Weaver, Norbert V., Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
Webb, Thomas, Jr.,	59th Inf.,	– –	June 23, 1864.
Weil, Francis E., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va.,	Point Lookout, Md., May 27, 1864.
Weiser, Hiram H., Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 18, 1864.
Welch, Edwin N., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Alexandria, Va., Sept. 14, 1862.

* Officially reported discharged for disability, May 30, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Welch, Peter,	28th Inf.,	May 5, 1864,	May 28, 1864.
Weldon, John F.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Portsmouth, Grove, R. I., Dec. 16, 1863.
Wellington, Charles H.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1862.
Wells, Jeremiah Y.,	19th Inf.,	– –	Gettysburg, Pa., July 21, 1863.
Wells, Joseph,	1st H. A.,	– –	May 30, 1864.
Wentworth, Myrick A.,	13th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	June 8, 1864.
West, James B., 1st Lieut.,	28th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864.
West, Milo,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., July 22, 1864.	Aug. 4, 1864.
Westacott, Richard,	19th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Stanton Hosp., Dec. 30, 1862.
Westcott, Charles M.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Westgate, Daniel,	32d Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Dec. 19, 1862.
Westgate, Joseph,	29th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Frederick, Md., Oct. 9, 1862.
Weston, George F., 2d Lieut.,	18th Inf.,	Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.	Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1864.
Wetherell, James H., Capt.,	10th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Hosp., Georgetown, Va., June 20, 1864.
Whalon, Thomas,	16th Inf.,	June 18, 1862,	Yorktown, Va., June 29, 1862.
Wheeler, Frank,	30th Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.
Wheeler, Richard P., 1st Lieut.,	23d Inf.,	Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.	Fort Jackson, Va., June 2, 1864.
Wheeler, Sylvester P.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Resaca, Ga., June 10, 1864.
Whipple, Amiel Weeks, Maj. Gen.	U. S. Vols.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 4, 1863.	Washington, D. C., May 7, 1863.
Whitcomb, George D.,	21st Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1864.	Roanoke Island, N. C., April 9, 1862.
Whitcomb, George L., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Lookout Valley, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1863.
White, Austin J., Capt.,	35th Inf.,	Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 19, 1864.	Sept. 15, 1864.
White, Dennis,	38th Inf.,	Opequon Creek, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1864.
White, James,	25th Inf.,	– –	New York, N. Y., June 23, 1864.
White, Joseph P.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 19, 1862.
White, Patrick H., Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Aug. 21, 1864,	Weldon Railroad, Aug. 21, 1864.
White, Philemon,	1st Inf.,	Glendale, Va.,	Glendale, Va., July 1, 1862.
White, Roland N., Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 25, 1864.
White, William G., 1st Lieut.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Whitehead, George H.,	17th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., Feb. 6, 1863.
Whiting, Prentiss M., Capt.,	7th Inf.,	Salem Heights, Va., May 4, 1863.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 4, 1863.
Whitmarsh, John Q.,	12th Inf.,	Antietam, Md.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 18, 1862.
Whitmarsh, Thomas F., Corp.,	16th Inf.,	– –	Falmouth, Va., May 30, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Whitmore, George D.,	37th Inf.,	April 6, 1865,	Petersburg, Va., April 13, 1865.
Whitmore, John S.,	58th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 2, 1864.
Whitney, Francis L.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 16, 1864.
Whitney, Lewis E., Corp.,	24th Inf.,	– –	Massachusetts, March 3, 1865.
Whittaker, Alexander H., 1st Lieut.	9th Batt. L. A.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.	Roxbury, Mass, July 20, 1863.
Whittier, Charles A.,	13th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 27, 1862.
Whyte, Alfred M.,	2d Inf.,	– –	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Wiggin, Joseph,	40th Inf.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., June 29, 1864.
Wilbur, Charles L., Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863	Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863.
Wilbur, Sidney B., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864.
Wilcox, John,	56th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., July 11, 1864.
Wilder, Albert,	39th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Jan. 1, 1864.
Wilder, George E., Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	– –	May 16, 1864.
Wilder, Henry J.,	1st Cav.,	Lee's Mills, Va., July 30, 1864.	July 31, 1864.
Wilder, Henry W., 1st Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Sept. 19, 1864,	Sept. 20, 1864.
Wilhelm, Andreas,	20th Inf.,	– –	Oct. 20, 1862.
Willard, George W., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 18, 1864.
Willard, Sidney, Major,	35th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862	Dec. 14, 1862.
Willett, Gilbert F.,	4th Cav.,	Outpost duty, Beaufort, S. C.	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 19, 1864.
Williams, Austin T.,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Sept. 21, 1862.
Williams, Benjamin F., Corp.,	7th Inf.,	– –	Wilderness, Va., May, 1864.
Williams, Charles F., Jr., 2d Lieut.	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862.	Antietam, Md., Sept. 22, 1862.
Williams, Daniel,	25th Inf.,	Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862.	Milford, Mass., May 9, 1862.
Williams, George C.,	1st H. A.,	June 16, 1864,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Williams, James M., Sergt.,	2d Inf.,	– –	Winchester, Va., May 27, 1862.
Williams, James M.,	10th Inf.,	– –	Richmond, Va., July 17, 1862.
Williams, Thomas,	32d Inf.,	– –	Laurel Hill, Va., May 12, 1864.
Williamson, Joseph,	1st H. A.,	– –	Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1864.
Wilson, Charles,	11th Inf.,	Boydtown Plank Road, Va., March 31, 1865.	May 17, 1865.
Wilson, James H.,	21st Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 15, 1862.
Wilson, Watson,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 28, 1864.
Wing, Joel,	27th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., April 17, 1862.
Winslow, Edward,	20th Inf.,	– –	Dec. 30, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Concluded.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Winslow, Nathan F.,	35th Inf.,	Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.	Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1862.
Winslow, Shubael, Jr.,	37th Inf.,	April 2, 1865,	Washington, D. C., April 24, 1865.
Wise, George S.,	13th Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.	Gettysburg, Pa., July 12, 1863.
Wise, Henry A.,	1st H. A.,	– –	Petersburg, Va , June 24, 1864.
Withern, William, Corp.,	31st Inf.,	Sabine Cross Roads, La., April 8, 1864.	Ware, Mass., April 8, 1865.
Wixon, Benjamin F.,	58th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Spotsylvania, Va., May 13, 1864.
Wolf, Joseph, Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Jan. 20, 1862.
Wood, Pliny, 1st Lieut.,	27th Inf.,	– –	Arrowfield Church, Va., May 31, 1864.
Woodman, Henry F., 1st Lieut.,	2d Cav.,	Mount Jackson, Va.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Woods, Charles H.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 10, 1863.
Woods, George T.,	24th Inf.,	– –	Hampton, Va., June 24, 1864.
Woods, John,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Fairfax Seminary, Va., Sept. 27, 1862.
Woods, Samuel F., 1st Lieut.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.	Piedmont, Va., June 26, 1864.
Wooldridge, William,	53d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La , June 14, 1863.	Port Hudson, La., June 15, 1863.
Worden, Lafayette, Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	May 6, 1864,	Arlington, Va., June 15, 1864.
Worthen, George M.,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Sept. 4, 1862.
Wright, Frederick C., 1st Lieut.,	27th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 27, 1864.
Wright, Samuel C., Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	– –	Before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
Wrightington, William B.,	24th Inf.,	– –	Annapolis, Md., Sept. 8, 1864.
York, Charles F.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
Youlin, James,	56th Inf.,	– –	May 30, 1864.
Young, Aaron A.,	45th Inf.,	– –	New Berne, N. C., Jan. 20, 1863.
Young, Edward O.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	May 14, 1864.
Young, F. F.,	15th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 7, 1862.
Young, George N.,	56th Inf.,	– –	Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1864.
Young, Nathan L.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Beaufort, S. C., July 19, 1863.
Young, William,	19th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Frederick, Md., July 7, 1863.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA.

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds.

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Adams, Elijah F., Sergt.,	1st Cav.,	New Hope Church, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.	Washington, D. C., Dec. 11, 1863.
Allen, George N.,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Theatre Hospital, Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 21, 1863.
Allen, John P.,	53d Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Berwick Bay, La., April 19, 1863.
Allen, Walter D.,	3d Cav.,	– –	Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1864.
Allison, Joseph, Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	June 19, 1864,	July 10, 1864.
Artist, Joseph,	54th Inf.,	– –	Feb. 25, 1864.
Atwood, Lyman D.,	32d Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1864.
Austin, Seth J.,	33d Inf.,	– –	Chattanooga, Tenn., July 18, 1864.
Bacheller, Alfred,	38th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., July 4, 1863.	Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 3, 1863.
Bardwell, George W.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 10, 1864.
Barker, John A.,	23d Inf.,	Petersburg Siege, Va., July 20, 1864.	Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1864.
Barnes, Edwin,	36th Inf.,	Fort Rice, Petersburg, Va., Dec. 29, 1864.	Washington, D. C., Feb. 9, 1865.
Bazel, George,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864.	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 13, 1864.
Beach, Henry L.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.	New Orleans, La., June 3, 1863.
Beck, William J.,	3d Cav.,	– –	New Orleans, La., May 18, 1864.
Bennett, Ferdinando B., Sergt.,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 22, 1863.	Port Hudson, La., June 22, 1863.
Benson, Samuel,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1862.
Boon, Alonzo, Corp.,	55th Inf.,	July 2, 1864,	Folly Island, S. C., July 3, 1864.
Booth, Charles R.,	3d Cav.,	– –	Port Hudson, La., Dec. 2, 1863.
Booth, Job S.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Sept. 16, 1862.
Borne, Paul,	3d Cav.,	– –	Aug. 11, 1862.
Boyd, William,	5th Cav.,	– –	Brazos, Tex., Sept. 29, 1865.
Boyle, Peter,	59th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1864.
Braman, George D. C.,	52d Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 15, 1863.	Baton Rouge, La., July 30, 1863.
Briggs, Augustus D.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 19, 1864.
Brooks, Levi C.,	38th Inf.,	Cane River, La., April 19, 1863.	April 23, 1863.
Brown, John A., Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Winchester, Va., Dec. 8, 1864.
Bryant, Edward G.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Nov. 9, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Bullard, Ira B., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Fredericksburg, Va., May 24, 1864.
Bullard, William H.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Cold Harbor, Va., July 3, 1864.
Burgess, William A., Corp.,	59th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Aug. 4, 1864.
Burke, Patrick L.,	20th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 18, 1861.
Burke, Robert,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30 1864.	Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 14, 1864.
Burton, Daniel A., Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Pegram Farm, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.	Oct. 19, 1864.
Burr, George, 1st Lieut.,	25th Inf.,	– –	Petersburg, Va., July 12, 1864.
Cady, Almon C.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Strasburg, Va., May 17, 1864.
Cain, Horace,	33d Inf.,	Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864.	Alexandria, Va., July 7, 1865.
Churchill, Eben S.,	2d Inf.,	Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862.	Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862.
Clough, James, Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Washington, D. C., June 18, 1863.
Cofield, James,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	U. S. S. "Carondolet," October, 1862.
Colby, Grosvenor A.,	3d Cav.,	– –	New Orleans, La., Aug. 14, 1863.
Collins, James,	2d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Oct. 19, 1864.
Conlin, James,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	June 4, 1863.
Cook, Charles H.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.	Baton Rouge, La., July 2, 1863.
Cotton, John,	30th Inf.,	– –	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 22, 1864.
Crocker, John H.,	38th Inf.,	Bisland, La., April 13, 1863.	Berwick City, La., April 21, 1863.
Crowley, James,	28th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	– –
Curran, Michael, Corp.,	3d Cav.,	– –	March 1, 1865.
Curtis, Oscar F.,	1st H. A.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
David, Anthony,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	General Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., March 25, 1864.
Deland, Royal M.,	59th Inf.,	June 3, 1864,	Washington, D. C., June 20, 1864.
DeRibas, Louis A.,	24th Inf.,	New Berne, N. C.,	Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1862.
Doherty, Peter,	39th Inf.,	May 10, 1864,	May 19, 1864.
Donovan, William A.,	2d Inf.,	– –	Aug. 26, 1862.
Duckworth, James,	33d Inf.,	Culp's Farm, Ga., June 22, 1864.	Marietta, Ga., June 27, 1864.
Elliot, Estes,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864.
Ellis, Henry E., 1st Sergt.,	33d Inf.,	Bentonville, N. C., March 21, 1865.	New Berne, N. C., April 13, 1865.
Ellis, William,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	General Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 10, 1863.
Emerson, John S.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864.
Ewell, William T., Sergt.,	38th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Oct. 27, 1864.
Fitch, George O.,	15th Inf.,	Sept. 17, 1862,	Oct. 17, 1862.
Fletcher, Joel M., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	June 18, 1864,	Aug. 25, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Flynn, John,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	June 5, 1864.
Follansbee, Joseph, 2d Lieut.,	37th Inf.,	May 12, 1864,	May 23, 1864.
Fregean, John,	57th Inf.,	– –	Alexandria, Va., May 30, 1864.
French, Adams E., Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 17, 1864.
Friend, Alfred,	24th Inf.,	James Island, S. C., July 16, 1863.	July 17, 1863.
Fuller, William,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Sept. 25, 1862.
Fullerton, John B.,	1st Cav.,	Reams's Station, Va., Aug. 21, 1864.	Sept. 6, 1864.
Fushedde, John,	30th Inf.,	Cedar Creek, Va.,	Oct. 26, 1865.
Gambol, John F.,	5th Cav.,	– –	City Point, Va., May 31, 1864.
Gibbons, Thomas J.,	3d Cav.,	– –	Port Hudson, La., Nov. 10, 1863.
Gibson, Edward J.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1862.
Gilbert, Charles, Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg trenches, Va, June 27, 1864.	Washington, D. C., July 9, 1864.
Gillard, James,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C, Nov. 30, 1864.	Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 17, 1865.
Gleason, Charles A.,	3d Cav.,	– –	Oct. 22, 1864.
Goddard, Wesley D.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 18, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Aug. 18, 1864.
Goodwin, Edward,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1862.
Grimmidge, Benjamin,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Nov. 15, 1863.
Harrigan, Jeremiah,	36th Inf.,	Trenches near Petersburg, Va., July 17, 1864.	July 19, 1864.
Harris, Caleb C.,	36th Inf.,	Pegram Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.	Oct. 3, 1864.
Hatch, Moses,	1st Cav.,	– –	July 10, 1864.
Hawes, Leroy,	34th Inf.,	– –	On hospital transport, April 3, 1865.
Hetler, Adam,	16th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va., Aug. 29, 1862.	Oct. 2, 1862.
Hill, Andrew,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Jan. 31, 1863.
Hill, William, Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864.
Hinchcliffe, William,	53d Inf.,	May 25, 1863,	Port Hudson, La., May 29, 1863.
Holland, James,	59th Inf.,	– –	Field Hospital, 1st Div., 9th Army Corps, June 21, 1864.
Holmes, George,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	General Hospital, S. C., Aug. 14, 1863.
Holmes, Otis W., Capt.,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	Harewood Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864.
Hosmer, Charles A.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	– –
Howes, George, Corp.,	31st Inf.,	Yellow Bayou, La., May 18, 1864.	New Orleans, La., May 23, 1864.
Hunt, Charles,	3d Cav.,	– –	New Orleans, La., May 20, 1864.
Johnson, Joseph,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C, July 18, 1863.	General Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., July 27, 1863.
Jones, Augustus M.,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	July 1, 1864.
Keep, Marcus, Corp.,	36th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May, 1864.	Fairfax Seminary Hospital, June 9, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Keith, Bartlett A., Corp.,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Washington, D. C., June 13, 1863.
Keith, John,	18th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va., May 8, 1864.	May 29, 1864.
Kelley, Daniel S.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Fredericksburg, Va., May 21, 1864.
Kelley, Frank S.,	36th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	May 8, 1864.
King, George,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., Sept. 1, 1863.	Post Hospital, Morris Island, S. C., Sept. 1, 1863.
Knuz, William,	3d Cav.,	Ascension Parish, La., July 17, 1863.	New Orleans, La., Aug. 14, 1863.
LaClare, Joseph,	33d Inf.,	Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.	Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.
Lahiffe, Timothy, Corp.,	48th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., June 3, 1863.
Lally, Michael,	3d Cav.,	– –	Winchester, Va., Nov. 7, 1864.
Lawton, Andrew S.,	7th Inf.,	Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.	Williamsburg, Va., May 6, 1862.
Lee, William R.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	Hospital steamer "Cosmopolitan," Oct. 4, 1863.
Leonard, James T.,	18th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Sept. 17, 1862.
Lewis, Wendell,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864.	July, 1865.
Lincoln, Daniel,	39th Inf.,	May 8, 1864,	Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864.
Linfield, Charles T.,	13th Inf.,	Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.	Oct. 30, 1862.
Lyon, Ellis V.,	4th Cav.,	Near Petersburg, Va., May, 1864.	Petersburg, Va., Sept. 24, 1864.
McElroy, George,	7th Inf.,	Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.	Washington, D. C., May 10, 1863.
McIntire, John,	56th Inf.,	Spotsylvania, Va.,	Field Hospital, May 18, 1864.
Maginnis, James, 2d Lieut.,	48th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., June 21, 1863.
Magoon, John R., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Culp's Farm, Ga., June 22, 1864.	Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1864.
Marsh, Jeremiah W.,	57th Inf.,	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.	Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Martin, Richard H.,	24th Inf.,	Weir Bottom Church, Va., June 17, 1864.	Hampton, Va., June 30, 1864.
Merriman, George F., Sergt.,	54th Inf.,	James Island, S. C., July 16, 1863.	General Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 1, 1863.
Merritt, Edwin R.,	24th Inf.,	Darbytown Road, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.	Hampton, Va., Dec. 15, 1864.
Miller, Andrew,	54th Inf.,	Boykin's Mills, S. C., April 18, 1865.	April 20, 1865.
Millett, Daniel,	11th Inf.,	July 2, 1863,	Gettysburg, Pa., July 13, 1863.
Mills, John S., Corp.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Annapolis, Md., April 15, 1865.
Morton, Fuller, Corp.,	43d Inf.,	Dec. 17, 1862,	Jan. 6, 1863.
Mower, Livingston,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	Washington, D. C., June 24, 1864.
Mulligan, Charles, Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Near Port Hudson, La.,	Nov. 30, 1863.
Murray, Patrick,	48th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 7, 1863.
Nabel, John, Corp.,	30th Inf.,	Oct. 19, 1864,	Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1864.
Nott, Francis L.,	42d Inf.,	Galveston, Tex., Jan. 1, 1863.	Died 17 hours later.
Packard, Henry F.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Jan. 3, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Palmer, George S.,	18th Inf.,	Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.	Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 14, 1863.
Parker, James C.,	21st Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., March 14, 1862.	March 15, 1862.
Parker, Stephen H., Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	– –	July 30, 1864.
Parkis, Francis,	54th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864.	General Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 2, 1864.
Parlin, Herman F.,†	2d Co. S. S.,	– –	– –
Partridge, George V.,	4th Cav.,	April 2, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., May 2, 1864.
Patten, Edward E.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Nov. 15, 1864.
Peabody, Nicholas,	48th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., June 17, 1863.
Phelps, Ralph E., Corp.,	49th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 9, 1863.
Phillips, Warren N., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Beverly, Va., June 26, 1864.
Pierce, Charles H.,	33d Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 18, 1863.
Putney, Henry M.,	45th Inf.,	Dover Cross Roads, N. C., April 28, 1863.	New Berne, N. C., April 28, 1863.
Quinn, John,	21st Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va.,	June, 1864.
Ramsdell, Cyrus R.,	57th Inf.,	– –	Washington, D. C., Oct. 17, 1864.
Rand, William G.,	33d Inf.,	Wauhatchie, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1863.	November, 1863.
Rawdon, James, Corp.,	34th Inf.,	– –	Hospital, Point of Rocks, Va., April 8, 1865.
Raymond, George A.,	36th Inf.,	Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.	June 4, 1864.
Reason, Charles K.,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	General Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., July 27, 1863.
Reed, B. Miles,	36th Inf.,	Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.	Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 17, 1864.
Reedy, George,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Oct. 24, 1864.
Rickman, Finley,	55th Inf.,	July 2, 1864,	Beaufort, S. C., July 25, 1864.
Riley, Thomas O., Corp.,	3d Cav.,	– –	Frederick, Md., Oct. 11, 1864.
Rogers, Nathan A.,	12th Inf.,	– –	Nov. 13, 1862.
Rossiter, Samuel H., Corp.,	49th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., July 9, 1863.
Russell, Frederick S.,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1862.
Schill, Philip,	31st Inf.,	Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.	Gen. Hospital, Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 14, 1863.
Scott, Charles,	54th Inf.,	Boykin's Mills, S. C., April 18, 1865.	General Hospital, Charleston, S. C., May 1, 1865.
Smith, Albion,	1st Cav.,	– –	Sulphur Springs, Va., June 3, 1863.
Smith, Michael,	3d Cav.,	– –	Fort Kearney, Kan., Aug. 24, 1865.
Starr, Joseph J.,	57th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Stead, James, Sergt.,	48th Inf.,	– –	Baton Rouge, La., June 4, 1863.
Stork, Herman I., Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.	New York City, Oct. 20, 1863.
Stuart, Henry,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run (2d), Va.,	Sept. 6, 1862.

† Muster out roll says "Sent to hospital Dec. 11, 1862. Died June 20, 1862." Probably error for June 20, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died of Wounds — *Concluded.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	When and Where Wounded.	Date and Place of Death.
Sullivan, Patrick,	21st Inf.,	Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.	Washington, D. C., September, 1862.
Swift, George H., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Washington, D. C., May 3, 1863.
Taylor, Giles,	1st Cav.,	New Market, Va., July 28, 1864.	July 30, 1864.
Tewksbury, Cyrus D.,	18th Inf.,	Petersburg siege, Va., June 22, 1864.	July 5, 1864.
Thompson, Ira,	21st Inf.,	Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	Arlington, Va., July 31, 1864.
Thompson, Isaiah,	55th Inf.,	July 2, 1864,	Folly Island, S. C., July 3, 1864.
Thompson, Peter,	3d Cav.,	– –	August, 1865.
Tillingast, William H.,	1st Cav.,	New Market, Va., July 28, 1864.	Aug. 31, 1864.
Tillinghast, Thomas G., Sergt.,	3d Cav.,	Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	Nov. 19, 1864.
Tilton, George F.,	1st Cav.,	Parker's Store, Va., Nov. 29, 1863.	Alexandria, Va., Dec. 21, 1863.
Wade, Lewis T., Corp.,	31st Inf.,	Des Sair Station, La., Dec. 10, 1862.	Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La., Dec. 14, 1862.
Ward, Edmund S.,	36th Inf.,	Near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.	June 18, 1864.
Warren, Henry M., Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862.	Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
Washington, George,	54th Inf.,	Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863.	General Hospital, Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 3, 1863.
Wentworth, Henry D.,	49th Inf.,	Port Hudson, La.,	Port Hudson, La., May 30, 1863.
Whetzell, Francis W.,	55th Inf.,	Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864.	Beaufort, S. C., Jan. 9, 1865.
White, Edward P.,	3d Cav.,	Opequon, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.	Washington, D. C., Oct. 9, 1864.
Whiting, George F.,	35th Inf.,	South Mountain, Md.,	Oct. 7, 1862.
Williams, James E.,	23d Inf.,	New Berne, N. C., Mar. 14, 1862.	New Berne, N. C., April 19, 1862.
Wood, Josiah D. G.,	1st Cav.,	New Market, Va, July 28, 1864.	Dec. 4, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners.

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Abbott, George A.,	2d H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 13, 1865.
Acres, Horace H.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Adams, A. F.,*	26th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Adams, Alvin B.,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 21, 1864.
Adams, Augustus, Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 14, 1865.
Adams, Joseph E.,	20th Inf.,	Raleigh, N. C.,	– –
Adams, Minot C.,	34th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. 15, 1864.
Adams, Sanford B.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Adams, William F.,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 23, 1864.
Agent, Joseph F.,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Albey, Orlando,	18th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 7, 1863.
Aldrich, Hezekiah,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 30, 1864.
Aldrich, Hiram W.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Aldrich, Silas,*	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Alexander, Peter,	26th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 15, 1865.
Alger, Warren H., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Allan, Sidney,	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	June 27, 1864.
Allen, Edward F.,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 5, 1863.
Allen, Francis,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Allen, George H.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Allen, J. M.,†	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 23, 1864.
Allen, James,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Dec. 20, 1864.
Allen, John,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 26, 1864.
Alley, John C.,	22d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 19, 1864.
Allis, Thomas C.,	27th Inf.,	Savannah, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Alpheus, John,*	2d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 7, 1862.
Aments (or Arents), J., Drummer,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 6, 1864.
Ames, Henry C.,	35th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 21, 1864.
Ames, Martin L.,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Ammidown, Malcom, 2d Lieut.,	34th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Anderson, Solomon E.,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Anderson, William,*	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –

* For explanation, see page 157.

† Proved to have been discharged, May 19, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Andrews, Alvin,*	1st Cav.,	Chester, Va.,	July 5, 1864.
Andrews, Robert,	1st Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 24, 1864.
Aocts, James,*	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 10, 1864.
Archy, J.,*	61st Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 14, 1864.
Arm, Adolph,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 21, 1864.
Armington, Henry,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Armstrong, George A.,†	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 11, 1864.
Arnold, Henry, Hosp. Steward,‡	32d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Arnold, J. C.,*	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	April 15, 1864.
Arrington, George W.,*	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
Arsnel, W. H.,*	7th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 28, 1864.
Ashworth, John,	1st H. A.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	Feb. 25, 1865.
Atkins, Hartwell,	22d Inf.,	Mechanicsville, Va.,	June 28, 1863.
Atmore, Charles,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 26, 1864.
Atwood, Charles H., Sergt.,	2d H. A.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 24, 1865.
Atwood, Josiah E., Sergt.,	38th Inf.,	Thibadeaux, La.,	July 11, 1863.
Augustus, Charles, Corp.,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	——— –, 1864.
Ault, Parsons M., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 25, 1864.
Avery, John W. C.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Avignon, Peter,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Axtell, Francis H.,	34th Inf.,	Staunton, Va.,	July 22, 1864.
Ayers, George W.,*	24th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 3, 1864.
Babbitt, Albert, Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 9, 1863.
Bacon, Jonas,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 30, 1864.
Badigan, John,*	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 2, 1865.
Bagley, Thomas,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Bailey, Ransom,	21st Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Baker, Estes E.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Baker, Winslow,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 31, 1864.
Baldoe, Louis,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
Baldwin, William H.,	35th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 23, 1864.
Baldwin, William H.,§	35th Inf.,	Sumpter, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Ball, Daniel E.,	27th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 5, 1864.
Ballou, William A.,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 6, 1864.

† Officially reported deserted, date unknown. ‡ Officially reported deserted, Feb. 1, 1864.
§ Probably error for Baldwin, William H., died at Andersonville.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Banghaft, John,*	– –	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Banks, John,	2d Cav.,	Augusta, Ga.,	April 1, 1864.
Barber, John P.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 10, 1864.
Barden, Henry M.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Bardwell, Guy,	10th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 21, 1864.
Barge, Henry,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 20, 1864.
Barlotts, Julius,†	35th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 8, 1865.
Barlow, Edward F.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Barnard, Charles P.,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 2, 1864.
Barnard, John F.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Barnes (or Burns), E.,*	44th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
Barnes, Gardner F.,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 25, 1864.
Barnes, Hosea L.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Barnes, John,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Barnes, John,*	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July –, 1864.
Barnes, Leonard A.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Barnes, Newman L.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 7, 1864.
Barnett, H. L.,*	34th Inf.,	Stanton, Va.,	June 16, 1864.
Barrett, Peter,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 16, 1865.
Barrett, George H.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Barrett, James V.,	19th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 3, 1865.
Barron, John,*	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 23, 1864.
Barry, John,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 18, 1865.
Barry, John,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 27, 1863.
Barry, Michael S.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	——— –, 1864.
Bartlett, Benjamin F., 2d Lieut.,	42d Inf.,	Hempstead, Tex.,	Aug. 22, 1863.
Bartlett (or Bartell), Carl,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 16, 1864.
Bartlett, J.,*	2d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 20, 1862.
Bartlett, Jeremiah,	1st H. A.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	May 7, 1865.
Bartlett, William,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 8, 1864.
Bartlett, William H.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Barton, Henry A.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Bassett, Robert C.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Bassett, William H. H.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 10, 1865.

† Should read Berlitz, Julius.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Batey, John,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 19, 1864.
Bauer, Michael,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 17, 1864.
Bayles, C.,	29th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 27, 1864.
Beals, H.,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 22, 1864.
Beals, William H., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 19, 1865.
Bean, Charles T.,	40th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 22, 1864.
Bean, George W.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 26, 1864.
Bean, John G.,	37th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 29, 1864.
Bean, William S.,†	24th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 8, 1864.
Beard, William R., Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Beatter, Charles,*	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 26, 1864.
Beavy, Henry,‡	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Becker, Ferdinand,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 16, 1865.
Beckwith, Herbert E., Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 30, 1864.
Beiber, Oscar,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 15, 1864.
Bell, William,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Bellows, Horace E.,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 8, 1865.
Bemis, Adelbert,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Bennfays, Francis,*	35th Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	Oct. 21, 1864.
Bense, August,*	39th Inf.,	Lost on transport "Utica,"	– –
Benson, Samuel,	18th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1862.
Bent, Charles E.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 5, 1864.
Berdge, Edwin F.,	11th Inf.,	Bottom's Bridge, Va.,	June 6, 1862.
Berry, George H.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 10, 1864.
Bersin, G.,*	20th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	– –
Besse, Christopher C.,	37th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Bessom, Nicholas,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Besson, William,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Best, Robert, Jr.,	10th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Bigelow, Elisha,	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Bigelow, George L.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Bigelow, John,*	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Biggs, William,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 21, 1864.
Bills, Walter M.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 24, 1865.

† Officially reported discharged, Nov. 5, 1864.

‡ Probably error for Ravey, Henry.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Bispham, John R.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 16, 1865.
Bither, J.,*	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Bixby, George A.,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 1, 1864.
Black, James,	29th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Blackstone, J.,*	18th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 5, 1864.
Blair, David,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 25, 1864.
Blair, Joseph W.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 19, 1864.
Blake, George W.,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 16, 1865.
Blake, John D.,	56th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 16, 1864.
Blake, William H.,	34th Inf.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	June 6, 1864.
Blake, William H.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Blanchard, Andrew J.,	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
Blanchard, E.,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Blanchard, O. S.,	52d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Blanchard, Oscar,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 23, 1864.
Blodgett, James A.,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1864.
Blodgett, Joseph L.,	10th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Blodgett, Ziba,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Blood, E. T.,	37th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Blood, George,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Blood, Thompson B.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 23, 1864.
Bodge, Samuel D.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 1, 1864.
Boemaster, J.,*	54th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 5, 1864.
Boice, George A.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Bolles, John, Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 10, 1864.
Booth, J. C.,*	52d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 4, 1863.
Border, H.,*	– –	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Boswell, Charles H., Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Feb. 15, 1864.
Bosworth, Harrison T.,*	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 8, 1864.
Bosworth, Herbert P.,	18th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 24, 1864.
Bosworth, Joel S.,	25th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 24, 1864.
Bowen, James,*	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Bowen, Samuel C.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Bowler, Henry A.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Bowley, David H. P.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Boyd, Thomas,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Boyle, Daniel,	34th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1864.
Boynton, Henry H.,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 10, 1864.
Brackett, Dennis,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Brackett, Levi, Jr.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 12, 1864.
Bracy, William P.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 12, 1864.
Bradburn, George W.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July –, 1864.
Bradford, Joseph, Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Bradish, Francis,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 7, 1864.
Brady, Peter,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 2, 1864.
Brady, Thomas C.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 11, 1864.
Braman, Palmer E.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Braman, W. A.,*	9th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 2, 1865.
Braman, William,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Brannagan, Christopher,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Brannagan, John,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 19, 1865.
Brannagan, Michael,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 19, 1864.
Braunwalder, D.,	1st Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 18, 1865.
Bree, George,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Breen, A.,*	2d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Breen, Timothy,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Breen, William, Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Brewer, Albert W.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Briggs, George,	23d Inf.,	Goldsboro', N. C.,	Jan. 6, 1863.
Briggs, Waldo W.,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 10, 1864.
Brightman, Abram S.,	4th Cav.,	Confederate Prison,	Aug. 17, 1864.
Brightman, William R.,	18th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 20, 1862.
Brinley, Nathaniel, Jr.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 15, 1864.
Britt, Oscar C.,	27th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Dec. 1, 1864.
Britton, Zephaniah L. P.,	18th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	July 24, 1862.
Brizzee, John W.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Broadbent, James,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 10, 1864.
Brown, Alexander,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 29, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Brown, Charles A.,	20th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 7, 1863.
Brown, David,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Brown, George H.,	32d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 13, 1864.
Brown, George M.,	11th Batt. L. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 2, 1864.
Brown, James,	37th Inf.,	Confederate Field Hospital,	May 29, 1864.
Brown, John,†	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Brown, John,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 11, 1864.
Brown, John,*	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Brown, Leonard S.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Brown, Lucius,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Brown, William,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Brown, William S.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Brownell, Andrew J.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Browning, George D.,	25th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 17, 1864.
Bruce, Robert,	36th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 9, 1864.
Bryant, Francis M.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 29, 1865.
Bryant, George,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Bryant, George W.,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 25, 1862.
Bryant, Lyman,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Bryant, Winslow A.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Bryson, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 7, 1864.
Buchanan, John,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 4, 1864.
Buckley, John,	2d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 16, 1862.
Buckshot, John,	56th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 19, 1865.
Bullen, J. W.,‡	40th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Bullen, Joseph W.,	40th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Bullfin, John,	27th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 8, 1864.
Bullies, James,*	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Bullock, William H.,	24th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 24, 1864.
Burdy, J.,*	2d Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 24, 1865.
Burgen, Luke,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Burgess, Henry F.,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 21, 1864.
Burgess, John R.,	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 21, 1864.
Burgess, Joshua R.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 25, 1865.

† Proved to have been mustered out, July 13, 1865.

‡ Should read Bubler, J. W., died Oct. 24, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Burke, Joseph H.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June –, 1864.
Burnell, James,	4th Cav.,	On Steamer "Neptune,"	May 14, 1864.
Burnham, Isaac, Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Burnham, Samuel G.,	1st H. A.,	Richmond, Va.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Burns, George,	13th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. –, 1863.
Burns, John,	2d H. A.,	Virginia,	——— –, 1864.
Burns, John W., Musician,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 25, 1864.
Burns, Thomas I.,	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	June 10, 1864.
Burns, William H., Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Burns, William H., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Burton (or Berden), John,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 4, 1864.
Burton, Joseph L.,	17th Inf.,	Columbia, S. C.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Bushnell, Charles,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Busman, G.,*	13th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 4, 1864.
Busness, Albert,*	57th Inf.,	– –	Sept. 12, 1864.
Butler, A.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Butler, A.,*	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 24, 1864.
Butler, George C., Sergt.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 30, 1864.
Butler, Morris,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 12, 1865.
Butler, Moses,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 17, 1865.
Butler, Patrick,	12th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 8, 1863.
Buxton, Thomas,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Byrnes, Edward,	34th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 20, 1865.
Byrnes, John,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 27, 1864.
Cady, William H. N.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Callagan, Joseph,*	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 22, 1864.
Callahan, Jeremiah,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Callahan, William,	19th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 12, 1862.
Callihan, Robert,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 10, 1864.
Campbell, Donald A.,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 16, 1865.
Campbell, Thomas,*	16th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 27, 1865.
Cannon, James, 2d,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 1, 1863.
Cantin, Henry,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 2, 1864.
Carlton, David, Sergt.,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Carn, William, Corp.,*	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 22, 1864.
Carney, Francis D.,	2d H. A.,	In hands of the enemy,	– –
Carney, William,†	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Carpenter, George H.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Sept. 29, 1865.
Carr, Frank,	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Carroll, Grant,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 1, 1864.
Carroll, Obed J.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 31, 1864.
Carruth, Joseph,*	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Carson, Robert,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Carter, Charles A.,	1st U. S. Art.,	Confederate Prison,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Carter, Charles L.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 8, 1865.
Carter, Charles S.,	34th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Carter, George I.,	36th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Carter, Nelson,	1st Cav.,	Florence, S. C.,	Dec. 12, 1864.
Case, Daniel W.,	2d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 9, 1864.
Case, T. B.,*	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Casey, M. C.,*	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 28, 1864.
Casey, Matthew,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Casey, Michael,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Cash, William,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
Cassavant, Joseph,‡	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Cassidy, John,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
Castle, William,*	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Caswell, Joseph S.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Cate, Edwin D., Sergt.,	1st Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 13, 1865.
Causlin, Oliver,*	57th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 24, 1864.
Cavanaugh, Michael,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
Cealis, Henry,*	5th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 4, 1864.
Chadwick, George W.,	20th Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	Jan. 16, 1863.
Chadwick, Samuel S.,	1st Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	——— –, 1863.
Chamberlain, Charles P.,	2d Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 16, 1864.
Chamberlain, Daniel O.,	39th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 27, 1865.
Champney, Augustus,	57th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Aug. 6, 1864.
Champney, Preston A.,§	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.

† Officially reported deserted, Oct. 13, 1863. ‡ Muster out roll has mustered out, June 16, 1865.
§ Probably identical with Champney, P. A., transferred to Signal Corps.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Chandler, L. E.,	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 23, 1864.
Chapman, Augustus L.,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Chapman, Charles T.,	1st Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Aug. 28, 1863.
Chapman, Emerson H.,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 13, 1864.
Chapman, John, Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
Chapman, Robert T.,	25th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 31, 1864.
Chapman, William,	25th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Chase, C.,*	2d Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 24, 1864.
Chase, Heber,	11th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Chase, John S.,†	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Chase, Moses M.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Chase, Otis,	1st H. A.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 7, 1864.
Chase, Seth C.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	April 3, 1865.
Chase, William M.,*	24th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	– –
Chickering, George S.,	34th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Childs, Alphonso F.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Christ, H.,*	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 12, 1864.
Christenson, Peter,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 15, 1864.
Chubbock, Frank G.,	18th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 7, 1863.
Church, Samuel,	11th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 24, 1863.
Church, William H.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 17, 1864.
Churchill, James T.,	39th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 24, 1864.
Chute, Andrew M.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 3, 1864.
Clabby, John, Corp.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 7, 1864.
Claflin, Francis G.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 1, 1864.
Clapp, Irving,	34th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 4, 1864.
Clarey, James W.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Clark, Alvin W., Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Clark, Augustus, Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Clark, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 22, 1864.
Clark, Edward P.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 20, 1864.
Clark, Eli E.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Clark, George,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Clark, George W., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 7, 1864.

† *Alias* John S. Case.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Clark, Oliver A.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 27, 1864.
Clark, Richard D.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Clark, Richard R.,	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Clark, Stephen,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Clark, William,	1st Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	July 21, 1862.
Cleary, Thomas,	56th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 14, 1864.
Clegg, Joseph,	15th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 29, 1863.
Clements, John,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Clenaly, James,*	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 13, 1864.
Cloonan, P.,*	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 7, 1865.
Coakley, William,	28th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	June 29, 1864.
Coarch, John,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Coates, James,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 11, 1864.
Cobbet, William M.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Cobby (or Colby), Thomas W.,	2d Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 28, 1863.
Coffey, John,	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 11, 1862.
Coffin, Alvin R.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Coggswell, George E.,	54th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	June 17, 1864.
Colburn, William E., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 18, 1865.
Colby, Charles,†	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Colby, Frank B.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 15, 1864.
Cole, Archibald M.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 13, 1865.
Cole, William H.,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Coleman, Charles S.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 12, 1864.
Coleman, Leonard M.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 5, 1864.
Collins, Abel J.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
Collins, Albert,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Collins, Charles R.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Collins, Elbridge G.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Collins, John,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 23, 1865.
Collins, Patrick,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Collins, William E.,‡	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb 19, 1865.
Collyer, Eben,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Colon, Paul,	35th Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	Nov. 8, 1864.

† Proved to have been mustered out, Sept. 3, 1865.
‡ Probably error for Collins, William, prisoner and exchanged. Died April 6, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Conant, Seth,†	58th Inf.,	In hands of the enemy,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Coney, Charles W.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Congdon, E.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Conlan, Garrett,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Conlin, Timothy,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Connell, J. C.,*	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Connell, J. O.,*	24th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
Connelly, John,	24th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	May 13, 1863.
Connolly, Patrick,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 6, 1864.
Connor, Dennis,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 11, 1864.
Connor, John,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Connor, Thomas,	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Conroy, James,	12th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 30, 1863.
Converse, William F.,	15th Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	– –
Conway, Patrick,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 5, 1865.
Cook, Barnabas,	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 9, 1864.
Cook, Charles G.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 3, 1865.
Cook, John,*	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 7, 1864.
Cook, William H.,	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Cooks, Joseph,	7th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 23, 1864.
Cooley, Henry L.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 12, 1864.
Coolidge, Charles H.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Coolidge, Henry F.,	34th Inf.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	June 10, 1864.
Coombs, George,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Coomes, James M.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 4, 1864.
Coot, John,*	20th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
Copeland, John,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Copeland, Joseph,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 21, 1864.
Corcoran, M.,*	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 7, 1863.
Cornelius,*	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 9, 1864.
Cornish, Horatio W.,	58th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Cortis, D.,‡	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Cott, John,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 12, 1864.
Cotting, George P.,	25th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 25, 1864.

† Proved to have been killed in action.

‡ Should read Curtis, David.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Cottrell, Jefferson T., Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	——— –, 1864.
Cottrell, Justin W., Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Cottrell, Robert,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Coughlin, Bartholomew,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Coughlin, Michael,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 1, 1863.
Covell, Augustus T.,	57th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Cowdry, C.,	12th Inf.,	Lost from Str. Gen. Lyon,	March 31, 1865.
Cowing, Charles E.,	58th Inf.,	(Supposed) Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Cowles, Joseph H., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 22, 1864.
Cox, David C.,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Cox, Patrick, Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 28, 1865.
Cox, Patrick,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Cox, Thomas, Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 20, 1864.
Coy, Eliab W.,†	2d H. A.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Oct. 15, 1864.
Coyle, Michael,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 22, 1865.
Crafts, Eliphalet P., Corp.,	17th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 26, 1864.
Crickmay, Charles H., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Crocker, Samuel C.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	June 5, 1863.
Crockett, Albert W.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 1, 1864.
Crockett, George,*	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July –, 1865.
Croman, M.,*	38th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 27, 1864.
Cronin, John W.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Croning, Michael T.,	38th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 6, 1864.
Crook, Handy,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 19, 1865.
Crosby, Edmund,	40th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Crosby, James,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 31, 1864.
Cross, Frederick K.,	1st Batt. L. A.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 24, 1864.
Cross, George W.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 19, 1864.
Cross, Ira M.,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 6, 1864.
Crossin, Eugene P.,	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 10, 1864.
Crossman, F. J. F.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 9, 1864.
Crouch, H. C.,*	34th Inf.,	Staunton, Va.,	June 19, 1864.
Crowe, John,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Crowley, James (or Michael),	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 16, 1863.

† Died Oct. 22, 1864; not a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Crowley, John,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	- -
Crowley, Patrick,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Crowley, William W.,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 17, 1865.
Crowninshield, Caleb,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Cummings, Alfred B., Sergt.,	29th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 22, 1864.
Cummings, Ariel I., Surg.,	42d Inf.,	Camp Grose, Hempstead, Tex.	Sept. 9, 1863.
Cuniffee, Austin,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 28, 1864.
Cunningham, Augustus,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 15, 1864.
Cunningham, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 30, 1864.
Curran, Francis,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Curran, William,	3d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1863.
Currell, Henry G.,	39th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 16, 1864.
Curry, Robert,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 3, 1864.
Curtis, Frank J.,	39th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 7, 1865.
Cushing, Charles G., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 12, 1864.
Cusick, William,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 10, 1865.
Cutler, C. F., Sergt.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Daas, H.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. -, 1864.
Dailey, George F.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 4, 1864.
Dailey, William C., Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 30, 1862.
Daily, Dennis,	42d Inf.,	Camp Grose, Hempstead, Tex.	Aug. 1, 1863.
Dalber (or Doliber), S. A.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 19, 1864.
Daley, John,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 28, 1864.
Dalton, Michael,*	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 3, 1865.
Dame, Redford,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 19, 1864.
Damon, Albert,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 28, 1864.
Damon, Edward, Jr.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 3, 1865.
Damon, Henry,†	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 9, 1864.
Damrell, John E.,	56th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	July 29, 1864.
Danforth, George A.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Daniels, E. J.,*	56th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	July 30, 1864.
Daniels, Richard H.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 4, 1864.
Danton, C.,	28th Inf.,	Lost on transport Gen. Lyon,	- -
Darning, Edward,*	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 4, 1864.

† Possibly identical with Diemann, Henry, absent, prisoner.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Davidson, John,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Davidson, John,	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 11, 1864.
Davidson, W.,*	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Davidson, Wardrop,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 16, 1864.
Davis, Charles,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
Davis, Charles A.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Davis, Edward S.,	39th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 30, 1865.
Davis, George H., Sergt.,	26th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 19, 1865.
Davis, Jeffrey G., Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 25, 1865.
Davis, Moses S.,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 1, 1865.
Davis, Thomas B.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 31, 1864.
Davis, Wareham G.,	36th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	July 10, 1864.
Davyson, W.,*	7th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Dawson, Stephen W.,	3d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Day, Abraham, Jr.,	23d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 31, 1864.
Day, Daniel B.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Day, Dennis,	1st H. A.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 20, 1865.
Day, John,	11th U. S. Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Day, John,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 28, 1864.
Day, John F.,	4th Cav.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Day, John F., Corp.,	4th Cav.,	Gainesville, Fla.,	Dec. 11, 1864.
Day, Joseph,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Dean, Martin B.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Dean, Warren F.,	32d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 27, 1863.
Dean, William H.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 24, 1865.
Dean, Cunnison,	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Dearborn, Frank C.,	18th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 22, 1863.
Deck, Henry,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Decker, C.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 24, 1864.
Deland, Curtis,	28th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 13, 1864.
Deland, Ezra,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 3, 1864.
Dempsey, Jeremiah,	24th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 11, 1865.
Dennett, Sewell,	4th Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 1, 1865.
Dennett, Sewell,	4th Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Denning, J.,*	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	——— –, 1864.
Dennis, Charles R.,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Dennison, David,†	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Denny, Francis J.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
Densmore, William,	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 4, 1864.
Desmond, Cornelius,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 10, 1865.
Desmond, M.,	28th Inf.,	Lost on transport Gen. Lyon	– –
Desmond, Michael,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C,	Dec. 12, 1864.
Desmont, J. M.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Devine, John,	1st H. A.,	Confederate Prison,	——— –, 1864.
Dexter, Henry H.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Dexter, Jarius A.,	Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Dickerman, Charles C., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 28, 1865.
Dickinson, Henry, Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Dickinson, William,*	40th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 29, 1865.
Dill, Charles H.,	34th Inf.,	Staunton, Va.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Dill, Zabina,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Dimick, George H.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 15, 1864.
Dimpson, Jeremiah,	24th Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Dixon, E. J.,	36th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 24, 1864.
Doane, Solomon N.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Dodds, Henry W.,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 30, 1865.
Dodge, John Porter, Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 15, 1865.
Dodge, Thomas J.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Doggett, L. B.,	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Doherty, James,	33d Inf.,	Columbia, S. C.,	– –
Doherty, William,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Sept. 1, 1863.
Dolan, Hugh,	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 1, 1864.
Dolan, James,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Dole, Charles B.,	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Doliber, Samuel H.,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S C.,	Nov. 12, 1864.
Donarth, Ernest,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 12, 1864.
Donelly, William E.,	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	Sept. 4, 1864.
Donlan, James,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 20, 1864.

† Proved to have been mustered out, July 28, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Donley, James,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 1, 1865.
Donovan, John,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 13, 1864.
Donovan, Michael,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Nov. 6, 1864.
Donovan, Thomas H., Corp.,	30th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	July 1, 1865.
Doody, John H.,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Dooley, Frank,*	2d Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 4, 1864.
Dorflin, John,	27th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 22, 1864.
Dorous, Hezekiah W.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Dorset, William, Sergt.,*	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 18, 1864.
Dougherty, William,*	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1863.
Douglass, David,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 14, 1864.
Dow, Henry A., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 10, 1865.
Dow, Jacob F.,	35th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 16, 1864.
Downey, Joel,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 6, 1864.
Downing, George,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 9, 1864.
Downs, Timothy,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 9, 1864.
Doyle, Daniel,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	March 12, 1865.
Drainsfield, John,†	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Drake, Berzer W.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 25, 1864.
Drake, Eleazer C.,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 30, 1864.
Drake, Frank E.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Drake, Thomas,	4th Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 14, 1865.
Drawn, George C., Musician,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Dresser, George S.,‡	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Drew, Louis A.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Dripps, Tom,*	1st U. S. Art.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Drown, William,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Drury, James,	56th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Drury, Lewis A.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Drury, William H.,	2d H. A.,	Drowned in Potomac,	April 23, 1865.
Duckworth, George S., Sergt.,§	2d H. A.,	Died at sea,	Dec. 11, 1864.
Dudley, John,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Duffy, James,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 31, 1864.
Duffy, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 19, 1864.

† Should read Deansfield, John. ‡ War Department Letter, Sept. 1, 1890.
§ Also reported as dying in hands of enemy.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Dugan, Michael,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Dunham, Amos J.,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Dunkow, J.,*	1st Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 23, 1864.
Dunn, Arthur,	39th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Jan. 28, 1864.
Dunn, James,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 22, 1864.
Dunn, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Dunn, Peter,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 1, 1864.
Dunton, Henry C.,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 31, 1864.
Dupp, E. E.,*	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Durant, Charles,	32d Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	Feb. 15, 1865.
Durgin, Jonathan,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 5, 1865.
Dushelm, Leon,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 1, 1864.
Dwinnell (or Dunwall), Waldo,*	21st Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Dwyer, Daniel,	18th Inf.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Dyer, Benjamin G. M.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Eaff, N.,*	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 8, 1864.
Eagan, Matthew,†	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 22, 1864.
Eagem, Charles M.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 26, 1864.
Earle, George W., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Eastey, George G.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Eastman, D.,*	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 8, 1864.
Eaton, Francis W.,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 29, 1864.
Eaton, Ira F.,	2d H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 12, 1865.
Eccles, Roger,	36th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 9, 1865.
Eddy, Benjamin T.,	22d Inf.,	Mechanicsville, Va.,	June 29, 1862.
Eddy, George C.,	1st H. A.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Eden, Stephen,*	50th or 56th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 13, 1864.
Edes, William, Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Edwards, Charles,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 4, 1864.
Edwards, Charles F.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Edwards, Stanley,*	37th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. –, ——.
Edwards, Stanley W.,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Edwards, Thomas W.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Eibers, H.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 11, 1864.

† Proved to have been discharged, June 19, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Elder, William R.,	27th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Eldridge, Charles F.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 18, 1865.
Elliott, Charles, 2d,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Elletts, James,	54th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	– –
Elliott, Israel, Jr.,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Ellis, Charles H., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Feb. 17, 1864.
Emerson, Frederick F.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Emerson, George,	23d Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 14, 1865.
Emerson, George O., Sergt.,	21st Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 8, 1864.
Emerson, George W.,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Emerson, William,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 7, 1864.
Emery, Ivory,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Emmerson, H.,*	57th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
Empory, Robert,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 14, 1864.
England, Ezekiel,*	– –	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 27, 1864.
Erneste, F.,	18th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 23, 1863.
Esbe, Charles,	3d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 21, 1863.
Estes, William A.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Eulick, Charles,†	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 10, 1865.
Evans, Henry M.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Evans, James,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 2, 1864.
Evans, William S.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 3, 1865.
Evarts, Frederick P.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 31, 1864.
Everton, Samuel,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Fairbanks, Francis H.,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 4, 1865.
Farisder (or Farisdale), H.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Farmer, Albert E.,	11th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	– –
Farmer, George S.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Farnham, Albert A., Corp.,	1st Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 15, 1863.
Farnham, William,	19th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Farrell, Cornelius,	25th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Feb. 23, 1865.
Farrell, George E.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 6, 1864.
Farrer, Charles E.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	March 12, 1865.
Farrington, L.,*	35th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.

† Probably error for Uhlrick, Carl L. See Ulick.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Faurk,*	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Aug. 31, 1864.
Favier, Leon,†	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Fearing, Israel J.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 25, 1864.
Fearnley, William,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Fegan, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Fellinghast (or Tillinghast), Charles,*	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 20, 1865.
Fellows, H.,*	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 19, 1865.
Fellows, Joseph E.,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 29, 1865.
Felyer, William,*	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 4, 1864.
Fenton, Michael,	4th Cav.,	Gainesville, Fla.,	Aug. 31, 1864.
Fenton, Michael,*	4th Cav.,	Millen, Ga.,	Feb. 1, 1865.
Ferguson, E. B.,*	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 11, 1865.
Fernald, Charles G.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864
Ferris, John,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Fields, E.,‡	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 15, 1864.
Finjay, W.,*	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 24, 1864.
Finley, William,*	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Finn, Michael,	39th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Oct. 3, 1864.
Finnegan, Patrick,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Finney, John F.,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	July 6, 1862.
Fisher, Charles F.,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Fisher, Cyrus B.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville Ga.,	July 25, 1864.
Fisher, Jackson,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 9, 1864.
Fisher, Thomas,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 10, 1864.
Fitts, James,*	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Fitz, Edward,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1864.
Fitzgerald, David,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 29, 1864.
Fitzgibbon, John,	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	July 7, 1862.
Flage (or Fleury), Ferdinand,*	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 29, 1865.
Flagg, Silas,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 15, 1864.
Flanders, Charles L.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 17, 1864.
Flannery, John,	11th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 11, 1863.
Fleming, James,	17th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 16, 1864.
Fleming, Murty,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 1, 1864.

† Error for Fravier. See Porcher.

‡ Possibly error for Field, Edgar H., mortally wounded.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Fletcher, John,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Flint, George W.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. 11, 1864.
Flood, John,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 16, 1864.
Flowe, C. H.,†	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Floyd, George E.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 25, 1864.
Flynn, Patrick,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 24, 1864.
Flynn, Patrick,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 31, 1864.
Foley, Cornelius,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 2, 1865.
Foley, J.,*	28th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Folsom, George W.,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Forbes, Henry S.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Forbes, J. M., Sergt.,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 13, 1865.
Ford, A.,*	1st Cav.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
Ford, Hamlin L.,	34th Inf.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Fosgate (or Foskett), Henry,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 19, 1864.
Foulds, John E.,	11th Inf.,	Augusta, Ga.,	April 30, 1864.
Fowler, James,‡	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Fowler, Samuel M., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Fox, George I.,	6th Inf.,	South Hampton Court House, Va.	June 18, 1863.
Fox, William A.,	1st Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 21, 1863.
Frahar, Patrick,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Fray, Patrick,*	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 23, 1864.
Frederick, C.,*	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Freeman, Charles, Sergt.,	37th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 16, 1865.
Freeman, John C.,§	12th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 18, 1865.
French, Asa B.,	33d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	April 3, 1864.
French, Charles E.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 28, 1864.
French, Elihu T., Sergt.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. –, 1864.
French, H. C., Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
French, Orrin,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 1, 1865.
Frey, Frederick, Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Camp Lawton, Ga.,	July 24, 1864.
Frisbie, Albert,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 8, 1864.
Frissle, Henry A.,	15th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 7, 1864.
Frost, Benjamin F.,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 1, 1864.

† Probably error for Howe, Charles H. ‡ Proved to have been mustered out, July 16, 1865.
§ Transferred to 39th Infantry.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Frost, Charles C.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Frost, Sumner,	25th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 28, 1864.
Frye, Alfred,	1st H. A.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 27, 1864.
Fuller, Andrew A.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Fuller, Benjamin M.,	23d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 9, 1864.
Fuller, George A.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 31, 1864.
Fuller, Henry A.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	June 5, 1865.
Fuller, Herbert N.,†	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 20, 1865.
Fuller, Jerome H.,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Fuller, Oscar,*	2d Cav.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Fuller, Sumner P.,	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 10, 1864.
Fuller, Theodore S.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Fuller, William S.,	1st Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 9, 1863.
Funderlover, John,*	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 14, 1864.
Funk, Henry,*	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 16, 1865.
Gaffney, John,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 30, 1864.
Galer, Theodore E.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 1, 1864.
Gallagher, F.,‡	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Gallagher, Hugh,	28th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	June 19, 1862.
Gallagher, John,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Galligan, Patrick, Corp.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Gammon, Randall T.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Gardner, David,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Gardner, William H., Sergt. Maj.,*	4th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Garland, Wingate,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 11, 1865.
Garman, E.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Garnett, William,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 6, 1864.
Garside, Andrew,	15th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Garvey, Andrew, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Sept. 14, 1863.
Garvey, John,	24th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Gavin, Patrick,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Gay, Charles R.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 1, 1864.
Gay, George G.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Gaylord, Amos,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 16, 1864.

† Transferred to 20th Infantry.

‡ Error for Galligan, Patrick.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
George, Alonzo W.,*	19th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 13, 1865.
George, Frank,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 13, 1864.
George, Hiram, Corp.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
George, John,	2d H. A.,	– –	——— –, 1864.
George, Munroe,	3d Cav.,	Tyler, Tex.,	May 14, 1863.
Gerrish, George M.,	33d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	July 12, 1863.
Getchell, Edwin J.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 12, 1864.
Gibbs, Charles,	25th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 29, 1864.
Gibbs, John K.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 2, 1864.
Gibson, D. E.,*	33d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Gibson, Edward, Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 3, 1864.
Gibson, Henry H.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Gibson, John, Corp.,*	2d H. A.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Giester, Christopher,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Gifford, Eben,	1st Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 22, 1864.
Gifford, Jonathan,	40th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 1, 1864.
Gifford, William H.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Gilbert, Simeon,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Gilchrist, J. R., Corp.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 15, 1864.
Gillespie, Patrick,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Gilliland, James,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Gilloren, Michael, Sergt.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May –, 1864.
Giran, John C.,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 16, 1864.
Glancy, Thomas,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Glascott, John,	2d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 12, 1864.
Gleason, Charles A.,	15th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 8, 1864.
Gleason, Patrick,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 14, 1864.
Glines, F. A., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 6, 1865.
Goamy, G.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Godbold, Frederick A.,	29th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 24, 1864.
Godfrey, Franklin M.,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 23, 1864.
Godkin, Charles H.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Golden, B. B.,*	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Gooch, Henry,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 7, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Goodhue, David H.,	6th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	July 1, 1863.
Gooding, James H.,	54th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 19, 1864.
Goodman, Samuel,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 17, 1864.
Goodnow, Andrew J., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Goodnow, James W.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Goodrich, Charles, Musician,	21st Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 11, 1864.
Goodrich, George J.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 26, 1864.
Goodrich, Henry,†	2d Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Goodridge, Samuel, Sergt.,	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 5, 1864.
Goodwin, Alfred M.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Goodwin, John, Corp.,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Oct. 29, 1863.
Gordon, Charles, Sergt.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 26, 1864.
Gordon, R.,*	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 3, 1864.
Gordon, W. L., Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 17, 1864.
Gorham, David, Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Gorman, Michael,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	June 25, 1864.
Gorman, Michael,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 9, 1865.
Gormley, Thomas,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 13, 1864.
Gould, Daniel H.,	1st Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 10, 1864.
Gould, Reuben,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 2, 1864.
Gould, William,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 5, 1864.
Goulding, Barney,	33d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Gove, Jeremiah,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Gowen, John T.,*	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Gozzens, Herman,	2d Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Grady, John,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 5, 1865.
Graham, George,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Graham, S.,*	37th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 13, 1864.
Graney, T.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Graney, Thomas,‡	2d H. A.,	– –	——— –, 1864.
Grant, G. W.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Graves, Francis G.,	18th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Aug. 30, 1862.
Graves, Moses P.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Gray, Charles,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 15, 1864.

† Proved to have been discharged at the Augur Hospital, June 22, 1865. ‡ Duplicate for Graney, T.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Gray, Daniel,	3d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 2, 1864.
Gray, Ellery,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Gray, James,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Grech, G.,*	11th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Green, Benjamin C.,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Sept. 11, 1864.
Green, Charles W.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 13, 1865.
Green, D. C.,*	26th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 24, 1864.
Green, J,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 15, 1864.
Green, John,*	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 16, 1864.
Green, Joseph H.,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 11, 1864.
Greenough, Archibald, Corp.,	24th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 7, 1865.
Greggs, E.,*	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Griffin, Benjamin, Sergt.,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Griffin, Daniel S.,	18th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 28, 1863.
Griffin, H.,*	11th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 29, 1863.
Griffith, John,†	24th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	May 19, 1864.
Griggs, Elisha J.,	27th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Grob, John,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Grosvener, E. P.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Grout, J.,‡	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Grover, William,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. –, 1865.
Grumberg, William,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Grush, Frederick A., 1st Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 30, 1864.
Guild, Charles A.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
Guilford, John C., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 2, 1865.
Guilfoyle, Daniel,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 23, 1865.
Guinn, J.,*	4th Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 26, 1864.
Gunning, John,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Gutterson, James,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Hackett, Patrick, Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Hackett, T,	28th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Aug. 22, 1863.
Hadley, Eugene B.,§	39th Inf.,	– –	– –
Haggerty, T.,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 21, 1864.
Haker, Frederick,‖	19th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –

† Probably identical with Griffiths, John, killed in action, May 16, 1864. ‡ Error for Grob, John.
§ Proved to have been killed. ‖ Possibly identical with Hecker, Frederick, reported deserted, May 6, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Hale, John,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Haley, David,	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 27, 1861.
Haley, William,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Hall, Benjamin J., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Hall, Charles,*	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Hall, Charles M.,	10th Inf.,	Marye's Heights, Va.,	May 6, 1863.
Hall, Daniel M.,	2d Cav.,	Florence, S. C.,	May –, 1864.
Hall, Frank,	29th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	April 14, 1864.
Hall, G. H.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Hall, Samuel T.,	25th Inf.,	Drowned from transport Mars, Potomac.	April 24, 1865.
Hall, William,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Hall, William,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 22, 1865.
Halley, William,*	20th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 5, 1865.
Halligan, J. F.,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 24, 1864.
Halm, Charles,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 12, 1864.
Halstead, Jacob W.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 25, 1864.
Ham, J. H.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Ham, Luther,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 2, 1864.
Ham, Timothy,	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Hamblin, Edward P.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 8, 1864.
Hamilton,*	34th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Hammond, Albert O.,	2d Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Hammond, S., Teamster,	– –	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 31, 1864.
Hammond, S.,	29th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Hampton, Samuel,†	39th Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	– –
Handy, George,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Handy, Moses A.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Hanley, James W.,*	34th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	– –
Hanley, James W.,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 4, 1864.
Hanley, Michael,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Hanson, Hans C.,	39th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 15, 1864.
Hanson, J.,*	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 23, 1864.
Harden, E.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Harding, Christopher C.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.

† Missing since June 5, 1864. Supposed died in Rebel Prison.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Hardy, Charles,	54th Inf.,	– –	March –, 1865.
Hardy, David S.,	2d H. A.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Nov. 4, 1864.
Hare, Thomas, Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 13, 1864.
Harlow, H. G.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 28, 1864.
Harlow, William S.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 12, 1864.
Harnscott, F.,†	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Harradon, James J., Sergt.,	33d Inf.,	Marietta, Ga.,	July 1, 1864.
Harrington, Thomas J.,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 24, 1864.
Harrison, Hans,*	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 14, 1864.
Harrison, William H.,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. 26, 1865.
Hart, Benjamin D.,*	39th Inf.,	– –	– –
Hart, John,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	June 25, 1864.
Hart, William,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 6, 1864.
Hartman, V., Corp.,	29th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Hartnett, Maurice,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Hartshorn, Lowell E.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 17, 1864.
Harty, John,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May –, 1864.
Harvey, George W., Corp.,	33d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Harvey, Levi I.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 18, 1864.
Hash, William,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
Haskell, A.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 31, 1865.
Haskins, Edward,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Hasse, William,	35th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 13, 1865.
Hastings, ——,*	37th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	June –, 1864.
Hastings, George A., Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 15, 1865.
Hathaway, Charles W.,	2d H. A.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	July 7, 1864.
Hathaway, Ebenezer,	18th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 6, 1865.
Hathaway, James A.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 10, 1865.
Hatch, George H.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 1, 1865.
Hausch, Albert,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
Hay, John F.,‡	2d S. S.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Hay, William H.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Hayden, W.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 31, 1864.
Hayden, Walter,	25th Inf.,	Hilton Head, S. C.,	Nov. 28, 1864.

† Probably error for Hornsworth, Frederick.

‡ Proved to have been discharged, Jan. 4, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Hayden, Zenas M., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 4, 1864.
Hayes, Edmund P.,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 15, 1864.
Hayes, Thomas,*	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Haymouth, M.,*	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Haynes, Charles E.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 28, 1864.
Haynes, William H.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 13, 1864.
Hazzard, William,	27th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Heald, James H.,	29th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 11, 1862.
Heartless, S.,	– –	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 28, 1864.
Hebban, Thomas,*	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 31, 1864.
Heigh, M.,*	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Heilman, George,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 3, 1864.
Heisler, Casper J.,	27th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Helsey, J.,*	2d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 13, 1865.
Hemingway, Elbert O.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 1, 1865.
Henderson, William,	2d Cav.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 29, 1864.
Heneley, Bartholomew,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Hennesey, David,	32d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Hennessey, Michael,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 22, 1865.
Hennessey, Patrick,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Henrie, William E.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 10, 1864.
Henry, B.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Henry, D.,*	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Henry, J.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 3, 1864.
Henry, John,†	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July –, 1864.
Henry, William E.,‡	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 10, 1864.
Hensbury, M.,§	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 7, 1864.
Herman, John,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 17, 1864.
Hernsworth, Frederick,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 3, 1864.
Herron, Michael,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 19, 1864.
Hewitt, Henry,	4th Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Hicks, Henry C.,	1st Cay.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Higginbottom, John,	26th Inf.,	– –	– –
Higgins, Abishner A.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.

† Possibly identical with Henry, John, deserted, July, 1864. ‡ Probably duplicate for Henrie, William E.
§ Probably identical with Hennelry, Michael, prisoner since April 16, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Higgins, William,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 15, 1865.
Hildreth, James M.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 24, 1864.
Hill, F.,*	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 6, 1864.
Hill, Frank,*	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
Hill, H. K.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Hill, Isaac S.,	29th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. 30, 1865.
Hill, William F.,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 20, 1865.
Hillman, George,*	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 3, 1864.
Hills, James B.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 8, 1864.
Hills, John F.,	1st Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 18, 1865.
Hilpold, John,	2d H. A.,	– –	——— –, 1864.
Hinckley, George O.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
Hines, Stephen,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Hitchcock, J. C.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Hitler, Adam,	16th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 27, 1862.
Hoak, Abraham D.,	3d Cav.,	Tyler, Tex.,	– –
Hobart, David K., Sergt.,	44th Inf.,	Wilson, N. C.,	April 14, 1863.
Hobart, Edward K.,	35th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 10, 1863.
Hobart, G. W., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Hodgman, Orin,	34th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Hoey, Lawrence G.,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 22, 1865.
Hogan, Patrick,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 20, 1864.
Hogan, Patrick,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Hogan, Stephen,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 17, 1864.
Hoitt, Joseph S.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 5, 1864.
Holbrook, Charles,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Holbrook, Warren C.,	36th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 4, 1864.
Holcomb, Chauncey, Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 6, 1864.
Holden, Edward E.,	4th Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 6, 1864.
Holden, Levi,†	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Holden, Patrick,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Hollen, Brien, Corp.,	1st Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 5, 1864.
Holland, Patrick,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 5, 1864.
Holland, Thomas,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 15, 1864.

† Also reported missing, May 9, 1864, and deserted, May 17, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Holmes, George E.,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	May 28, 1865.
Holmes, Leonard, 1st Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 5, 1864.
Holmes, Lyman,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Holt, E. R.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Holt, Francis E.,	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Holt, William T., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	– –	July 12, 1863.
Honewell, T.,*	13th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 12, 1865.
Hooker, William,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Hopkins, J. L. D.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 10, 1865.
Horton, John E., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Horton, John E., Corp.,†	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 6, 1865.
Hough, P. W.,	12th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 3, 1863.
Houlihan, John,	57th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 21, 1865.
Houston, H.,*	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 15, 1864.
Howard, Augustus,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Howard, Benjamin W.,	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 9, 1862.
Howard, Charles T.,	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 31, 1865.
Howard, John,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 12, 1864.
Howard, Levi,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 29, 1864.
Howard, W. F., Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 23, 1865.
Howden, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 31, 1864.
Howe, Amasa A.,	34th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Howe, Charles H,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Howe, E. H.,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Howe, E. M.,‡	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 29, 1864.
Howe, George,§	34th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Howe, Henry E.,	39th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 22, 1863.
Howe, John W.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 24, 1864.
Howland, F. W.,	40th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Hoye, Thomas L. G.,*	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	– –
Hoyt, D.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Hubbard, Calvin,	36th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 26, 1864.
Hubbard, Erastus M.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 17, 1864.
Hubner, F. W.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 19, 1864.

† Error for Horton, John E., died Dec. 10, 1864. ‡ Probably error for Howe, E. H.
§ Probably error for Howe, George F., mustered out June 3, 1865, having been a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Hudson, Matthew, Sergt.,	36th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 23, 1864.
Hull, Lavell F.,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 8, 1864.
Hun, Luther,*	12th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 14, 1865.
Hunt, Harrison A., Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 22, 1864.
Hunt, J.,	– –	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
Hunt, Jesse E.,	2d Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Hunt, T. H.,*	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 23, 1864.
Hunting, J.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Hunting, John W.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Hunting, W.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 5, 1864.
Hurley, Nathaniel,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	——— –, 1865.
Hutchins, Noah S.,	11th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 4, 1864.
Hutchinson, N. H.,	2d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 25, 1862.
Hyde, Arthur L.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Hyde, Richard, Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Hyes, J. C.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Hynes, Terrence,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 23, 1864.
Ingersol, Benjamin A.,	1st H. A.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Inhoff, J.,*	9th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 17, 1863.
Irish, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 3, 1864.
Jackson, Harvey,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 17, 1864.
Jackson, Nelson S.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 16, 1864.
Jackson, Reuben,	36th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Jackson, William R.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Jacquins, Egbert S.,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Jameson, G.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
Jaques, Horace,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 22, 1864.
Jaquith, Charles W., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	May 24, 1864.
Jay, John,†	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
Jaynes, Daniel B.,	16th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Jeff, Michael,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 8, 1864.
Jeff, William,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 8, 1864.
Jeffrey, Alfred,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Jeffs, Tristram C., Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 14, 1864.

† Unofficially reported as a member of regiment.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Jenkins, Nathan B.,	19th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 4, 1863.
Jennings, John,*	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 15, 1864.
Jennison, C. W.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Jennison, Clarence W.,†	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 26, 1865
Jennison, Henry F.,	2d H. A.,	Plymouth, N. C.,	March 28, 1864.
Jennison, R. B.,	36th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 10, 1864.
Jewett, Elmer,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
Jewett, George A.,	4th Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 11, 1865.
Johnson, Charles H., Capt.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Johnson, George T.,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 4, 1865.
Johnson, J.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Johnson, Jerome,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 23, 1865.
Johnson, William,‡	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Johnson, Robert, Sergt.,	55th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 12, 1865.
Johnson, William,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 20, 1864.
Johnston, John C.,	2d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	– –
Johnston, Robert A.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Jones, C. K.,*	2d H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 11, 1865.
Jones, Charles G.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 23, 1864.
Jones, Frank N. P.,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Jones, George,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 27, 1864.
Jones, Irwin,	30th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 2, 1865.
Jones, Jabez S.,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Jones, John,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 18, 1864.
Jones, Peter,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Jones, Stephen P.,	2d H. A.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Dec. 9, 1864.
Jones, Thomas,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Jordan, John,	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 22, 1865.
Joslin, Francis,	26th Inf,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 19, 1864.
Josselyn, Edwin F.,	42d Inf.,	Hempstead, Tex.,	Sept. 3, 1863.
Joyce, Alfred,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 7, 1864.
Joyner, R. S.,	18th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Kaka, John,	11th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 30, 1865.
Katcher, Charles,	20th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Aug. 9, 1864.

† Error for Jennison, C. W., who died at Andersonville.

‡ Officially reported mustered out, June 16, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Kavanagh, Joseph,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Keefe, John,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Keep, William J.,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 16, 1865.
Kelleher, Michael,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 16, 1864.
Kelley, Charles,*	3d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Kelley, John,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Kelley, John,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Kelley, John,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 3, 1864.
Kelley, John,†	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Kelley, Mark,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Kelley, William P., Sergt.,	20th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 5, 1865.
Kellogg, Edward G.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 1, 1864.
Kelly, Henry,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Kelly, Hiram,	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Kelly, John,	39th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 2, 1864.
Kelly, Ormand W., Musician,	37th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Kelsey, Ezra,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Kemp, Francis E.,	34th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Kemp, J. A.,*	19th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 10, 1864.
Kempton, Ezra A.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Kempton, John W.,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Kendall, A. H.,*	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 25, 1864.
Kendall, ——,*	24th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Kendrick, David,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 15, 1865.
Kennebry, Michael,‡	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 7, 1864.
Kennedy, William,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Kenner, H.,*	2d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 26, 1863.
Kenney, Abel C., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Thomasville, Fla.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Kenney, David,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Kenney, Timothy,	20th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 17, 1862.
Kenny, John, Corp.,	3d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Kent, James A., Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 10, 1864.
Kent, Sylvester,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Keppert, H.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 17, 1864.

† No Kelley, John, 2d H. A., died as prisoner.

‡ Error for Hennelry, Michael. See Hensbury.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Kerr, William D., Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 21, 1865.
Kettler, A.,†	16th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	– –
Keyes, J. C., Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Kice, Thomas,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 3, 1864.
Kieley, Martin,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 6, 1865.
Kilduff, James,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Killam, Horace A.,	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Killoren, Michael C., Sergt.,‡	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 2, 1864.
Kilroy, Michael,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Kimball, Albert,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Kimball, Asa H.,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 25, 1864.
King, Joseph,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 28, 1864.
King, Uriah T., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 29, 1864.
King, William,	1st H. A.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 4, 1864.
Kingman, Hector C., Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 6, 1865.
Kingman, Henry C.,	23d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Aug. 6, 1864.
Kinnealy, Thomas, Sergt.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 9, 1864.
Kircle, Henry,§	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
Kisson, H.,*	1st Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Kister, Charles F.,*	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Klein, Frederick,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Klisure, F.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 24, 1865.
Knapp, David,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 14, 1864.
Knapp, John,‖	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Knight, Otis H.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 23, 1864.
Knippe, H.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 8, 1864.
Knowlan, John,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 3, 1865.
Kohan, Daniel,*	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 9, 1864.
Krakle, John,*	31st Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Krote, Henry,*	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Kuhn, Frederick,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 27, 1865.
Lacey, Andrew,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 18, 1864.
Ladd, Edward, Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Drowned in Potomac,	April 23, 1865.
Laide, Almon,	27th Inf.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 1, 1864.

† Probably served under different name.
‡ Error for Gilloren, Michael.
§ Possibly identical with Kringer, Henry, prisoner, Sept. 30, 1864.
‖ Possibly error for Knapp, Otis H., 58th, supposed to be a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Lamb, Charles A., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	– –
Lamb, Patrick,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Lane, J. H., Sergt.,	33d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Lane, S.,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 24, 1864.
Langley, Laramy, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 29, 1865.
Langurricks, William,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Larrance, J.,*	35th Inf.,	Lost on transport Gen. Lyon.	– –
Latham, William,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 24, 1864.
Laughaniss, William,*	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Lavellette, Pike W.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Lawrence, Barney,*	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Lawrence, Herman,*	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
Lawrence, John,*	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 19, 1864.
Lawrence, Miles,	34th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	July –, 1864.
Lawrence, Samuel,*	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Lawton, C. G.,†	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Leach, C. H.,*	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Leach, Josiah,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Leary, Dennis,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 2, 1864.
Lecraw, William P., Sergt.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Leddy, Patrick,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Lee, John,	28th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Lee, Saybrook,	57th Inf.,	– –	——— –, 1864.
Lee, William,*	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Leonard, Daniel A.,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Leonard, Jonas G.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 3, 1864.
Leonard, W. E.,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Lever, John,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Lewin, Charles,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Lewin, William H.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 10, 1865.
Lewis, Chester P.,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 23, 1864.
Lewis, F.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 25, 1864.
Lewis, G. G.,‡	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Lewis, George G.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga,	Sept. 30, 1864.

† Possibly identical with Lawton, Philo G., missing since July 30, 1864.

‡ Duplicate for Lewis, George G.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Lewis, L.,†	5th Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Lewis, Leonard,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Leyer, E.,*	20th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Leyman, John,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 10, 1864.
Lightbody, John W.,	1st Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 20, 1864.
Lindsay, J.,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 12, 1864.
Liswell, Seth,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 8, 1865.
Livingston, Robert,	39th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Lobie, Franklin A.,	3d Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Jan. 19, 1863.
Locklin, Joel,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 17, 1864.
Loker, Edward J.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 10, 1864.
Lombard, B. K.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 11, 1864.
Longley, Zachariah,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Loring, George H.,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Losa, Henry,*	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 16, 1864.
Lothrop, W. A.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 15, 1864.
Louden, Edward,	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 11, 1864.
Louis, C. P.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 22, 1864.
Louis, Frank,‡	2d H. A.,	Confederate Prison,	June 25, 1864.
Lovell, David O.,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Lovell, Francis,	3d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 16, 1865.
Loverly, Francis,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Lovett, Washington,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	July 14, 1864.
Lowell, George,*	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 11, 1864.
Lucas, B.,*	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 22, 1864.
Lucas, Francis,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 16, 1865.
Lucier, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 29, 1864.
Ludlow, James,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Lull, William,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 3, 1864.
Lumerzette, Frank,	21st Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Lynch, Jeremiah,	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 15, 1864.
Lynch, John,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 21, 1864.
Lynch, Thomas C.,	56th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 26, 1865.
Lynell, Shubael,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 28, 1864.

† Possibly identical with Lewis, Levi J., mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865.

‡ Probably duplicate for Lewis, Frank.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Lynshey, Dennis,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 28, 1864.
Lyons, Ebenezer,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Lysingen, George W.,*	59th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	——— –, 1864.
McAllister, George, Corp.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 8, 1864.
McAllister, J., Corp.,†	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
McCaffry, John,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 4, 1864.
McCarten, James,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 3, 1864.
McCarter, Charles,	1st H. A.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 11, 1864.
McCartry, J.,	19th Inf.,	Lost on transport steamer Gen. Lyon.	– –
McCarty, Timothy,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
McCauley, Robert H.,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 21, 1864.
McClare, Peter,*	27th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
McCloud, Charles,	11th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 28, 1864.
McCloud, J.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 23, 1864.
McClusky, Paul, Corp.,	9th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 15, 1864.
McConnor, J.,*	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
McCoon, J.,	1st H. A.,	Savannah, Ga.,	– –
McCord, J. C.,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 27, 1864.
McCormick, Thomas,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Dec. 2, 1864.
McCornish, Thomas,*	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
McCullum, Gilbert,	18th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 12, 1865.
McCusker, James,	1st H. A.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 2, 1864.
McDaniels, Isaac A.,	34th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	——— –, 1864.
McDavey, ———,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 30, 1864.
McDaville, J.,	8th U. S. Art.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
McDermott, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
McDevitt, William,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 31, 1864.
McDonald, David,‡	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 5, 1864.
McDonald, Philip,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 8, 1864.
McDonald, Robert,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. –, 1864.
McDonald, Roderick,	18th or 32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
McDonald, Thomas,	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 4, 1864.
McDonough, P., Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
McDowell, Lyman,	36th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 1, 1865.

† Probably error for McAllister, George.

‡ Also reported as dying at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
McGee, James,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 21, 1865.
McGivern, Patrick, Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 29, 1864.
McGonegal, Barney,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
McGovern, Bernard,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
McGovern, James,	22d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 15, 1864.
McGowan, John,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 20, 1864.
McGowan, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 29, 1864.
McGorman, Michael,*	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	June 25, 1864.
McGowan, William A.,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 10, 1864.
McGrath, Christopher,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 28, 1864.
McGrath, Lewis,	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
McGuany, M.,*	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 17, 1865.
McGuire, Andrew,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
McGuire, Hugh,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 4, 1865.
McGurty, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Dec. 28, 1863.
McHenry, James,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
McHugh, W. S.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
McHughes, Miles,	20th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 27, 1864.
McInstry, Van Buren,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 15, 1864.
McIntosh, William H., Corp.,	42d Inf.,	Houston, Tex.,	Feb. 10, 1863.
McIntyre, ———, Corp.,*	24th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. –, 1864.
McIntyre, Horace,	1st Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 13, 1864.
McIntyre, William,	25th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 16, 1864.
McKelroy, Charles,*	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 4, 1864.
McKenney, Bernard,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
McKenney, Patrick,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 8, 1864.
McKenzie, George,	33d or 23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
McKerron, Edward,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
McKinney, Michael,	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 20, 1864.
McKinstry, W. B.,*	36th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 17, 1864.
McKnight, Bernard,	3d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
McKown, John V.,	1st H. A.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
McLaughlin, Edward, Sergt.,	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 11, 1864.
McLaughlin, Thomas,†	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 24, 1864.

† Should read McLouthlin, Thomas.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
McLeon, Alexander,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. –, 1864.
McMahon, James,	19th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Dec. 1, 1864.
McManus, John,	36th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 1, 1865.
McMarra, Michael,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 21, 1864.
McMaster, J.,†	57th Inf.,	Andersonville Ga.,	Sept. 28, 1864.
McMaton, Patrick,	– –	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 28, 1864.
McMillen, James,*	24th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 20, 1864.
McMurphy, P.,*	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 29, 1863.
McNamara, Patrick,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 13, 1864.
McNancy, Morris, Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 11, 1865.
McNary, Richard,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
McNeil, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. –, 1865.
McNulty, Peter,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 23, 1864.
McRea, James,	18th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 7, 1862.
McWilliams, William,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 10, 1864.
Macomber, Francis L.,	10th Batt. L. A.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 29, 1864.
Macomber, J.,*	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Macy, Charles,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Madney, R.,*	12th Inf.,	Macon, Ga.,	Sept. 8, 1863.
Mahan, Edward,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 26, 1864.
Mahan, Edward, Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 12, 1865.
Mahan, M.,*	19th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Mahon, Thomas,	36th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 20, 1864.
Mahoney, John,	1st Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 20, 1864.
Mahoney, Patrick J.,	12th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Sept. 8, 1863.
Mains (or Manns), N. C., Sergt.,*	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 27, 1864.
Maintien, George H.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 16, 1864.
Maloney, Thomas,	11th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 13, 1864.
Malony, John,*	1st Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 8, 1864.
Maloy, James,	3d Cav.,	– –	——— –, 1864.
Malvin, David,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 15, 1864.
Manchester, Silas, Corp.,*	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Mann, ———,	– –	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 27, 1864.
Mann, Barnabas N., 1st Lieut.,	17th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 8, 1864.

† Probably identical with Masters, John, absent, prisoner.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Mann, Benjamin F.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Manning, Charles,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 10, 1865.
Manning, Elias,	22d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 15, 1864.
Mansfield, Daniel R.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Mansfield, E. P.,	29th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 17, 1864.
Marchat, Charles,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Marden, G. O.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 12, 1864.
Mariland, W. H.,*	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Marion, S. M.,*	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 12, 1865.
Marosig, J. C.,†	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 17, 1864.
Marran, T.,*	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	– –
Marsh, Oscar,	34th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 13, 1865.
Marsh, W. S., Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 19, 1865.
Marshall, John,	28th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 18, 1863.
Martin, Charles G.,	18th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Nov. 14, 1863.
Martin, Charles M.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 11, 1864.
Martin, Edward,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 13, 1865.
Martin, G. A.,	27th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	April 28, 1865.
Martin, H. F.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 18, 1864.
Martin, Patrick,*	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Martin, Thomas,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 20, 1864.
Marvel, Samuel, Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 29, 1864.
Masgaw, Thomas,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 21, 1864.
Mattison, E.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 5, 1864.
Maxwell, N. B.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Mayo, Benjamin H., Corp.,	40th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 23, 1865.
Meacham, Edwin,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 20, 1864.
Mead, Joseph,	21st Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 15, 1865.
Meahan, Bernard,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Mears, Daniel P.,	1st Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 18, 1862.
Mears, Rufus,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Medrew, W.,*	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Meir, Albert,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 20, 1864.
Meirs, John,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.

† Possibly identical with Moratzeck, Charles, prisoner of war.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Melan, A.,*	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 27, 1864.
Melvin, Samuel,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 25, 1864.
Merriam, William,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 25, 1864.
Merrill, Perry O.,	1st Cav.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 19, 1864.
Merritt, Mahlon M.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 21, 1864.
Messer, William R.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 18, 1864.
Messier, Enos,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Metcalf, Aaron,*	55th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Meyers, Franklin,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 28, 1865.
Milan, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Millard, P. S.,†	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Millen, Patrick,	28th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	June 24, 1862.
Miller, August,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 19, 1864.
Miller, Franklin,‡	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Miller, J. M.,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 30, 1864.
Miller, Joseph, Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 26, 1864.
Miller, Luke,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Miller, Lysander,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Miller, Thomas (or S. H.),*	12th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Nov. 14, 1863.
Miller, William,§	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Miller, William,	1st Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 22, 1865.
Millett, George C.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Millett, John,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 1, 1864.
Millican, W. W., Corp.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Milor, John,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Milton, C.,	21st Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Miner, Charles,	30th Inf.,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	July 22, 1862.
Mitchell, John,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 2, 1864.
Mitchell, S.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 2, 1864.
Mitchell, Thomas,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 6, 1864.
Mitchell, Walter C.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 11, 1864.
Mixer, David J.,	38th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 30, 1865.
Mixter, Gilbert L.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Monroe, J.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.

† Error for Williard, Persons S. ‡ Not mustered. § Proved to have been mustered out, Sept. 3, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Moore, Benjamin B.,*	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 16, 1864.
Moore, Charles A., Musician,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Moore, Nathan L.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Sept. 29, 1864.
Moore, Pliny B.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 16, 1864.
Moore, Rody A.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 11, 1864.
Morgan, Charles H.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 25, 1864.
Morgan, Edmand C.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 5, 1864.
Morgan, Patrick,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Morgan, W. J.,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
Moriarty, Patrick,	56th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Morps, Francis,*	10th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 10, 1864.
Morren, Thomas,†	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 24, 1864.
Morris, A. G.,*	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 26, 1864.
Morris, Michael,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Morris, Robert,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 10, 1864.
Morrison, Isaac T.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 23, 1865.
Morse, Charles,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Morse, George E., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Morse, Herbert C.,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 13, 1864.
Morse, James K.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 28, 1864.
Morse, Solon E., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	March 1, 1864.
Mortimer, Louis,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.	Sept. 23, 1864.
Morton, Emory P.,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Morton, G. H.,*	42d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Morton, John,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Moulton, Harrison,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 25, 1865.
Moulton, Harrison,‡	15th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 24, 1865.
Moulton, J. F., Sergt.,	25th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 6, 1864.
Mullen, John,	18th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 5, 1863.
Mulley, Patrick,*	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 24, 1864.
Mulligan, B.,*	11th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 6, 1864.
Mullitt, Charles,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 22, 1865.
Mulvaney, Patrick,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Mulvy, Daniel,*	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 3, 1864.

† Probably error for Mason, Thomas, prisoner. Died Oct. 24, 1864.
‡ Error for Moulton, Harrison, transferred from 15th to 20th.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Munroe, J. W.,	38th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 13, 1865.
Murdock, A. B.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Murduff, W. F., Sergt.,*	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 23, 1865.
Murley, Daniel,	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 3, 1864.
Murphy, C.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Murphy, F.,*	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Murphy, J.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Murphy, James,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Murphy, Jeremiah,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 16, 1864.
Murphy, John,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 16, 1864.
Murphy, Michael,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 6, 1864.
Murphy, Patrick,*	39th Inf.,	–	– –
Murphy, Patrick,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 16, 1865.
Murphy, Philip,	7th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Murphy, Thomas,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 31, 1864.
Murphy, William T.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
Murray, John W.,	31st Inf.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Murray, Thomas,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 8, 1864.
Mutner, Lewis,*	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Myers, William,*	20th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 23, 1864.
Nally, Thomas,	58th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Nalor, Mark,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Dec. 3, 1864.
Napheutt, William,†	32d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 4, 1865.
Neal, John S.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 16, 1865.
Needham, Jacob A.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Neil, D. C.,*	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Neill, Joseph,*	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Neitman, August,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 24, 1864.
Nelson, Fletcher N.,	23d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 11, 1864.
Nelson, James,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Nevison, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Newcomb, Bryant,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 21, 1864.
Newcomb, Henry A., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 23, 1864.
Newcomb, John S.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.

† Should read Nabholy, William.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Newcome, George E.,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Newhall, Edward E.,	2d S. S.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Newman, Edward A.,	3d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 10, 1865.
Newton, Edward,*	2d H. A.,	–	–
Newton, William, Teamster,	–	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 27, 1864.
Nichols, George H.,	32d Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Feb. 27, 1864.
Nickerson, Deane,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 23, 1865.
Nickerson, E. S., Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 29, 1864.
Nickett, Frank,	23d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 3, 1865.
Noble, Davis,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 22, 1864.
Nolan, Patrick,	19th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	June 21, 1864.
Nolan, Thomas,	2d H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 24, 1864.
Norman, Ebenezer,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 12, 1865.
Norris, Albert G.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Norris, Henry,†	17th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	——— –, 1864.
Norris, Joseph,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Norris, Lyman F.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 5, 1864.
Norton, Frank F.,	39th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 14, 1864.
Norton, G. H.,*	42d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Norton, ———,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Nossman, G.,*	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 15, 1864.
Nother, E.,‡	20th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. 8, 1865.
Nottage, John S.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 29, 1864.
O'Brien, Cornelius,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	– –
O'Brien, James,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
O'Brien, John, Corp.,	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 26, 1864.
O'Brien, Robert,	15th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	——— –, 1864.
O'Connell, J.,§	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
O'Connell, James,	9th Inf.,	Sumter Prison, Ga.,	Oct. 7, 1864.
O'Connell, John J.,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 27, 1864.
O'Connell, M.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
O'Connell, Michael,‖	2d H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. –, 1864.
O'Connell, Thomas,	24th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
O'Conner, William,	29th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 17, 1864.

† Possibly identical with Morris, Henry, taken prisoner, Feb. 1, 1864. ‡ Should read Natter, Edward.
§ Probably error for O'Connell, James, died Oct. 7, 1864. ‖ Probably error for O'Connell, M., died at Andersonville.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
O'Connor, John,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 30, 1864.
O'Donnell, W.,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Oliver, Charles H.,	4th Cav.,	Albany, Fla.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Oliver, Francis J.,	39th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Oliver, Horatio G.,	4th Cav.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 4, 1865.
Oliver, Sylvanus A.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 3, 1864.
Oliver, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 21, 1864.
O'Neil, Charles,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
O'Neil, D.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 6, 1864.
O'Neil, Henry,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 28, 1864.
O'Neil, John,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 8, 1864.
Osborn, James A., Corp.,	38th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 22, 1865.
Osborne, W.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Owens, Henry,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 23, 1864.
Pack, George J.,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	March 3, 1865.
Pack, George J.,†	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 12, 1865.
Packard, Lucien M.,	10th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 26, 1864.
Packard, Marcus,	35th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 27, 1865.
Packard, Merrick A.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Packer, Henry,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 29, 1864.
Packer, States,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 14, 1865.
Packer, William,	7th Inf.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	May 6, 1863.
Page, Alonzo L.,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Pagette, Joseph,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Paine, John A.,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Paisley, William,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 17, 1864.
Palmer, Henry,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 15, 1864.
Palmer, J.,*	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Panis, W.,*	13th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 3, 1864.
Paramenter, John A.,	28th Inf.,	Augusta, Ga.,	March 19, 1864.
Parfitt, John,	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 27, 1862.
Parides, Lucien,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Paris, F.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Parish, Charles,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 4, 1864.

† Error for Pack, George J., died March 3, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Park, Joseph,*	2d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 10, 1865.
Parke, William G., Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 6, 1865.
Parker, James,	27th Inf.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Parker, Joseph W. D.,	42d Inf.,	Hempstead, Tex.,	Jan. 27, 1864.
Parker, Thomas,	2d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Parkhurst, W. L.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Parks, D. H.,†	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 13, 1864.
Parks, George H., Sergt.,	57th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Parks, Peter,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 27, 1865.
Parsons, William,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 22, 1864.
Partridge, William W.,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 16, 1864.
Pasco, James M.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Patten, Isaac,	1st Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 4, 1864.
Patterson, Harley W.,	33d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 19, 1864.
Paul, Moses S.,	3d Cav.,	Thibodeaux, La.,	Nov. –, 1862.
Payne, William A.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Peabody, John W.,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 21, 1864.
Peabody, William F.,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Pearl, Elijah C., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 8, 1864.
Pearson, Kendall, Sergt.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Peaslee, Alpheus,	22d Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	Sept. 18, 1862.
Peckham, A. P.,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Peckham, Samuel H., Corp.,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 29, 1864.
Peckham, William W.,	58th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Sept. 17, 1864.
Pendall, J.,	– –	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 17, 1864.
Pendergrass, James,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 20, 1864.
Penniman, James M.,	18th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 26, 1865.
Pent, Peter,	19th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 4, 1864.
Perkins, Franklin,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Perley, John L.,	4th Cav.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Perry, George W., Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 14, 1864.
Perry, John (or Jehu),	25th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 24, 1864.
Perry, Nathan,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Perry, Samuel N.,	39th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 31, 1864.

† Should read Park, Daniel H.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Peters, John,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 1, 1865.
Pettie, Chandler M.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Pettis, Thomas J.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Pettis, William H.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Petts, Augustus,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 12, 1864.
Phelps, Gilson,*	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 22, 1864.
Phelps, Silas H.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Phelps, Stephen H.,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Philbrook, Joseph E.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 3, 1864.
Phillips, A.,*	50th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 3, 1864.
Phillips, Albert W.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Phillips, John,	2d H. A.,	Drowned in Potomac River, Va.	April 23, 1865.
Phillips, Joshua,†	34th Inf.,	Drowned in Potomac River, Va.	April 23, 1865.
Phillips, Leonard W., Sergt.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 2, 1864.
Phillips, Minot E.,	29th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	July –, 1862.
Phipps, Henry B., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Phipps, Lyman,	15th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. –, 1862.
Phipps, Mayhew M.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 5, 1864.
Pierce, Eli,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	April 3, 1865.
Pilkerton, John,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 14, 1864.
Pine, Daniel,	21st Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 21, 1864.
Pinseno (or Pinsenault), Jacob,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 2, 1864.
Piper, Alfred, Corp.,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 8, 1864.
Piper, Charles,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
Pippen, William,‡	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Pitman, T. H.,	22d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 26, 1863.
Plimpton, Emerson F., Corp.,	56th Inf.,	Confederate Hospital near Spotsylvania, Va.	June 15, 1864.
Polson, F. B., Corp.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Pontius, Frederick A.,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Poole, Charles E., Corp.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 23, 1864.
Poole, Edward R.,	38th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 13, 1864.
Poole, Horace F.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga,	March 9, 1865.
Pope, Augustus R.,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Porcher, Leon,§	20th Inf,	Andersonville, Ga,	Oct. 18, 1864.

† Not a prisoner, April 23, 1865.

‡ Probably error for Rippon, William.

§ *Alias* Leon Fravior.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Postings, George H.,	56th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 28, 1864.
Powers, D.,*	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	– –
Powers, James,	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 14, 1865.
Powers, James M.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Powers, Michael,†	34th Inf.,	New Market, Va.,	May 15, 1864.
Powers, Michael,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 23, 1864.
Pratt, Charles,	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 2, 1865.
Pratt, Charles,*	25th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 10, 1865.
Pratt, Daniel,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Pratt, David W.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 22, 1864.
Pratt, Henry,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Preston, Charles B.,	1st Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 1, 1864.
Price, Edward,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 15, 1864.
Prill, C.,*	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 23, 1864.
Prior, Michael,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 12, 1864.
Prior, Richard,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Pritchard, John H., Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 16, 1865.
Proctor, Alvin L.,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1862.
Proctor, W.,*	27th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	April 28, 1865.
Prouty, George A.,	34th Inf.,	Stanton, Va.,	June 18, 1864.
Provin, Shephard,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July –, 1864.
Puffer, Elliott D.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
Purcell, Patrick,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 29, 1864.
Purdy, George J.,*	2d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 25, 1865.
Purdy, John,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	May –, 1865.
Putnam, Cyrus,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Putnam, Flavius J.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Putnam, Robert W.,	19th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 13, 1862.
Putnam, Silas,‡	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Quash, John,*	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Quinn, James,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Quirk, Martin J.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 21, 1865.
Radigan, John, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	– –
Rae, C., Sergt.,§	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 8, 1865.

† Proved to have been mustered out, June 16, 1865. ‡ Possibly error for Putnam, Cyrus.
§ Possibly error for Rowe, Charles E.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Rafferty, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 6, 1864.
Raftis, Richard,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 20, 1864.
Ramsdell, Horace C.,	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Rand, Nahum,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Randall, Edward F., Bugler,	1st Cav.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 8, 1864.
Randall, Edward W., Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 2, 1865.
Randall, James B.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 14, 1864.
Randall, John M.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 10, 1865.
Randon, T.,*	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Ranigan, J.,†	39th Inf.,	–	–
Rankin, Marcus, 1st Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
Ratleffe, Simeon,	5th Cav.,	Petersburg, Va.,	July 10, 1864.
Ravey, Henry,‡	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Raymond, Charles H.,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 12, 1864.
Raymond, Frederick M.,	1st Cav.,	Millen, Ga.,	March 5, 1865.
Raymond, Walter L.,	1st Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 25, 1864.
Rea, George W.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Read, George P.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 6, 1864.
Ready, Charles M.,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 20, 1864.
Ready, Edward,*	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Reagan, Christopher, Corp.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Reaney, Patrick,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 26, 1865.
Reardon, Timothy,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 2, 1865.
Reed, George P.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Reed, Isaac,	18th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Reed, Moses D.,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 8, 1865.
Reed, Samuel S.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 8, 1864.
Reed, Thomas A.,	7th Inf.,	Savage Station, Va.,	July 15, 1862.
Reiley, M.,§	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 6, 1865.
Remick, David,*	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 15, 1865.
Remmick, Charles F.,	2d H. A.,	Drowned in Potomac River, Va.	April 23, 1865.
Remmington, Robert A.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 26, 1864.
Reno, F.,	3d Cav.,	Tyler, Tex.,	July 17, 1865.
Rensellaer, Charles M.,	54th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga,	June 8, 1864.

† Probably served under different name. ‡ War Department Letter, Sept. 23, 1895. Private, Co. B.
§ Probably error for Kiely, Martin.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Reynolds, Freeman,	3d Cav.,	Tyler, Tex.,	July 17, 1864.
Reynolds, Lucius A.,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 7, 1864.
Rhodes, Edward,*	24th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Rhodes, Leroy B.,	1st H. A.,	Macon, Ga.,	April 30, 1865.
Rhodes, William W.,	1st S. S.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 14, 1862.
Rice, C. A. G., Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 13, 1864.
Rice, Charles,	25th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Rice, Charles,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 22, 1864.
Rice, Christian,†	20th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 8, 1865.
Rice, Thomas,*	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 3, 1864.
Rich, Samuel,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Richards, G.,*	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 6, 1864.
Richards, Joseph,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 11, 1864.
Richards, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Richards, Warren W.,	11th Inf.,	Bull Run, Va.,	Sept. 16, 1862.
Richardson, George E.,	38th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 3, 1864.
Richardson, I. Milton,	40th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 23, 1864.
Richardson, John E.,	4th Cav.,	– –	——— –, 1864.
Richardson, Samuel, Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 23, 1865.
Richardson, Samuel P.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 27, 1864.
Richardson, Silas,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Richardson, William T.,*	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 18, 1864.
Ridlon, James,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Rightington, W. B.,‡	24th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Riley, Charles F.,	1st H. A.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Riley, Hugh James,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Riley, Michael,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Ripley, Brigham S.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Ripley, Martin T.,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Ripp, Joseph,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Rippon, William,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Rivers, Arthur M.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	June 5, 1863.
Roach, C. E.,	1st H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 24, 1864.
Roach, Israel,	35th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 19, 1864.

† Possibly identical with Reiss, Christian, reported deserted, Nov. 24, 1864.
‡ Probably error for Wrightington, W. B., died of wounds.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Roache, John,	34th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 26, 1865.
Robbins, Charles,	26th Inf.,	Libby Prison, Va.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Robbins, Frank S.,	33d Inf.,	Marietta, Ga.,	June 17, 1864.
Robbins, Timothy, Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 29, 1864.
Roberts, Edward V.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Roberts, James H.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Roberts, Lewis,	13th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 22, 1865.
Roberts, Nathan H.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 25, 1864.
Robinson, David W.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Robinson, George W.,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	April 8, 1864.
Robinson, Henry,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 29, 1864.
Robinson, John H.,*	20th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 4, 1865.
Robinson, John R., Sergt.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 7, 1864.
Robinson, Rufus W.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 23, 1864.
Roe, William,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Rogan, William N.,	9th Inf.,	Augusta, Ga.,	March 14, 1864.
Rogers, Daniel F.,	12th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 22, 1865.
Rogers, William H.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 13, 1865.
Rohrbeck, Fritz,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 16, 1865.
Roome, Richardson H.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 5, 1865.
Roony, Hugh,	58th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	July 10, 1864.
Rope, Augustus R.,†	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Rover, T.,*	4th Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Rowe, Asa,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 11, 1864.
Rowe, Charles E., 1st Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 15, 1865.
Rowe, John, Capt.,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 24, 1864.
Rowe, Richard,	18th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 15, 1864.
Rowland, Miles,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 15, ——.
Rowley, Charles A.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 24, 1864.
Roy, Benjamin F.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 16, 1865.
Royn, John,*	9th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 4, 1865.
Russell, Benjamin W., Sergt.,	19th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Russell, Francis G.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 17, 1864.
Russell, James R.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 17, 1864.

† Proved to be error for Pope, Augustus R.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Russell, Warren E.,	27th Inf.,	Camp Lawton, Ga.,	Nov. 12, 1864.
Ruth, Frederick,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 17, 1864.
Ryan, Charles,*	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 10, 1864.
Ryan, George A., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	June 3, 1864.
Ryder, David,	4th Cav.,	In hands of enemy,	Nov. 22, 1864.
Ryves (or Reeves), John,†	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 18, 1864.
Sabines, Edward,‡	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 10, 1864.
Saltzwedel, Emil,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	– –
Samlett, P. V.,*	1st Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Sampson, J. W.,§	7th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 27, 1862.
Sampson, Liberty B.,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 16, 1865.
Sanborn, George B.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Sanborn, Theophilus,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 6, 1864.
Sandwich, John,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Sanford, Abram,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Sanford, John D., Sergt.,	40th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 16, 1864.
Sargent, Daniel J. D., Sergt.,	32d Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Sargent, George C.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 2, 1864.
Sargent, Joseph H.,	3d Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 12, 1865.
Saunders, Francis,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Savage, John B.,	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 1, 1864.
Savage, Leonard,	30th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 30, 1864.
Savery, John,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Saville, George W.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 5, 1864.
Savin, J. H.,*	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 6, 1864.
Sawin, Charles,*	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 28, 1864.
Sawin, J. W.,*	19th or 27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Sawyer, John, Jr.,	33d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Sawyer, Joseph W.,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Sawyer, Samuel F.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 28, 1864.
Sayers, George D.,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 20, 1864.
Scaffer, H.,*	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 7, 1865.
Scanlan, John,	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 10, 1864.
Schaffer, Charles M.,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.

† Proved to have been mustered out, Sept. 3, 1865. ‡ *Alias* Edward Haskins.
§ Proved to have been discharged, Sept. 19, 1862.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Schalster (or Schusser), Joseph,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 16, 1864.
Schuack, John W.,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 15, 1864.
Schnoseder, Reinold,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	– –
Schultz, George,*	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 5, 1864.
Schultz, Henry W.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 31, 1865.
Schurz, William,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 1, 1865.
Scott, Charles H.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Scott, John,	56th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 21, 1864.
Scott, Jonas,	27th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 7, 1864.
Seavey, William H,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 3, 1864.
Seelye, Charles H.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Senbury, R. J.,*	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Servis, G. G.,†	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Severance, Augustus, Corp.,	1st Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 30, 1863.
Seymore, Charles,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Shanley, John,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 17, 1864.
Shapley, John,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 20, 1864.
Shatter, William,*	1st Cav.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. 22, 1865.
Shattuck, Albert,	33d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 16, 1864.
Shaw, Andrew,	25th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Shaw, Asa F.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 22, 1864.
Shaw, Charles L., Corp.,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 19, 1864.
Shaw, John,	34th Inf.,	Staunton, Va.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Shaw, Joseph,*	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Shaus, James,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Shea, Cornelius,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Shea, James,‡	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 4, 1864.
Sheahan, James,§	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 6, 1864.
Sheahan, James,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Sheehan, John,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 2, 1865.
Sherman, Frank,‖	34th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Sherman, George W.,	2d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Sherman, Philip H.,	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 22, 1864.
Shindler, John,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.

† Proved to be error for Lewis, G. G.

‡ Should read Shay, John.

§ Probably error for Sheahan, James, died Sept. 1, 1864.

‖ Proved to have been mustered out.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Shinnick, James,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 22, 1864.
Short, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Short, Thomas J., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 9, 1865.
Shove, John J.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Shuback, T. G.,*	18th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 2, 1863.
Shufelt, Louis,*	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Shulum, M.,*	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 31, 1865.
Shumaher, William, Corp.,	4th Cav.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Shuttler, A.,	3d Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 27, 1864.
Silber, Adolph,	18th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 6, 1864.
Simmonds, John B.,	58th Inf.,	On road from Salisbury to Richmond.	– –
Simmons, F.,†	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 31, 1865.
Simmons, Robert John, Sergt.,	54th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Aug. 23, 1863.
Simonds, Joseph, Corp.,	22d Inf.,	Malvern Hill, Va.,	Oct. –, 1862.
Simons, Eabud,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 29, 1864.
Simons, William,*	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July –, 1864.
Simonson, Anthony,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Simpson, Charles W.,	32d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Feb. 22, 1865.
Simpson, Daniel O.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 24, 1864.
Simpson, Frederick J.,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. 25, 1865.
Simpson, William,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 26, 1864.
Sinclair, Archibald,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 19, 1864.
Siswell, S.,‡	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 8, 1865.
Sittzes, H. E.,*	20th Inf.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Skinner, J.,*	22d Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Slattery, John,	40th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Slith, A. W.,*	27th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 19, 1864.
Sloan, Dwight, Corp.,	56th Inf.,	Hughes Tavern, Va.,	May 22, 1864.
Sloan, M.,*	25th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 24, 1864.
Slow, Sylvester,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Slowood, C.,*	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 11, 1864.
Small, George E.,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Small, Taylor, Jr., Corp.,	56th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 5, 1865.
Small, Zachariah,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.

† Should read Simon, Frederick.

‡ Error for Liswell, Seth.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Smalley, J. H.,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 5, 1864.
Smart, Joseph T.,	1st S. S.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 23, 1864.
Smith, Abner,†	38th Inf.,	–	April 10, 1865.
Smith, Alfred H.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Smith, Benjamin,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Smith, C. S.,*	57th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Smith, Charles A.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 2, 1864.
Smith, Charles A.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 6, 1864.
Smith, Charles H., Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Smith, Charles S., Corp.,	13th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 24, 1864.
Smith, Curtis,	59th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Feb. 3, 1865.
Smith, Daniel H.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 7, 1864.
Smith, Dexter,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 1, 1864.
Smith, Edward,	23d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 17, 1862.
Smith, Edwin,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 21, 1865.
Smith, Edwin A.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 4, 1864.
Smith, Eliakem N.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 31, 1864.
Smith, Elkanah,	56th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Smith, Enos,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 20, 1865.
Smith, Francis E.,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Feb. 1, 1865.
Smith, Frank,*	2d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 1, 1865.
Smith, George,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 11, 1863.
Smith, H.,‡	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Smith, H. O.,§	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Smith, Henry P.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 6, 1864.
Smith, James,	19th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 3, 1865.
Smith, James E.,	56th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
Smith, John,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 8, 1864.
Smith, John, Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Smith, John,	2d Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 29, 1864.
Smith, J. H.,*	35th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 24, 1864.
Smith, John H.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Smith, John P.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Smith, Joseph,‖	9th Inf.,	Gaines' Mill, Va.,	June 29, 1862.

† Also reported as died at Barnet, Vt., from the effects of imprisonment.
‡ Probably duplicate for Smith, H. C.
§ Possibly identical with Smith, Herbert O., died of wounds.
‖ *Alias* Joseph F. Smyth.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Smith, Joseph W.,	34th Inf,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Smith, Matthew, Corp.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Smith, Michael,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Smith, Moses E.,	1st H. A.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Smith, N.,*	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Smith, Oliver A.,	2d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 7, 1864.
Smith, Robert, Sergt.,	56th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. 26, 1864.
Smith, Roswell R.,	2d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 14, 1863.
Smith, Stratton V.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 16, 1864.
Smith, Sumner A.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Smith, Thomas,*	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July –, 1864.
Smith, Thomas F.,	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 29, 1864.
Smith, Vernon,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 9, 1865.
Smith, Warren,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 5, 1864.
Smith, William,*	54th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 22, 1864.
Smith, William,*	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 8, 1864.
Smith, William,†	35th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Smith, William H.,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 23, 1864.
Smith, William S.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
Snell, Charles E., Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 26, 1864.
Snook, John,‡	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 15, 1864.
Snow, Frank, Corp.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Snow, George W., Corp.,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 21, 1864.
Snow, Samuel A.,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Somers, Frank,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Soper, S. H.,*	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 21, 1864.
Southelund, C.,*	3d Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 20, 1865.
Southwick, Josiah,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 9, 1864.
Spar, H.,*	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Spaulding, John,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 19, 1864.
Spear, Edward A.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 21, 1865.
Spellman, Oscar F.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 4, 1864.
Spence, David,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Spencer, George S.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 26, 1865.

† Should read Schmidt, William.

‡ Probably error for Schuack, John W.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Splane, Michael,	27th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 31, 1865.
Spooner, Charles L.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 28, 1864.
Spooner, Ezra O.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 14, 1864.
Spooner, Francis,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 3, 1864.
Sprague, George A.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 25, 1864.
Spraight, Charles L.,	2d Cav.,	Danville, Va.,	March 4, 1864.
Spriggs, G. A.,†	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Stadler, Edmund P., Sergt.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 16, 1864.
Stafford, Frank,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 29, 1864.
Stafford, Luther,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 22, 1865.
Stanton, Charles,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 18, 1865.
Staples, Edwin M.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 3, 1864.
Staples, George,*	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Start, Thomas,‡	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 4, 1864.
Steadson, Walter,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Stearns, Nathan D.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 3, 1865.
Steel, Frank,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 8, 1864.
Steele, David,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Steinhart, John W.,	1st Cav.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 27, 1864.
Stephenson, John,	2d Cav.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. 29, 1864.
Stevens, Charles W.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Stevens, E. L.,*	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Stevens, Edward,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Dec. 4, 1864.
Stevens, Elbridge,	39th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	– –
Stevens, Frank H.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Stevens, Henry,	23th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 6, 1864.
Stevens, Jerome,	59th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 8, 1864.
Stevens, John, Musician,	20th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
Stevens, Thomas,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 3, 1864.
Stevenson, Cushman T.,	2d Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 7, 1864.
Steward, James A.,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 9, 1864.
Stewart, Emery,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 22, 1864.
Stewart, James H.,	12th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 19, 1863.
Stimpson, James W.,	16th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 23, 1864.

† Possibly error for Sprague, George A.

‡ Probably identical with Stuart, Thomas, died.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Stoddard, Francis A.,	58th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Aug. 13, 1864.
Stone, Andrew,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Stone, Frederick B.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga,	Jan. 9, 1865.
Stone, W. H.,*	10th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Stott, John,	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 13, 1864.
Stowe, P.,*	34th Inf.,	Piedmont, Va.,	- -
Stowell, Columbus,	4th Cav.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 15, 1864.
Stowell, John, Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 29, 1864.
Stramp, John,†	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 27, 1864.
Streidell, William,	15th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 17, 1864.
Stuart, Alonzo E.,	19th Inf.,	- -	- -
Sullivan, Florence,	28th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Oct. 23, 1863.
Sullivan, George,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 31, 1864.
Sullivan, John,	28th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 7, 1863.
Sullivan, John,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 17, 1864.
Sullivan, Mark,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 11, 1864.
Sullivan, Michael,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Sullivan, Patrick,	9th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 8, 1864.
Sullivan, Patrick,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Sullivan, Thomas,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 30, 1864.
Sullivan, Timothy,	4th Cav.,	Millen, Ga.,	Aug. -, 1864.
Sunning, John,‡	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Swan, Charles,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 2, 1865.
Sweeney, James, Sergt.,	28th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 13, 1864.
Sweeney, James,	17th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	May 11, 1864.
Sweet, Caleb,	23d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Aug. 3, 1864.
Sweet, William B.,	1st H. A.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 3, 1864.
Sweetser, Luther,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga..	Aug. 11, 1864.
Swift, J. L.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 1, 1864.
Sylvester, Avery,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 3, 1864.
Sylvester, David,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 17, 1865.
Sylvester, Eugene,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Sylvester, John,	4th Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 16, 1864.
Taber, Bartholomew,	35th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 11, 1864.

† Should read Stamp, John.

‡ Probably error for Gunning, John.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Tabor, Samuel H.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Tabor, Thomas, Sergt.,	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 11, 1864.
Taft, Benjamin, Sergt.,	15th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 15, 1865.
Taggart, John,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 19, 1864.
Tannatt, James S., Sergt.,	12th Inf.,	Manassas, Va.,	July 13, 1862.
Tarbox, Thomas,*	16th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Taunt, Loring,	19th Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	May –, 1865.
Taylor, Archibald,	2d Cav.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Taylor, Brainard E.,	27th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	April 17, 1865.
Taylor, Elbridge G.,	2d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Aug. 18, 1862.
Taylor, Nathaniel,	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 15, 1864.
Taylor, Thomas,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 26, 1864.
Taylor, William J.,	34th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 1, 1864.
Taylor, William K.,	23d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 25, 1864.
Tedford, Milford,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 25, 1864.
Tenny, W.,*	4th Cav.,	Lost on Transport,	– –
Tesbe, John,*	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Teut (or Tent), Frederic,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Thaxter, Benjamin,	2d Cav.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 15, 1865.
Thayer, James F.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 23, 1864.
Thayer, Nelson L.,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 5, 1865.
Thayer, Noah W.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 16, 1864.
Thayer, William F.,	24th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
Thomas, Charles,	39th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Thomas, Eli C.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Thomas, J. W.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 24, 1864.
Thomas, Joseph D.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Thomas, Joseph E.,	32d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Thompson, C.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 27, 1865.
Thompson, Charles H.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Thompson, Frank W.,	39th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. 10, 1865.
Thompson, George,	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 13, 1864.
Thompson, George H.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Thompson, J.,†	13th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.

† Possibly identical with Thompson, John, reported deserted, Aug. 16, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Thompson, J.,*	3d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 6, 1864.
Thompson, J. H.,	29th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	June 27, 1864.
Thompson, James M.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 1, 1864.
Thompson, John,*	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	March 23, 1864.
Thompson, Milton D.,	19th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Thompson, Moses W.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 19, 1864.
Thompson, William,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 24, 1864.
Thorp, William,*	2d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 29, 1863.
Thurston, Anson G.,	6th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	May 15, 1863.
Thurston, H.,	1st H. A.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Sept. 19, 1864.
Tibbett, Alvah,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 3, 1864.
Tiernay, William,	3d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 31, 1864.
Tiffany, Salem J.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Tilden, Asa,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Tileston, Ebenezer, Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 12, 1865.
Tillinghast (or Fellinghast), Charles,*	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 20, 1865.
Tillinghast, Charles F.,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	June 9, 1864.
Tillson, Charles E.,	29th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 24, 1864.
Timmins, John,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 29, 1864.
Tingay, William,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 10, 1864.
Tinkham, Joseph W., Corp.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 4, 1864.
Tipps, Henry,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Todd, Franklin,	24th Inf.,	Petersburg, Va.,	June 7, 1864.
Todd, W.,*	9th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 4, 1864.
Todd, William H.,	1st H. A.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 16, 1864.
Tolly, Peleg N.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
Toomey, John,	28th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 18, 1864.
Torey, Lorenzo,	12th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 6, 1864.
Torrey, Charles S.,	7th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 17, 1864.
Totman, Freeman M.,†	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 9, 1864.
Tower, Joshua,	1st H. A.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Oct. 10, 1864.
Towle, Van Buren L.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 1, 1865.
Townley, John J.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 30, 1864.
Townsend, Adoniram J.,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 17, 1864.

† Should read Tolman, Freeman M.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Tracy, J.,*	35th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 3, 1864.
Travern, W.,*	11th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 17, 1864.
Travis, Hiram C., Corp.,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Travis, John,*	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 3, 1865.
Treat, John A.,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 23, 1864.
Tripp, Jireh B.,	23d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 4, 1864.
Tripp, William G.,†	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Triscott, William,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 6, 1864.
Troy, Patrick,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 1, 1864.
Trumbull, Levi,	29th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	——— –, 1862.
Trun, F.,‡	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Oct. 3, 1864.
Tucker, Alfred S.,	36th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. –, 1865.
Tucker, George H.,	2d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 25, 1863.
Tucker, Roscoe,	4th Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1865.
Turncliff, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 8, 1864.
Turner, Horatio E.,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 7, 1864.
Turth, F., §	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Twichell, Hartwell C.,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Twichell, John W.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 17, 1864.
Twisden, Nicholas,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 21, 1864.
Ulick, C., ‖	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 9, 1865.
Upham, Charles W.,	15th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. –, 1861.
Upton, Austin, Corp.,	1st Co. S. S.,	Confederate Prison,	– –
Usher, Samuel,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 22, 1864.
Vanalstyne, William D.,	54th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Van Cleef, John S.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 1, 1865.
Vennum, Hiram H.,	2d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. –, 1863.
Vetter, George,	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 9, 1863.
Vicar, Christopher,	2d H. A.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Vicar, Rufus,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Vinith, Edward,*	23d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Nov. 17, 1862.
Vinton, Harvey L.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 31, 1864.
Volk, Leonard,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Vonnoh, William,	33d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Dec. 8, 1863.

† Proved discharged, June 27, 1865.
‡ Probably identical with True, Franklin B., reported died Nov. 5, 1864.
§ Probably error for Teut, Frederick.
‖ Probably identical with Uhlrick, Carl L., prisoner since Aug. 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Vose, Clifton H., Sergt.,	58th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 28, 1864.
Wade, Amasa D. S.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 11, 1864.
Wadsworth, Charles,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 10, 1864.
Wagner, Albert,*	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Waif, Thomas,	20th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Waigand, John (or George),	22d Inf.,	Confederate Prison,	May 15, 1864.
Waitt, Clayton,	25th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 20, 1864.
Walden, William F.,	36th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Walker, Arthur,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 15, 1865.
Walker, Irving E.,	19th Inf.,	Florence, N. C.,	Nov. 18, 1864.
Walker, Charles,†	34th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 11, 1865.
Walker, L. D.,*	34th Inf.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	May 20, 1864.
Wallace, Charles E.,	22d Inf.,	Savage's Station, Va.,	July 6, 1862.
Wallace, David O., Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 4, 1865.
Wallace, Patrick,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 15, 1864.
Wallis, Joseph P., Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 15, 1864.
Walls, George H.,	27th Inf.,	Transport Atlanta,	Nov. 25, 1864.
Walsh, Frank,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 13, 1864.
Walsh, Martin,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Sept. 26, 1864.
Walsh, Michael,	40th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Walsh, Patrick E.,	24th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 18, 1864.
Walsh, Thomas,‡	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Walter, James,	38th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 21, 1865.
Walton, Edward A.,	57th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
Walton, Joseph H.,	1st H. A.,	Confederate Prison,	——— –, 1864.
Walton, Nathaniel M.,	59th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Ward, James,	56th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	June 21, 1864.
Ward, John W.,	34th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 27, 1864.
Ward, Peter, §	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 5, 1864.
Ward, Simeon,	26th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June –, 1865.
Ward, Willard, ‖	26th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 12, 1865.
Warden, H.,*	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 8, 1864.
Wardenfelt, J.,*	6th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 10, 1864.
Wardman, Thomas,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 5, 1864.

† Proved to have been mustered out, Jan. 20, 1866.
‖ Proved to have been mustered out, Aug. 26, 1865.
§ *Alias* Peter Devlin, reported died at Nashville, Tenn., June 5, 1865.
‡ Should read Welch, Thomas.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Wardwell, Henry W.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 21, 1865.
Ware, Nicholas M.,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	——— –, 1864.
Ware, Samuel,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 10, 1864.
Warner, Abraham F., Corp.,	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 23, 1864.
Warren, A. E.,	1st H. A.,	Richmond, Va.,	July 16, 1863.
Warren, Hosea,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Oct. 1, 1864.
Washburn, Nathan L., Sergt.,	59th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	——— –, 1864.
Washburn, William E.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 22, 1864.
Washburne, George,	40th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Watson, Charles,	19th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 16, 1864.
Way, George,	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	——— –, 1864.
Weathee, Charles,	7th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 10, 1865.
Webber, Eleazer A.,	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Webster, Augustus,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Webster, David R.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Jan. 11, 1865.
Webster, William P.,†	11th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Wedgewood, Edwin S., Corp.,	26th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 9, 1864.
Weeden, Welcome,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 13, 1864.
Weidam, H.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 4, 1864.
Welch, ———,*	56th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	– –
Welch, James,	34th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Weld, Samuel H., Jr.,	11th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Aug. 29, 1861.
Weldon (or Wellman), Charles C.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Wellington, George W.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 9, 1864.
Wells, Samuel,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Nov. 4, 1864.
Welsh, J.,‡	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Oct. 24, 1864.
Welsh, Patrick E.,*	24th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.
Wennell, Waldo,*	21st Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
Wescott, Andrew A., Corp.,	39th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 1, 1864.
Wescott, G. W.,*	38th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	March 19, 1865.
Wessie, E. S.,*	24th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	– –
West, Edward R.,	24th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	May 24, 1864.
West, James G.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Weston, William L.,	26th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 17, 1865.

† Possibly identical with Webster, Waldo, missing since May 5, 1864.
‡ Possibly identical with Welch, John, mustered out, July 30, 1865.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Weymouth, Uriah,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. –, 1864.
Whalen, Matthew, Corp.,	32d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Sept. 16, 1864.
Wheeler, Henry T., Corp.,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 17, 1864.
Whitcomb, George F.,	39th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 2, 1865.
White, Charles O.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July –, 1864.
White, Henry K.,	38th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 24, 1864.
White, John,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
White, John M., Sergt.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 11, 1864.
White, Joseph,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga,	Sept. 11, 1864.
White, Stephen P.,	36th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	May 3, 1864.
White, Joseph,	15th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Whiting, Albert,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 5, 1864.
Whitney, Benjamin,	28th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Dec. 3, 1864.
Whitney, George T.,	35th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	March 12, 1865.
Whitney, Theodore P.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 26, 1864.
Whittaker, Samuel A.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	April 20, 1864.
Wiggan, Mayhew C., Corp.,	1st H. A.,	Millen, Ga.,	Dec. 8, 1863.
Wight, William Q., Sergt.,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Nov. 20, 1864.
Wilbur, Eleazer,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Wilbur, Henry C.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. 13, 1864.
Wilcox, Allen,	14th Batt. L. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 2, 1864.
Wilcox, Philip A.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Nov. 28, 1864.
Wilder, Abel L.,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Wilder, Charles S.,† Corp.,	21st Inf.,	–	– –
Wilder, Lewis E.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 12, 1864.
Wilkins, Samuel O.,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 30, 1864.
Willard, Persons S.,‡	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 26, 1864.
Williams, A.,§	54th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	April –, 1864.
Williams, Armistead, Corp.,	54th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	July 21, 1864.
Williams, Charles,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 24, 1864.
Williams, Charles,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Williams, Charles H.,	39th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 19, 1865.
Williams, Eugene,	4th Cav.,	In hands of enemy,	——— –, 1864.
Williams, James,	27th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	June 4, 1864.

† Taken prisoner, June 2, 1864. No further record. ‡ Also known as Persons, Willard L.
§ Probably error for Williams, Armistead, Corp.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Continued.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Williams, John H.,	58th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Williams, Peter, Corp.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Dec. –, 1864.
Willis, Calvin W.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 17, 1864.
Willis, Stephen R., Corp.,	35th Inf.,	Jackson, Miss.,	July 17, 1863.
Williston, G.,*	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 12, 1864.
Wilmarth, Charles W.,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 18, 1864.
Wilson, Edward E.,	2d H. A.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 6, 1864.
Wilson, George,†	3d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 19, 1864.
Wilson, George,‡	3d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 19, 1864.
Wilson, Hynes,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Dec. 17, 1864.
Wilson, J.,*	22d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. 8, 1864.
Wilson, James,	17th Inf.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Nov. 3, 1864.
Wilson, James,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 1, 1864.
Wilson, Owen A.,	2d H. A.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 6, 1864.
Wilson, Robert,	34th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Wilson, Samuel R.,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. 17, 1865.
Wilson, Solon A.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 25, 1864.
Wilson, William,§	19th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Oct. 8, 1864.
Wilton, E.,	20th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	– –
Winchester, Silas, Corp.,	23d Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Wingate, George B., Bugler,	1st Cav.,	On Flag of Truce Boat, New York.	Nov. 15, 1863.
Winn, Hugh,	4th Cav.,	Florence, S. C.,	——— –, 1864.
Winslow, William S.,	58th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	Jan. 14, 1865.
Wiswell, John H., Corp.,	34th Inf.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	March 23, 1865.
Witham, Burrill,	1st H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Witherill, Andrew M.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Witherill, O.,*	47th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Woffenden, John W.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 14, 1864.
Wolcott, ———,*	– –	Richmond, Va.,	– –
Wolfendale, Levi,	19th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	– –
Wommelstorf, Henry,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 19, 1864.
Wood, Asa W.,	4th Cav.,	Confederate Prison,	——— –, 1864.
Wood, Charles,‖	35th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 20, 1864.
Wood, George,	2d H. A.,	Florence, S. C.,	Oct. 17, 1864.

† Enlisted from Lowell. ‡ Enlisted from Boston. § Also reported mustered out, June 30, 1865.
‖ Possibly error for Wood, Charles W., discharged, Jan. 10, 1863.

Digitized by Google

List of Mass. Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Concluded.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Wood, Simeon,†	26th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Woodbury, Byron A.,	17th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Feb. 1, 1864.
Woodbury, Hobart H.,	2d H. A.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 23, 1864.
Woodruff, Proctor,	27th Inf.,	Danville, Va.,	April 28, 1865.
Woodward, Thomas N., Jr.,	15th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Nov. 28, 1861.
Woodward, Wesley A.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 23, 1864.
Worcester, Herbert V.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
Wordell, Andrew L.,	4th Cav.,	In hands of enemy,	– –
Worthington, Henry W.,	54th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. 12, 1865.
Wright, Charles E.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 21, 1864.
Wright, Lewis T.,	33d Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Oct. 14, 1864.
Wright, Merritt E.,	27th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 20, 1864.
Wright, William H.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Jan. 24, 1865.
Wright, William M.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	July 18, 1864.
Wyeth, William H.,‡	1st Cav.,	– –	– –
Wyman, Asa,	36th Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	May 7, 1864.
Wyman, Hiram C.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 6, 1864.
Yageng, F.,§	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Yeaton, Stephen C.,	58th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. 12, 1864.
Young, George W.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 27, 1864.
Young, Nelson C.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Young, Sumner B., Corp.,	12th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 27, 1864.

† Error for Ward, Simeon.

‡ In prison, Florence, S. C., Oct. 2, 1864. No further record.

§ Probably meant for Yeschky, Henry.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA.

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners.

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Beaman, Warren A.,	32d Inf.,	Annapolis, Md.,	Jan. 2, 1865.
Bean, James,	24th Inf.,	In hands of enemy at Petersburg, Va.	June 13, 1864.
Benze, August,	39th Inf.,	Lost on transport "Utica,"	Oct. 6, 1864.
Bliss, John T.,	27th Inf,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Boyden, Franklin,	57th Inf.,	Prisoner of war,	Dec. 17, 1864.
Burbank, Charles W.,†	34th Inf.,	Missing, Aug. 15, 1864,	– –
Bushee, Francis A.,	1st Cav.,	Ashland, Va.,	May 11, 1864.
Carr, George W.,	3d Cav.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 19, 1864.
Carlyle, James,	56th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Nov. 1, 1864.
Clark, James,	28th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	– –
Cobleigh, James U.,	57th Inf.,	Confederate prison,	July 30, 1864.
Dary, William H.,	27th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Feb. –, 1865.
Dearing, Theodore W.,	29th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	——— –, 1865.
Dix, Elijah R.,	11th Inf.,	Confederate prison,	Nov. –, 1863.
Eddy, Lafayette,	34th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 22, 1865.
Ellis, R. A.,	15th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Va.,	Dec. 25, 1861.
Emmons, Chauncey L.,	27th Inf.,	Millen, Ga.,	Oct. –, 1864.
Farnham, Roland N.,	34th Inf.,	In the hands of the enemy,	– –
Fullerton, Stewart M. G.,‡	57th Inf.,	Prisoner, May 6, 1864,	– –
Hayes, Patrick,	37th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. 2, 1864.
Helms, Carlos A.,§	59th Inf.,	Prisoner of war since July 30, 1864.	– –
Hodge, James,‖	57th Inf.,	Prisoner May 6, 1864,	– –
Hollenbeck, Grosvenor,	27th Inf.,	Confederate prison,	– –
Hubbard, George F.,¶	10th Inf.,	Prisoner since May 19, 1864,	– –
Hunnewell, Frank,**	38th Inf.,	Taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	– –
Kent, George,**	19th Inf.,	Captured June 22, 1864,	– –
Kettelle, Frederick S.,	1st Inf.,	Gettysburg, Pa.,	July 2, 1863.
Kiely, Martin,	57th Inf.,	Danville, Va,	Jan. 6, 1865.
Knox, Nathaniel F.,	21st Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Nov. –, 1864.

† Died in hands of enemy.
‡ Supposed dead. War Department Letter, Sept. 27, 1895.
§ No further record.
‖ Supposed dead. No further record.
¶ Fate unknown.
** Not heard from since.

Digitized by Google

List of Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers who died as Prisoners — *Concluded.*

Name and Rank.	Command.	Place of Death.	Date of Death.
Liberty, John,	59th Inf.,	Prisoner since March 25, 1865.	– –
Littlefield, Elliot,	1st Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Winter 1863-64.
Loker, Andrew J.,	34th Inf.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Sept. 25, 1864.
McCarthy, Charles B.,	32d Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Sept. 13, 1864.
McCrory, Peter,	31st Inf.,	Confederate Hospital,	– –
Mosher, Philip,	4th Cav.,	In hands of enemy,	– –
Oberkamp, Julius,	3d Cav.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Early in 1865.
O'Brine, James S.,	2d H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Aug. 29, 1864.
Ormond, Patrick,†	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Phillips, Antonio,‡	57th Inf.,	Missing May 6, 1864,	– –
Ray, William,†	23d Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	– –
Reynolds, Barney, Corp.,§	3d Cav.,	Captured May, 1864,	– –
Rhodes, Edward,‖	58th Inf.,	Prisoner Jan. 30, 1864,	– –
Russell, Wilson H., 3d,	1st H. A.,	Confederate prison,	Dec. 8, 1864.
Savage, John,	34th Inf.,	Captured at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.	– –
Schellinger, Franklin,	2d Cav.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Sept. –, 1864.
Sheldon, William E.,	1st H. A.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	Dec. 7, 1864.
Sigil, William,	15th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	Feb. 17, 1864.
Snow, Hiram,	23d Inf.,	Confederate prison,	– –
Southworth, John,	18th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	June 25, 1864.
Speed, Thomas,	17th Inf.,	Richmond, Va.,	March 25, 1864.
Sullivan, John,	27th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Jan. –, 1865.
Sweetser, Joseph E.,	57th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Oct. 30, 1864.
Taylor, George W.,	27th Inf.,	Supposed killed near Andersonville, Ga.	May 29, 1864.
Thomas, Samuel,¶	36th Inf.,	Captured at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.	– –
Thompson, Alvin M.,**	36th Inf.,	Belle Isle, Richmond, Va.,	– –
Verry, Joshua,	19th Inf.,	Florence, S. C.,	Dec. 9, 1864.
Vichel, William,	35th Inf.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Feb. 24, 1865.
Whiting, Hiram L.,	56th Inf.,	Andersonville, Ga.,	——— –, 1864.
Whitmore, Joseph W.,‖	39th Inf.,	Prisoner Oct. 10, 1863,	– –
Wood, Lewis L.,††	34th Inf.,	Captured at Cedar Creek, Va , Oct. 19, 1864.	– –
Wood, Myron B.,‡‡	36th Inf.,	Captured at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.	– –

† Left sick there Sept., 1864. ‡ Died in hands of the enemy. § No later record. ‖ Supposed dead.
¶ Died in captivity; date and place unknown. ** Captured at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
†† Supposed "died Oct. 19, 1864." ‡‡ Date and place of death unknown.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF TROOPS FURNISHED BY MASSACHUSETTS.

	Actual Number of Members.	Killed and Died of Wounds.	Missing.	Died by Accident or Disease.	Died as Prisoners.	Total Losses.
First Cavalry,	2,188	99	2	88	57	246
Second Cavalry,	2,044	74	–	71	66	211
Third Cavalry,	2,136	86	3	137	32	258
Fourth Cavalry,	1,664	26	–	93	25	144
Fifth Cavalry,	1,381	5	–	121	2	128
First Battalion Frontier Cavalry,	519	–	–	2	–	2
First Heavy Artillery,	2,552	211	4	115	156	486
Second Heavy Artillery,	2,886	9	11	166	172	358
Third Heavy Artillery,	1,897	–	–	41	–	41
Fourth Heavy Artillery,	1,829	–	–	21	–	21
First Battalion Heavy Artillery,	1,312	–	–	15	–	15
Twenty-ninth Unattached Co. Heavy Artillery,	157	–	–	2	–	2
Thirtieth Unattached Co. Heavy Artillery,	150	–	–	–	–	–
First Light Battery (3 months),	116	–	–	1	–	1
First Light Battery (3 years),	265	6	1	11	1	19
Second Light Battery,	356	2	–	23	–	25
Third Light Battery,	255	12	–	11	–	23
Fourth Light Battery,	298	1	–	46	–	47
Fifth Light Battery,	331	16	–	11	–	27
Sixth Light Battery,	358	6	–	48	–	54
Seventh Light Battery,	352	5	–	31	–	36
Eighth Light Battery,	153	1	–	6	–	7
Ninth Light Battery,	327	14	–	7	–	21
Tenth Light Battery,	263	10	–	11	3	24
Eleventh Light Battery (9 months),	152	–	–	–	–	–
Eleventh Light Battery (3 years),	196	2	–	11	1	14
Twelfth Light Battery,	265	–	–	24	–	24
Thirteenth Light Battery,	274	–	–	26	–	26
Fourteenth Light Battery,	192	8	–	5	2	15
Fifteenth Light Battery,	343	–	–	26	–	26
Sixteenth Light Battery,	171	–	–	6	–	6
First Infantry,	1,645	116	–	56	7	179

Digitized by Google

Statistical Summary of Troops, etc. — *Continued.*

	Actual Number of Members.	Killed and Died of Wounds.	Missing.	Died by Accident or Disease.	Died as Prisoners.	Total Losses.
Second Infantry,	1,838	181	2	89	4	276
Third Infantry (3 months),	443	–	–	–	–	–
Third Infantry (9 months),	1,016	2	–	13	1	16
Fourth Infantry (3 months),	635	1	–	–	–	1
Fourth Infantry (9 months),	956	13	–	124	–	137
Fifth Infantry (3 months),	822	8	1	2	–	11
Fifth Infantry (9 months),	948	–	–	13	–	13
Fifth Infantry (100 days),	937	–	–	8	–	8
Sixth Infantry (3 months),	716	4	–	–	–	4
Sixth Infantry (9 months),	914	10	–	14	3	27
Sixth Infantry (100 days),	981	–	–	7	–	7
Seventh Infantry,	1,151	74	–	64	6	144
Eighth Infantry (3 months),	705	–	–	1	–	1
Eighth Infantry (9 months),	921	–	–	9	–	9
Eighth Infantry (100 days),	897	–	–	4	–	4
Ninth Infantry,	1,682	187	6	57	13	263
Tenth Infantry,	1,236	119	–	48	4	171
Eleventh Infantry,	2,011	130	29	72	30	261
Twelfth Infantry,	1,570	177	11	55	27	270
Thirteenth Infantry,	1,444	112	6	35	3	156
Fifteenth Infantry,	1,712	225	11	94	32	362
Sixteenth Infantry,	1,350	145	10	63	26	244
Seventeenth Infantry,	1,746	19	–	87	51	157
Eighteenth Infantry,	1,375	121	–	83	36	240
Nineteenth Infantry,	1,871	149	4	71	54	278
Twentieth Infantry,	2,470	243	10	70	69	392
Twenty-first Infantry,	1,217	152	–	80	9	241
Twenty-second Infantry,	1,423	184	1	84	21	290
Twenty-third Infantry,	1,329	77	–	86	53	216
Twenty-fourth Infantry,	1,510	92	–	112	10	214
Twenty-fifth Infantry,	1,404	136	17	112	59	324
Twenty-sixth Infantry,	1,433	59	1	166	15	241

Digitized by Google

Statistical Summary of Troops, etc. — *Continued.*

	Actual Number of Members.	Killed and Died of Wounds.	Missing.	Died by Accident or Disease.	Died as Prisoners.	Total Losses.
Twenty-seventh Infantry,	1,532	109	–	152	120	381
Twenty-eighth Infantry,	1,845	231	34	89	50	404
Twenty-ninth Infantry,	1,494	61	3	100	14	178
Thirtieth Infantry,	1,472	50	36	319	2	407
Thirty-first Infantry,	1,365	54	3	130	2	189
Thirty-second Infantry,	2,393	134	9	117	20	280
Thirty-third Infantry,	1,173	102	–	65	9	176
Thirty-fourth Infantry,	1,309	125	1	76	60	262
Thirty-fifth Infantry,	1,533	135	3	64	39	241
Thirty-sixth Infantry,	1,275	106	1	118	27	252
Thirty-seventh Infantry,	1,344	157	2	76	14	249
Thirty-eighth Infantry,	1,090	76	2	138	9	225
Thirty-ninth Infantry,	1,432	66	12	83	102	263
Fortieth Infantry,	1,067	70	4	113	11	198
Forty-second Infantry (9 months),	938	4	–	36	6	46
Forty-second Infantry (100 days),	941	–	–	15	–	15
Forty-third Infantry,	946	3	–	12	–	15
Forty-fourth Infantry,	1,016	10	–	26	1	37
Forty-fifth Infantry,	958	20	–	27	–	47
Forty-sixth Infantry,	947	1	–	32	–	33
Forty-seventh Infantry,	890	1	–	34	–	35
Forty-eighth Infantry,	814	13	–	51	–	64
Forty-ninth Infantry,	876	27	1	86	–	114
Fiftieth Infantry,	942	1	–	88	–	89
Fifty-first Infantry,	915	–	–	40	–	40
Fifty-second Infantry,	932	11	–	99	–	110
Fifty-third Infantry,	902	28	–	140	–	168
Fifty-fourth Infantry,	1,442	93	43	107	34	277
Fifty-fifth Infantry,	1,211	62	–	120	1	183
Fifty-sixth Infantry,	1,168	105	4	52	48	209
Fifty-seventh Infantry,	1,429	176	23	52	34	285
Fifty-eighth Infantry,	1,001	109	14	77	85	285

Digitized by Google

Statistical Summary of Troops, etc. — *Continued.*

	Actual Number of Members.	Killed and Died of Wounds.	Missing.	Died by Accident or Disease.	Died as Prisoners.	Total Losses.
Fifty-ninth Infantry,	949	74	11	45	39	169
Sixtieth Infantry,	927	–	–	10	–	10
Sixty-first Infantry,	1,007	6	–	17	–	23
Sixty-second Infantry,	405	–	–	2	–	2
First Company Sharpshooters,	261	19	2	16	3	40
Second Company Sharpshooters,	148	12	–	9	1	22
Third Battalion Riflemen,	321	–	–	2	–	2
First Unattached Company,	100	–	–	–	–	–
Second Unattached Company (90 days),	91	–	–	–	–	–
Second Unattached Company (100 days),	101	–	–	–	–	–
Second Unattached Company (1 year),	102	–	–	3	–	3
Third Unattached Company,	87	–	–	–	–	–
Fourth Unattached Company,	101	–	–	–	–	–
Fifth Unattached Company,	101	–	–	–	–	–
Sixth Unattached Company,	83	–	–	–	–	–
Seventh Unattached Company,	101	–	–	1	–	1
Eighth Unattached Company,	97	–	–	–	–	–
Ninth Unattached Company,	100	–	–	–	–	–
Tenth Unattached Company,	101	–	–	–	–	–
Eleventh Unattached Company,	95	–	–	–	–	–
Twelfth Unattached Company,	101	–	–	–	–	–
Thirteenth Unattached Company,	92	–	–	–	–	–
Fifteenth Unattached Company,	91	–	–	–	–	–
Sixteenth Unattached Company,	86	–	–	–	–	–
Seventeenth Unattached Company (100 days),	101	–	–	–	–	–
Seventeenth Unattached Company (1 year),	101	–	–	–	–	–
Eighteenth Unattached Company (100 days),	84	–	–	–	–	–
Eighteenth Unattached Company (1 year),	101	–	–	1	–	1
Nineteenth Unattached Company (100 days),	83	–	–	–	–	–
Nineteenth Unattached Company (1 year),	101	–	–	–	–	–
Twentieth Unattached Company (100 days),	90	–	–	–	–	–
Twentieth Unattached Company (1 year),	101	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Statistical Summary of Troops, etc. — *Concluded.*

	Actual Number of Members.	Killed and Died of Wounds.	Missing.	Died by Accident or Disease.	Died as Prisoners.	Total Losses.
Twenty-first Unattached Company (100 days),	100	–	–	–	–	–
Twenty-first Unattached Company (1 year), .	100	–	–	1	–	1
Twenty-second Unattached Company, . .	88	–	–	–	–	–
Twenty-third Unattached Company, . . .	101	–	–	–	–	–
Twenty-fourth Unattached Company, . .	101	–	–	–	–	–
Twenty-fifth Unattached Company, . . .	101	–	–	–	–	–
Twenty-sixth Unattached Company, . . .	102	–	–	–	–	–
Twenty-seventh Unattached Company, . .	101	–	–	2	–	2
First Corps Cadets, ...	116	–	–	–	–	–
Second Corps Cadets, ...	130	–	–	1	–	1
Company B, Seventh Infantry, ...	103	–	–	–	–	–
Totals, ...	113,835	5,580	338	5,799	1,781	13,498

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGIMENTAL FLAGS PRESERVED AT THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE HOUSE.

COMPILED BY CAPTAIN JOHN G. B. ADAMS, *Sergeant-at-Arms.*

1st Cavalry, — one National, one State flag and one staff with coin silver eagle.
2d Cavalry, — one State flag.
3d Cavalry, — one National and one State flag.
4th Cavalry, — two National flags, one State flag and one United States guidon.
5th Cavalry, — one State flag.
1st Battalion Frontier Cavalry, — five National guidons.
1st Heavy Artillery, — two National, two State flags and two National guidons.
2d Heavy Artillery, — one National and one State flag.
3d Heavy Artillery, — one National, one State flag and two National guidons.
4th Heavy Artillery, — one National and one State flag.
1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, — one State flag.
1st Light Battery, — one State guidon.
2d Light Battery, — one State guidon.
3d Light Battery, — one National guidon.
4th Light Battery, — two National guidons.
5th Light Battery, — two National guidons.
6th Light Battery, — two National and two State guidons.
7th Light Battery, — two National guidons and one State guidon.
8th Light Battery, — one National and one State guidon.
9th Light Battery, — three National guidons and one State guidon.
10th Light Battery, — three National and two State guidons.
11th Light Battery, — three National and three State guidons.
12th Light Battery, — two National guidons.
13th Light Battery, — one National and one State guidon.
14th Light Battery, — two National guidons and one State guidon.
15th Light Battery, — one National and one State guidon.
16th Light Battery, — two National guidons and one State guidon.
1st Infantry, — three National and two State flags.
2d Infantry, — one National, one State, one blue flag and two shattered staffs.
3d Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
4th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
5th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
6th Infantry, — one National, one State and one blue flag.
7th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
8th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
9th Infantry, — three National, two State and three green flags.
10th Infantry, — one National and one blue flag.
11th Infantry, — one National, three State flags and one blue flag.
12th Infantry, — two National and two State flags.
13th Infantry, — one National, two State flags and one staff.
14th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
15th Infantry, — three National flags and one State flag.
16th Infantry, — two National, two State flags and one shattered staff.
17th Infantry, — three National and three State flags.
18th Infantry, — two National flags and one State flag.
19th Infantry, — five National and two State flags.
20th Infantry, — three National flags and one State flag.
21st Infantry, — three National and two State flags.
22d Infantry, — three National flags and one State flag.
23d Infantry, — two National and two State flags.
24th Infantry, — two National flags and one State flag.
25th Infantry, — two National flags and one blue flag.
26th Infantry, — two National and two State flags.

Digitized by Google

27th Infantry, — two National flags and one State flag.
28th Infantry, — two National, two State flags and one green flag.
29th Infantry, — three National flags and one State flag.
30th Infantry, — three National flags and one State flag.
31st Infantry, — three National and two State flags.
32d Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
33d Infantry, — three National and two State flags.
34th Infantry, — one National, one State and one blue United States flag.
35th Infantry, — two National and two blue United States flags.
36th Infantry, — two National and two State flags.
37th Infantry, — two National flags.
38th Infantry, — two National flags, one State and one blue flag.
39th Infantry, — two National and two State flags.
40th Infantry, — two National, two State flags and one blue flag.
41st Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
42d Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
43d Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
44th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
45th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
46th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
47th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
48th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
49th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
50th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
51st Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
52d Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
53d Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
54th Infantry, — one National flag and two State flags.
55th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
56th Infantry, — two National flags and one State flag.
57th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
58th Infantry, — two National and two State flags.
59th Infantry, — two National and two State flags.
60th Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
61st Infantry, — one National and one State flag.
McLaughlen's Brigade, — one dark blue bunting flag.
4th Cavalry Brigade, Department of the Gulf, — a light blue silk flag with crossed sabres embroidered.

Unknown Colors.

Two small National guidons both on the same staff, one has two embroidered stars and the letters Co. B.
One National flag, — six feet six inches by six feet, badly torn, union nearly all gone, not on the original staff.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF AUTHORITIES CITED IN PRELIMINARY NARRATIVE.

Adams, C. F. Three Episodes of N. E. History.
Allan, C. F. Letter of (MS.).
Ammen, Daniel. The Atlantic Coast.
—— The Navy in the Civil War.
—— The Old Navy and the New.
Appleton, J. W. M. In Putnam's Magazine.
Appleton Bros. Cyclopædia of American Biography.
Armington, S. W. (MS. Diary.)
Army and Navy Journal, The.
Atlantic Monthly, VII., 744.

Bates, J. L. History of Pennsylvania Volunteers.
Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the Civil War.
Billings, J. D. Hard Tack and Coffee.
Bosson, C. P. 42d Mass. Infantry, History of.
Bowen, J. L. Massachusetts in the Civil War.
Boynton, C. B. History of the U. S. Navy, 2 vols.
Briggs, G. W. Funeral Sermon on General Lander.
Brown, G. W. Baltimore and the 19th April, 1861.

Century War Book, The, 4 vols.
Chamberlain, J. L. Letter from (MS.).
Cook, B. F. 12th Mass Infantry, History of (the Webster Regiment).
Cowley, Charles. Leaves from a Lawyer's Life Afloat and Ashore.
Cronin, D. E. Eyland's Evolution of a Life.
Crowninshield, B. W. 1st Mass. Cavalry, History of.
Cudworth, W. H. 1st Mass. Infantry, History of.

De Leon, T. C. Four Years in Rebel Capitals.
Dodge, T. A. Bird's-eye View of the War.
Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg (Campaigns of the Civil War).
Dwight, Wilder. Life and Letters of.

Eggleston, G. C. A Rebel's Recollections.
Emilio, Luis F. 54th Mass Infantry, History of ("A Brave Black Regiment").
Everson, E. W. (MS. Narratives.)
Eyland's Evolution of a Life. (See Cronin, D. E.)

Fox, W. F. Regimental Losses in the Civil War.
Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller.

Gordon, G. H. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain.
—— Organization, etc, of 2d Regiment Mass. Infantry.
—— War Diary of Events in the Great Rebellion.
Grant, U. S. Personal Memoirs, 2 vols.
Greene, F. V. The Navy in the Civil War.
Gurowski, Count. Diary, 2 vols.

Hanaford, Phebe A. The Young Captain (Richard Derby, 15th Mass. Infantry).
Hanson, J. W. 6th Mass. Infantry, History of.
Headly, P. C. Massachusetts in the Civil War.
Higginson, T. W. Army Life in a Black Regiment.
—— Harvard Memorial Biographies, 2 vols.
Hosmer, J. K. The Color-Guard (52d Mass. Infantry).
Hudson, J. N. Butler's Campaign on the Hudson.

Irwin, R. B. 19th Army Corps, History of.

Johnson, Rossiter. A Short History of the War of Secession.
Johnson, John. Defence of Charleston Harbor.

Lincoln, W. S. 34th Mass. Infantry, History of.

McClellan, G. B. My own Story.
McClure's Magazine, November, 1895.
Macnamara, M. H. 9th Mass. Infantry, History of ("The Irish Ninth").
Mahan, A. T. The Gulf and Inland Waters. The Navy in the Civil War.
Marvin, A. P. Worcester in the War.
Massachusetts Adjutant-General's Reports, 1862-65.
Massachusetts Military Historical Society, Papers of, 3 vols.
Minnesota in the Civil and Indian Wars.
Moore, Frank. The Rebellion Record, 12 vols.

Nicolay and Hay. Life of Lincoln, 10 vols.

Official War Records.
Ohio Loyal Legion Sketches.

Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

Palfrey, F. W. Life of W. F. Bartlett (57th Mass. Infantry).
Paris, Comte de. History of the American Civil War (translation).
Parker, F. J. 32d Mass. Infantry, History of.
Parton, James. Life of General Butler.
Patterson, Robert. The Shenandoah Campaign.
Phisterer, Frederick. New York in the War of the Rebellion.
Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864.
Port Hudson Storming Column, The (circular).
Porter, David. Naval History of the Civil War.
Putnam, S. H. Co. A, 25th Mass. Infantry, History of.

Quint, A. H. 2d Mass. Infantry, History of.

Review of Reviews, September, 1890.
Reynolds, J. P. Letters from (MS.).
Richardson, J. P. Letter from (MS.).
Rosengarten, J. G. The German Element in the Civil War.
Ryan, C. E. With an Ambulance in the Franco-German War.

Schouler, William. A History of Massachusetts in the Civil War, 2 vols.
Scribner's Magazine, June, 1891.
Shaw, R. G. Correspondence (privately printed).
Sherman, W. T. Personal Memoirs, 2 vols.
—— Speech at Portland, Ore., July 3, 1890.
Sheridan, P. H. Personal Memoirs, 2 vols.
Soley, J. R. The Blockade and the Cruisers ("The Navy in the Civil War").
Southern Historical Society, Papers of.
Swinton, Wm. Decisive Battles of the War.

Townsend, T. F. Honors of the Empire State.

Underwood, A. B. 33d Mass. Infantry, the Three Years' Service of.
United Service Magazine.
United States Military Academy, Report of Association of Graduates, 1885.

Walcott, C. F. 21st Mass. Infantry, History of.
Walker, F. A. 2d Army Corps, History of.
Washburn, Capt. Andrew, Documents in the Case of.
Washburn, H. S. Poems.
Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in Action, 2 vols.

Young, J. R. Around the World with President Grant.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF BATTLES, ETC., MENTIONED IN PRELIMINARY NARRATIVE.

Aldie, Va. (June 7, 1863), 97; (July 6, 1864), 125.
Alexandria, La. (April 26, 1864), 67.
Angle, the, see Spotsylvania.
Antietam, Md. (Sept. 17, 1862), 72.
Appomattox, Va. (April 9, 1865), 130.
Arrowfield Church (or Swift Creek), Va. (May 9-10, 1864), 121.
Arthur's Swamp, Va. (Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1864), 127.
Ashland, Va (May 11, 1864), 121.
Atlanta, Ga. (July 22-Sept. 2, 1864), 106.
Auburn, Va. (Oct. 13, 1863), 103.
Averysboro', N. C. (March 16, 1865), 106.

Ball's Bluff, Va. (Oct. 21, 1861), 34.
Baltimore, Md. (April 19, 1861), 19; (May 12, 1861), 25.
Batchelder's Creek, N. C. (Feb. 1-3, 1863), 49.
Baton Rouge, La. (May 12, 1862), 56; (Aug. 5, 1862), 57.
Baylor's Farm, Va. (June 15, 1864), 125.
Bayou Boeuf, La. (May 4, 1863), 61.
Bayou De Glaize, La., see Yellow Bayou.
Bayou La Fourche, La., see Cox's Plantation.
Berryville, Va. (Aug 18, 1863), 103; (Sept. 3, 1864), 114.
Bethesda Church, Va. (June 1-3, 1864), 122.
Beverly Ford, see Brandy Station, Va.
Big Bethel, Va. (June 10, 1861), 32.
Bisland, La. (April 13, 1863), 60.
Blackburn's Ford, Va. (July 18, 1861), 33.
Black Creek, N. C. (March 16, 1865), 129.
Blue Springs, Tenn. (Oct. 10, 1863), 107.
Boydtown Plank Road, Va. (Oct. 8, 1864), 127; (March 29-31, 1865), 129.
Boykin's Mills, S. C. (April 18, 1865), 90.
Brandy Station, Va., or Beverly Ford, Va. (June 9, 1863), 97.
Brashear City, La. (May 28, 1863), 62.
Bristoe Station, Va. (Oct. 14, 1863), 103.
Bull Run, Va. (July 21, 1861), 33.

Camden, N. C. (April 19, 1862), 47.
Campbell's Station, Tenn. (Nov. 16, 1863), 107.
Cane River, La. (April 23, 1864), 67.
Cassville, Ga. (May 19, 1864), 106.
Cedar Creek, Va. (Oct. 19, 1864), 112, 114.
Cedar Mountain, Va. (Aug. 9, 1862), 68.
Cemetery Hill, Va., see Gettysburg.
Chancellorsville, Va. (May 1-4, 1863), 93.
Charleston, S. C. (April 7, 1863), 43.
Chantilly, Va. (Sept. 1, 1862), 70.
Chapin's Farm, Va. (Nov. 30, 1864), 127.
Cold Harbor, Va. (June 1-12, 1864), 122.
Cox's Plantation (July 13, 1863), 66.
Crater, the, see Petersburg.

Dabney's Mills or Hatcher's Run, Va. (Feb. 5-7, 1865), 128.
Darbytown Roads, Va. (Oct. 7, 1864), 127.
Deep Bottom, Va. (July 21, 1864), 125; (July 27-28, 1864), 125; (Aug. 14-18, 1864), 126.
Deep Gully, N. C. (March 14, 1863), 49.
Deveaux Neck, S. C. (Dec 9, 1864), 90.
Donaldsonville, La., see Cox's Plantation.
Dinwiddie Court House, Va. (Oct. 27, 1864), 128; (March 29-31, 1865), 129.
Drainsville (or Dranesville), Va. (Feb. 22, 1864), 104.
Drewry's Bluff, Va. (May 12-16, 1864), 121.
Duncan's Run, Va. (March 25, 1865), 129.

Fair Oaks or Seven Pines, Va. (May 31-June 1, 1862), 52, 136.
Farmville, Va. (April 7-8, 1865), 130.
Fisher's Hill, Va. (Sept. 21-22, 1864), 111.
Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va. (April 29-30, 1863), 95.
Five Forks, Va. (April 1, 1865), 129.
Fort Anderson, N. C. (May 14, 1862), 49.
Fort Bisland, La., see Bisland.
Fort Blakeley, Va. (April 2-9, 1865), 129.
Fort Fisher, N. C. (Dec. 25, 1864), 130.
Fort Jackson, La., 56.
Fort Macallister, Ga. (March 3, 1863), 43.
Fort Mahone, Va. (April 2, 1865), 129.
Fort Pillow, Tenn. (May 10-June 4, 1862), 42.
Fort St. Philip, La., 56.
Fort Stedman, Va. (March 25, 1865), 128.
Fort Wagner, S. C. (July 18, 1863), 85; (Aug. 26, 1863), 87.
Franklin, La. (July 9, 1863), 66.
Fredericksburg, Va. (Dec. 11, 1862), 76.
Front Royal, Va. (May 23-25, 1862), 108.

Digitized by Google

Gaines' Mill, Va. (June 27-28, 1862), 53.
Galveston, Tex. (Jan. 1, 1863), 60.
Gettysburg, Pa. (July 1-3, 1863), 99.
Glendale, Va. (June 30, 1862), 54.
Goldsboro', N. C. (Dec. 17, 1862), 48.
Gov. Moore's Plantation, La. (May 1, 1864), 67.
Gravelly Run, Va. (March 29, 1865), 129.
Groveton, Va. (Aug. 28-29, 1862), 69.
Gum Swamp, N. C. (May 22, 1863), 49.

Hamilton, N. C. (Dec. 9-12, 1864), 50.
Hanover Court House, Va. (May 27, 1862), 52.
Harper's Ferry, Va. (May 20-30, 1862), 52.
Hatcher's Run, Va. (Oct. 27, 1864), 127; (Feb. 5-7, 1865), 128.
High Bridge, Va. (April 6, 1865), 130.
Honey Hill, S. C. (Nov. 30, 1864), 89.
Hudnot's Plantation, La. (May 1, 1864), 67.
Hupps' Hill, Va. (Oct. 13, 1864), 112.

Jackson, Miss. (June 11, 1863), 107.
James Island, S. C. (July 16, 1863), 84; (July 2-9, 1864), 89; (Feb. 10, 1865), 90.

Kelly's Ford, Va (Aug. 21, 1862), 69.
Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. (June 9-30, 1864), 106.
Kettle Run, Va. (Aug. 27, 1862), 69.
Kinston, N. C. (Dec. 14, 1862), 48; (March 14, 1865), 50, 106.
Knoxville, Tenn. (Nov. 17-Dec. 4, 1863), 107.
Koch's Plantation, see Cox's Plantation.

La Fourche Crossing, La. (June 21, 1863), 66.
Lenoir, Tenn. (Nov. 15, 1863), 107.
Lookout Mountain, Tenn. (Nov. 24, 1863), 105.
Lynchburg, Va. (June 17-18, 1864), 109.

Malvern Hill, Va. (July 1, 1862), 54.
Manassas or Bull Run 2d, Va. (Aug. 30, 1862), 69.
Marye's Heights, Va. (Dec. 13, 1862), 77.
Mechanicsville, Va. (June 26, 1862), 53.
Memphis, Tenn. (June 6, 1861), 42.
Mine, the, see Petersburg.
Mine Run, Va. (Nov. 26-30, 1863), 104.
Missionary Ridge, Tenn. (Nov. 25, 1863), 106.
Mobile Bay, Ala. (Aug. 5, 1864), 46.
Mobile, Ala, siege of (March 20-April 12, 1865), 68.
Monocacy Ford, Va. (Sept. 5, 1862), 71.

New Berne, N. C. (March 14, 1862), 47; (Feb. 1-3, 1863), 49.
Newmarket, Va. (April 15, 1864), 108.
New Orleans, La. (May 1, 1862), 56.
New York, N. Y. (Draft Riots), 104.
North Anna, Va. (May 23-27, 1864), 121.

Oak Grove, Va. (June 25, 1862), 53.
Oak Ridge, Va., see Willoughby Run.
Olustee, Fla. (Feb. 20, 1864), 88.
Opequon (or Opequan or Winchester), Va. (Sept. 19, 1864), 110, 113.

Peach Orchard, Va. (June 29, 1862), 54.
Peebles' Farm, Va. (Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1864), 127.
Pegram Farm, Va., see Peebles' Farm.
Petersburg, Va. (June 15-18, 1864), 124; (April 2, 1865), 129.
Piedmont, Va. (June 5, 1864), 109.
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., see Shiloh.
Plains Store, La. (May 21, 1863), 62.
Pleasant Hill, La. (April 8-9, 1864), 67.
Plymouth, N. C. (Dec. 10, 1862), 48; (April 17-20, 1864), 50.
Pocotaligo, S. C. (May 29, 1862), 84.
Poplar Spring Church, Va. (Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1864), 127.
Port Hudson, siege, La. (May 27-July 9, 1863), 61, 62.
Port Royal, S. C. (Nov. 7, 1861), 41.
Port Walthal Station, Va. (May 6-7, 1864), 118.

Rapidan Station, Va. (May 1, 1863), 97.
Rappahannock Station, Va. (Aug. 23-25, 1862), 69; (Nov. 7, 1863), 104.
Rawles' Mills, N. C. (Nov. 2, 1862), 47.
Reams' Station, Va. (Aug. 25, 1864), 127.
Red River, La. (May 13-18, 1864), 67.
Resaca, Ga. (May 13-16, 1864), 106.
Rice's Station, Va. (April 6, 1865), 130.
Roanoke Island, N. C. (Feb. 7, 1862), 46.
Rocky Hoc, N. C. (March 23, 1862), 49.

Sabine Cross Roads, La. (April 8, 1864), 67.
Sailor's Creek, Va. (April 6, 1865), 130.
Saint John's River, Fla., 90.
Saint Mary's River, Ga., 90.
Salient, the, see Spotsylvania.
Salem Church, Va. (May 3, 1863), 95.
Samaria Church, Va. (June 24, 1864), 125.
Savage's Station, Va. (June 29, 1862), 54.
Secessionville, James Island, S. C. (June 16, 1862), 84.
Second Bull Run, see Manassas, Va.
Seven Pines, Va., see Fair Oaks.
Shenandoah River, the, 107.
Shiloh (or Pittsburg Landing), Tenn. (April 6, 1862), 107.
Six Mile House, see Weldon Railroad.
Snicker's Ferry, Va. (July 18, 1864), 109.
South Edisto River, S. C., 90.
South Mountain, Md. (Sept. 14, 1862), 71.
Southside Railroad, Va. (April 2, 1865), 129.
Spotsylvania, Va. (May 8-18, 1864), 118.
Strawberry Plains, Va. (Aug. 14-18, 1864), 126.
Swift Creek, S. C. (April 19, 1865), 90.

Digitized by Google

Swift Creek, Va., see Arrowfield Church.
Summit Point, Va. (Aug. 21, 1864), 127.

Three Creeks, Va. (see Weldon Railroad), 128.
Todds' Tavern, Va. (May 4-7, 1864), 118.
Tom's Brook, Va. (Oct. 8-9, 1864), 111.
Totopotomoy, Va. (May 29-31, 1864), 122.
Tranter's Creek, N. C. (June 5, 1862), 47.
Trenton Bridge, N. C. (May 15, 1862), 47.

Vicksburg, Miss. (June 26-29, 1862), 56.

Washington, N. C. (Sept. 6, 1862), 47; (March 30-April 16, 1863), 49.
Wassaw Sound, S. C. (June 17, 1863), 44.
Wauhatchie, Tenn. (Oct. 27, 1863), 105.
Waynesboro' Va. (March 2, 1865), 112; (Sept. 28, 1864), 114.
Weldon Railroad or Six Mile House, Va. (June 22, 1864), 124; (Aug. 18-21, 1864), 127; (Dec 7-11, 1864), 128.
Whitehall, N. C. (Dec. 16, 1862), 48.
Wilcox Bridge, N. C. (March 8-10, 1865), 50.
Wilderness, Va. (May 5-7, 1864), 116.
Williamsburg, Va. (May 5, 1862), 51; (June 18, 1862), 53.
Willoughby Run or Oak Ridge, Va. (July 1, 1863), 99.
Winchester, Va. (May 23-25, 1862), 108; (July 25, 1864), 109. See also Opequon.
Winfield, N. C. (March 23, 1862), 49.

Yellow Bayou, La. (May 18, 1864), 67.
Yellow Tavern, Va. (Oct. 1-5, 1864), 127.
Yorktown, siege, Va. (April 5, 1862), 51.
Young's Crossroads, N. C. (Jan. 19, 1863), 49.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF REGIMENTS MENTIONED IN THIS VOLUME.

Massachusetts: —
1st Cavalry, 71, 75, 95, 97, 99, 104, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 125, 126, 127, 128, 138, 143, 158, 159, 564, 569.
2d Cavalry, 104, 109, 111, 113, 125, 129, 130, 134, 137, 138, 143, 160, 161, 564, 569.
3d Cavalry, 56, 66, 67, 68, 109, 110, 113, 137, 147, 150, 162, 163, 564, 569.
4th Cavalry, 89, 90, 121, 125, 127, 130, 137, 147, 164, 165, 564, 569.
5th Cavalry, 125, 134, 147, 150, 166, 167, 564, 569.
Independent Battalion Cavalry, 56, 89, 158, 164.
Frontier Cavalry, 168, 169, 564, 569.
1st Heavy Artillery, 7, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 138, 147, 150, 170, 171, 564, 569.
2d Heavy Artillery, 50, 147, 150, 172, 173, 564, 569.
3d Heavy Artillery, 116, 137, 147, 150, 174, 175, 564, 569.
4th Heavy Artillery, 72, 147, 150, 176, 177, 564, 569.
1st Battalion Heavy Artillery, 178, 179, 564.
29th Unattached Co. Heavy Artillery, 178, 564.
30th Unattached Co. Heavy Artillery, 179, 564.
1st Battery Light Artillery, 50, 51, 53, 71, 75, 92, 93, 95, 99, 109, 111, 115, 124, 150, 180, 564, 569.
2d Battery Light Artillery, 56, 57, 61, 67, 130, 181, 564, 569.
3d Battery Light Artillery, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 71, 72, 75, 92, 93, 98, 104, 115, 117, 122, 124, 127, 150, 182, 564, 569.
4th Battery Light Artillery, 56, 57, 68, 71, 130, 147, 150, 183, 564, 569.
5th Battery Light Artillery, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 71, 92, 99, 100, 115, 117, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 147, 150, 184, 564, 569.
6th Battery Light Artillery, 56, 57, 61, 66, 71, 147, 185, 564, 569.
7th Battery Light Artillery, 68, 130, 147, 186, 564, 569.
8th Battery Light Artillery, 71, 72, 150, 187, 564, 569.
9th Battery Light Artillery, 71, 99, 100, 103, 116, 117, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 139, 150, 188, 564, 569.
10th Battery Light Artillery, 71, 103, 104, 115, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 150, 189, 564, 569.
11th Battery Light Artillery, 71, 115, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 147, 150, 190, 564, 569.
12th Battery Light Artillery, 150, 191, 564, 569.
13th Battery Light Artillery, 67, 138, 192, 564, 569.
14th Battery Light Artillery, 122, 124, 128, 150, 193, 564, 569.
15th Battery Light Artillery, 34, 68, 124, 130, 147, 194, 564, 569.
16th Battery Light Artillery, 147, 195, 564, 569.
1st Infantry, 28, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 69, 75, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 115, 117, 118, 124, 137, 138, 196, 197, 564, 569.
2d Infantry, 12, 28, 68, 69, 72, 73, 83, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 129, 137, 138, 139, 144, 147, 151, 198, 199, 565, 569.
3d Infantry, 7, 10, 13, 14, 48, 67, 134, 151, 200, 201, 565, 569.
4th Infantry, 13, 14, 32, 62, 63, 151, 202, 203, 565, 569.
5th Infantry, 10, 14, 18, 21, 33, 34, 48, 102, 151, 204, 205, 565, 569.
6th Infantry, 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 27, 118, 141, 151, 206, 207, 565, 569.
7th Infantry, 12, 14, 21, 23, 28, 50, 51, 52, 53, 76, 92, 95, 99, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 120, 124, 130, 151, 208, 209, 565, 569.
8th Infantry, 13, 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 151, 210, 211, 565, 569.
9th Infantry, 28, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 72, 75, 92, 104, 114, 115, 118, 121, 122, 129, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 151, 212, 213, 565, 569.
10th Infantry, 16, 28, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 76, 92, 95, 99, 104, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 124, 128, 129, 139, 151, 214, 215, 565, 569.
11th Infantry, 28, 33, 34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 69, 75, 92, 95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 137, 147, 151, 216, 217, 565, 569.
12th Infantry, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79, 91, 98, 99, 104, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 137, 138, 139, 151, 218, 219, 565, 569.
13th Infantry, 71, 72, 75, 78, 79, 92, 95, 97, 99, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 137, 140, 151, 220, 221, 565, 569.
14th Infantry, 222, 569.

Digitized by Google

15th Infantry, 35, 50, 51, 53, 55, 72, 73, 75, 79, 92, 98, 100, 103, 104, 114, 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 127, 137, 138, 139, 151, 222, 223, 565, 569.
16th Infantry, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 75, 76, 92, 95, 97, 100, 103, 104, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124, 137, 139, 224, 225, 565, 569.
17th Infantry, 48, 49, 50, 69, 104, 147, 151, 226, 227, 565, 569.
18th Infantry, 34, 50, 51, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 92, 95, 98, 100, 103, 104, 115, 117, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 137, 151, 228, 229, 565, 569.
19th Infantry, 34, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 92, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 111, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 137, 147, 151, 230, 231, 565, 569.
20th Infantry, 34, 35, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 92, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 135, 137, 138, 139, 147, 151, 232, 233, 565, 569.
21st Infantry, 37, 46, 47, 49, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 107, 115, 117, 122, 124, 126, 127, 139, 142, 151, 234, 235, 565, 569.
22d Infantry, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 72, 75, 92, 98, 100, 103, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 137, 138, 139, 151, 236, 237, 565, 569.
23d Infantry, 46, 47, 48, 50, 78, 106, 116, 118, 121, 124, 147, 151, 238, 239, 565, 569.
24th Infantry, 46, 47, 48, 49, 87, 88, 116, 119, 121, 126, 127, 240, 241, 565, 569.
25th Infantry, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 116, 118, 120, 121, 124, 136, 139, 147, 151, 242, 243, 565, 569.
26th Infantry, 56, 66, 109, 110, 111, 113, 125, 147, 151, 244, 245, 565, 569.
27th Infantry, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 127, 151, 246, 247, 566, 570.
28th Infantry, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 84, 92, 98, 100, 103, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 136, 137, 138, 139, 147, 151, 248, 249, 566, 570
29th Infantry, 51, 53, 66, 72, 75, 79, 107, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 136, 147, 152, 250, 251, 566, 570.
30th Infantry, 56, 57, 66, 67, 109, 110, 113, 152, 252, 253, 566, 570.
31st Infantry, 56, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 129, 147, 152, 254, 255, 566, 570.
32d Infantry, 38, 72, 75, 79, 91, 92, 98, 100, 103, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 137, 152, 256, 257, 566, 570.
33d Infantry, 71, 92, 94, 99, 104, 105, 106, 147, 152, 258, 259, 566, 570.
34th Infantry, 103, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 129, 130, 139, 147, 152, 260, 261, 566, 570.
35th Infantry, 66, 68, 71, 72, 75, 79, 107, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 147, 152, 262, 263, 566, 570.
36th Infantry, 66, 75, 107, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 139, 147, 152, 264, 265, 566, 570.
37th Infantry, 76, 92, 95, 99, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 139, 147, 152, 266, 267, 566, 570.
38th Infantry, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 109, 110, 111, 113, 147, 152, 268, 269, 566, 570.
39th Infantry, 21, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 147, 152, 270, 271, 566, 570.
40th Infantry, 88, 116, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 147, 152, 272, 273, 566, 570.
41st Infantry, 56, 61, 71, 274, 570.
42d Infantry, 59, 60, 66, 71, 152, 274, 275, 566, 570.
43d Infantry, 48, 152, 276, 277, 566, 570.
44th Infantry, 47, 48, 49, 79, 134, 152, 278, 279, 566, 570.
45th Infantry, 48, 49, 134, 152, 280, 281, 566, 570.
46th Infantry, 48, 49, 129, 152, 282, 283, 566, 570.
47th Infantry, 66, 137, 152, 284, 285, 566, 570.
48th Infantry, 62, 63, 136, 152, 286, 287, 566, 570.
49th Infantry, 62, 63, 139, 152, 288, 289, 566, 570.
50th Infantry, 62, 63, 290, 291, 566, 570.
51st Infantry, 48, 49, 152, 292, 293, 566, 570.
52d Infantry, 61, 62, 63, 142, 294, 295, 566, 570.
53d Infantry, 60, 61, 62, 63, 71, 153, 296, 297, 566, 570.
54th Infantry, 39, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 135, 137, 138, 147, 152, 298, 299, 566, 570.
55th Infantry, 82, 83, 89, 90, 147, 152, 300, 301, 566, 570.
56th Infantry, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 139, 147, 152, 302, 303, 566, 570.
57th Infantry, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 138, 139, 147, 152, 304, 305, 566, 570.
58th Infantry, 114, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 139, 147, 152, 306, 307, 566, 570.
59th Infantry, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 147, 152, 308, 309, 567, 570.
60th Infantry, 152, 310, 311, 567, 570.
61st Infantry, 129, 147, 152, 312, 313, 567, 570.
62d Infantry, 314, 567.
1st Company Sharpshooters, 74, 92, 124, 315, 567.
Second Company Sharpshooters, 51, 75, 92, 115, 316, 567.
Third Battalion Riflemen, 14, 151, 317, 567.
1st Unattached Company, 318, 567.
2d Unattached Company, 318, 567.
3d Unattached Company, 318, 567.
4th Unattached Company, 319, 567.
5th Unattached Company, 319, 567.
6th Unattached Company, 319, 567.
7th Unattached Company, 320, 567.
8th Unattached Company, 320, 567.
9th Unattached Company, 320, 567.
10th Unattached Company, 321, 567.
11th Unattached Company, 321, 567.
12th Unattached Company, 321, 567.
13th Unattached Company, 322, 567.
15th Unattached Company, 322, 567.
16th Unattached Company, 322, 567.
17th Unattached Company, 323, 567.
18th Unattached Company, 323, 567.

Digitized by Google

19th Unattached Company, 324, 567.
20th Unattached Company, 324, 567.
21st Unattached Company, 325, 568.
22d Unattached Company, 325, 568.
23d Unattached Company, 325, 568.
24th Unattached Company, 326, 568.
25th Unattached Company, 326, 568.
26th Unattached Company, 326, 568.
27th Unattached Company, 326, 568.
1st Corps Cadets, 48, 327, 568.
2d Corps Cadets, 327, 568.
Co. B, 7th Infantry, 327, 568.
Connecticut: —
6th Infantry, 85, 86.
13th Infantry, 64.
17th Infantry, 94.
Indiana: —
27th Infantry, 96, 101.
Kansas: —
1st Colored Infantry, 81.
Kentucky: —
19th Infantry, 144.
Maine: —
1st Heavy Artillery, 118.
6th Infantry, 95.
9th Infantry, 85.
Michigan: —
2d Infantry, 34.
4th Infantry, 100.
5th Infantry, 138.
8th Infantry, 107.
Missouri: —
25th Infantry, 107.
New Hampshire: —
2d Infantry, 52.
3d Infantry, 85.
5th Infantry, 136.
7th Infantry, 86.
8th Infantry, 63, 64.
New Jersey: —
3d Infantry, 106.
New York: —
1st Artillery, 94.
7th Cavalry, 28.
7th Infantry, 21, 22, 23, 25.
8th Infantry, 27.
23d Infantry, 95.
48th Infantry, 85, 86.
61st Infantry, 96, 97.
70th Infantry, 52, 95, 97.
82d Infantry, 100.
99th Infantry, 134.
133d Infantry, 64.
10th Battery, 99.
61st Volunteers, 97.
Ohio: —
62d Infantry, 87.
67th Infantry, 87.
73d Infantry, 105.
122d Infantry, 112.
Pennsylvania: —
1st Artillery, 25.
45th Infantry, 107.
48th Infantry, 79.
62d Infantry, 100.
71st Infantry, 34.
76th Infantry, 85.
83d Infantry, 138.
183d Infantry, 125.
South Carolina: —
1st Infantry, 33d U. S. C. T., 81, 90.
2d Infantry, 34th U. S. C. T, 83.
25th Infantry (Confederate), 121.
United States: —
4th Artillery, 128.
Langdon's Battery, 88.
3d Infantry, 25.
5th Infantry, 102.
17th Infantry, 70.
Vermont: —
1st Infantry, 32.
Brigade, 195.
Virginia: —
19th Infantry, 102.
54th Infantry, 102.
57th Infantry, 102.
Wisconsin: —
2d Infantry, 139.
3d Infantry, 96.
5th Infantry, 95.
7th Infantry, 138.
24th Infantry, 105.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS.

A.

Abbott, E. G., ... 12, 68, 328
Abbott, G. A., ... 496
Abbott, H. L., ... 102, 115, 118, 328
Abbott, J. H., ... 328
Abbott, S. D., ... 439
Abercrombie, J. J., ... 218
Abert, W. S., ... 174
Aborn, S. P., ... 439
Ackerman, Charles, ... 439
Ackerman, J. B., ... 328
Acres, H. H., ... 496
Adams, A B., ... 496
Adams, A. F., ... 496
Adams, Artemas, ... 328
Adams, Augustus, ... 496
Adams, C. A., ... 328
Adams, C. F., ... 7, 18
Adams, C. F., Jr., ... 30, 150, 166
Adams, C R., ... 328
Adams, E. A., ... 439
Adams, G. E., ... 328
Adams, E. F., ... 490
Adams, George, ... 439
Adams, H. S., ... 64
Adams, J. E., ... 496
Adams, J. Q., ... 328
Adams, J. W., ... 189
Adams, James, ... 439
Adams, M. C., ... 496
Adams, O. J., ... 328
Adams, S. B., ... 496
Adams, S. C., ... 439
Adams, W. F., ... 496
Adams, W. L., ... 439
Adams, W. T., ... 328
Adams, William, ... 328
Adams, Z. B., ... 166
Addison, Andrew, ... 328
Agent, J. F., ... 496
Agnew, Thomas, ... 439
Ahern, Daniel, ... 439
Ahern, John, ... 328
Aiken, Alexander, ... 328
Aiken, H. A., ... 439
Aiken, Samuel, ... 328
Ainsworth, H. W., ... 328
Albers, Henry, ... 439
Albert, Henry, ... 328
Albert, William, ... 436
Albey, Orlando, ... 496
Alcom, Andrew, ... 328
Alden, F. D., ... 328
Alden, G. M., ... 328
Alden, G. W., ... 328
Alden, S. B., ... 439
Aldrich, A. W., ... 328
Aldrich, H. W., ... 496
Aldrich, Hezekiah, ... 496
Aldrich, Silas, ... 496
Alexander, Edward, ... 328
Alexander, J. K., ... 328
Alexander, J. M., ... 328
Alexander, L. J., ... 328
Alexander, Peter, ... 496
Alexander, W. R., ... 328
Alger, W. H., ... 496
Allan, Sidney, ... 496
Allen, Albert, ... 329
Allen, B. C., ... 439
Allen, Benjamin, Jr., ... 439
Allen, C. F., ... 13, 268
Allen, C. G., ... 439
Allen, D. D., ... 329
Allen, David, Jr., ... 118, 329
Allen, E. F., ... 496
Allen, Emory, ... 329
Allen, F. S., ... 439
Allen, Francis, ... 496
Allen, Franklin, ... 65
Allen, G. D., ... 50, 54, 184
Allen, G. E., ... 329
Allen, G. H., ... 496
Allen, G. N., ... 490
Allen, G. S., ... 329
Allen, G. W., 1st Mass. H. A., ... 439
Allen, G. W., 19th Mass. Inf., ... 329
Allen, G. W., 32d Mass. Inf., ... 439
Allen, H. E., ... 439
Allen, I. F., ... 329
Allen, J. A. P., ... 150
Allen, J. B., ... 439
Allen, J. F., ... 329
Allen, J. M., ... 496
Allen, J. P., ... 490
Allen, J. R., ... 329
Allen, James, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 329
Allen, James, 54th Mass. Inf., ... 496
Allen, John, 1st Mass. Inf., ... 329
Allen, John, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 329
Allen, John, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 496

Digitized by Google

Allen, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 329
Allen, Lyman, ... 329
Allen, P. D., ... 329
Allen, S. H., ... 439
Allen, W. D., ... 490
Alley, J. C., ... 496
Alley, L F., ... 78, 329
Allis, T. C., ... 496
Allison, Joseph, ... 490
Almy, F. M., ... 436
Almy, H. H., ... 329
Almy, Pardon, ... 70, 329
Alpen, Rudolph, ... 439
Alpheus, John, ... 496
Alton, S. T., ... 439
Amende, John, ... 329
Aments (or Arents), J., ... 496
Ames, F. C., ... 439
Ames, H. C., ... 496
Ames, M. L., ... 496
Ames, M. S., ... 329
Ames, Oliver, ... v, x
Ames, T. C., ... 329
Ames, T. E., ... 107
Amidon, H. L., ... 329
Amman, Andrews, ... 439
Ammen, Daniel, ... 41, 44, 80, 131, 145
Ammidown, Malcom, ... 496
Amory, T. J. C., ... 226, 238, 280, 293
Ampley, T. R., ... 329
Amsden, J. E., ... 439
Anderson, Lewis, ... 440
Anderson, S. E., ... 496
Anderson, William, ... 496
Andrew, J. A., 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 36, 37, 39, 40, 52, 54, 71, 73, 79, 80, 83, 136, 139, 144, 147, 148, 149, 153, 158, 207, 298.
Andrews, A. J., ... 329
Andrews, Alvin, ... 497
Andrews, C. B., ... 329
Andrews, C. E., ... 329
Andrews, G. L., ... 59, 68, 69, 70, 198
Andrews, Robert, ... 497
Andrews, W. B., ... 329
Andrews, W. B. D., ... 329
Andrews, William, ... 329
Angell, J. F., ... 329
Ankemins, Joseph, ... 329
Anthony, W. H., ... 329
Aoots, James, ... 497
Appleton, C. A. G., ... 329
Appleton, Charles, ... 440
Appleton, J. W. M., ... 86, 178
Appleton, W. H., ... 440
Archibald, Thomas, ... 440
Archpool, Lawrence, ... 330
Archy, J., ... 497
Arlen, W. S., ... 330
Arling, Alonzo, ... 330
Arm, Adolph, ... 497
Armington, Henry, ... 497
Armington, S. W., ... 133
Armstrong, C. R., ... 330
Armstrong, D. E., ... 330
Armstrong, Francis, ... 440
Armstrong, G. A., ... 497
Armstrong, William, ... 330
Arnold, Benjamin, ... 440
Arnold, C. H., ... 440
Arnold, Henry, ... 497
Arnold, J. C., ... 497
Arrington, G. W., ... 497
Arsnel, W. H., ... 497
Artist, Joseph, ... 490
Ash, D. B., ... 440
Ash, Francis, ... 330
Ashley, W. A., ... 118, 330
Ashworth, John, ... 497
Atkins, B. H., Jr., ... 440
Atkins, Hartwell, ... 440, 497
Atkins, J. B., ... 330
Atkins, W. H., ... 440
Atkinson, D. W., ... 330
Atkinson, G. A., ... 330
Atkinson, Robert, ... 330
Atmore, Charles, ... 497
Attwood, C. G., ... 116
Atwood, A. S., ... 440
Atwood, C. H., ... 497
Atwood, Eli, ... 330
Atwood, F. E., ... 330
Atwood, J. E., ... 497
Atwood, Joshua, ... 330
Atwood, L. D., ... 490
Atwood, W. M., ... 330
Augustus, Charles, ... 497
Ault, P. M., ... 497
Austin, Henry, ... 330
Austin, J. H., ... 330
Austin, S. J., ... 490
Avery, C. R., ... 440
Avery, J. W. C., ... 497
Avery, Michael, ... 330
Avignon, Peter, ... 497
Axtell, F. H., ... 497
Ayers, B. F., ... 330
Ayers, G. W., ... 497
Ayers, J. T., ... 440

B.

Babbington, William, ... 330
Babbitt, Albert, ... 497
Babbitt, C. E., ... 330
Babcock, A. J., ... 440
Babcock, J. W., ... 440
Babo, Alois, ... 135
Babson, F. J., ... 326
Babson, S. B., ... 330
Bacheller, Alfred, ... 490
Bacheller, J. C., ... 331
Bachelor, A. A., ... 330
Backus, C. H., ... 330
Bacon, D. H., ... 330
Bacon, George, ... 440
Bacon, Henry, ... 108
Bacon, Jonas, ... 497

Digitized by Google

Bacon, W. B., ... 330
Badeau, Adam, ... 116
Badger, A. H., ... 330
Badger, Stephen, ... 330
Badigan, John, ... 497
Bagley, J. C., ... 440
Bagley, Thomas, ... 497
Bailey, A. F., ... 330
Bailey, G. A., ... 330
Bailey, G. H., ... 440
Bailey, G. M., ... 330
Bailey, George, ... 330
Bailey, Horace, ... 440
Bailey, L. F., ... 440
Bailey, Ransom, ... 497
Bailey, S. H., ... 120, 330
Baker, A. N., ... 331
Baker, C. K., ... 440
Baker, Charles, ... 331
Baker, Daniel, ... 436
Baker, E. D., ... 84
Baker, E. E., ... 497
Baker, Frederick, ... 331
Baker, George, ... 440
Baker, J. H., ... 331
Baker, J. J., ... 149
Baker, Noah, ... 331
Baker, O. A., ... 323
Baker, R. L., ... 331
Baker, W. H., ... 331
Baker, Winslow, ... 497
Balcom, Joseph, ... 440
Balcom, M. L., ... 331
Baldoe, Louis, ... 497
Baldwin, C. B., ... 75, 98, 150
Baldwin, H. H., ... 331
Baldwin, James, ... 440
Baldwin, Joseph, ... 331
Baldwin, W. F., ... 440
Baldwin, W. H., ... 497
Ball, C. M., ... 331
Ball, D. E., ... 497
Ball, E. G., ... 440
Ball, G. S., ... 142
Ball, H. C., 2d Mass. Inf., ... 440
Ball, H. C., 15th Mass. Inf., ... 331
Ball, Levi, ... 331
Ball, N. F., ... 331
Ballou, G. W., ... 275
Ballou, W. A., ... 497
Baltz, J. H., ... 331
Bancroft, G. C., ... 123, 331
Bancroft, J. H., ... 440
Banghaft, John, ... 498
Banker, Henry, ... 440
Banks, Gardner, ... 224
Banks, H. B., ... 70, 331
Banks, J. E., ... 331
Banks, John, ... 498
Banks, N. P., 16, 29, 31, 45, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 82, 108, 140, 143, 181, 198, 202, 207, 218, 220, 244, 286, 288, 290, 296.
Bannerot, C. E., ... 331
Bans, William, ... 331
Barber, A. M., ... 440
Barber, Edwin, ... 440
Barber, J. P., ... 498
Barber, William, ... 331
Barden, H. M., ... 498
Barden, J. P., ... 331
Barden, Marshall, ... 440
Bardwell, C. S., ... 441
Bardwell, G. W., ... 490
Bardwell, Guy, ... 498
Bardwell, H. C., ... 331
Bardwell, Orange, ... 331
Barge, Henry, ... 498
Barker, Asa, ... 331
Barker, H. A., ... 441
Barker, Hiram, ... 441
Barker, I. S., ... 331
Barker, J. A., ... 490
Barker, John, ... 441
Barker, T. L., ... 152, 264
Barkley, J. V., ... 82
Barlotts, Julius, ... 498
Barlow, E. F., ... 498
Barlow, E. W., ... 331
Barlow, F. C., ... 94, 119, 125, 126, 248, 258
Barnard, C. P., ... 498
Barnard, E. E., ... 331
Barnard, J. F., ... 498
Barnes, D. W., ... 331
Barnes (or Burns), E., ... 498
Barnes, Edwin, ... 490
Barnes, G. F., ... 498
Barnes, G. N., ... 331
Barnes, H. L., ... 498
Barnes, H. O., ... 331
Barnes, J. G., ... 323
Barnes, J. H., ... 75, 250
Barnes, James, ... 50, 75, 92, 100, 228
Barnes, John, 12th Mass. Inf., ... 498
Barnes, John, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 498
Barnes, L. A., ... 498
Barnes, Lauriston, ... 441
Barnes, Lawson, ... 441
Barnes, N. L., ... 498
Barnes, W. S., ... 331
Barnett, H. L., ... 498
Barns, John, ... 331
Barnum, Zera, ... 65
Barr, E. C., ... 78, 331
Barr, R. G., ... 332
Barre, Dennis, ... 441
Barrell, Paschal, Jr., ... 445
Barrett, Albert, ... 441
Barrett, Alexander, ... 70, 332
Barrett, Dwight, ... 332
Barrett, F. J., ... 332
Barrett, G. H., 25th Mass. Inf., ... 498
Barrett, G. H., 53d Mass. Inf., ... 296
Barrett, George, ... 441
Barrett, J. V., ... 498
Barrett, N. J., ... 74, 332
Barrett, Peter, ... 498
Barrington, J. F., ... 332
Barron, John, ... 498
Barrowe, W. H., ... 103, 332
Barry, Darius, ... 332
Barry, Edward, ... 332
Barry, J. H., ... 332

Digitized by Google

Barry, John, 10th Mass. Inf., ... 332
Barry, John, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 498
Barry, John, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 498
Barry, M. S., ... 498
Barry, Patrick, ... 441
Barry, Timothy, ... 332
Barry, W. F., ... 332
Barry, William, ... 332
Barstow, N. S., ... 49
Bartlett, Albert W., ... 72, 332
Bartlett, Andrew W., ... 441
Bartlett, B. F., ... 274, 498
Bartlett, C. A., ... 332
Bartlett (or Bartell), Carl, ... 498
Bartlett, E. B., ... 120, 332
Bartlett, G. B., ... 332
Bartlett, J., ... 498
Bartlett, James W., ... 441
Bartlett, Jeremiah, ... 498
Bartlett, John W., ... 441
Bartlett, L. C., ... 332
Bartlett, M. C., ... 332
Bartlett, N. S., ... 332
Bartlett, W. F., 30, 62, 63, 115, 117, 126, 133, 140, 143, 288, 304.
Bartlett, W. H., 4th Mass. Inf., ... 202, 332
Bartlett, W. H., 39th Mass. Inf., ... 498
Bartlett, William, ... 441, 498
Barton, Austin, ... 441
Barton, H. A., ... 498
Barton, James, ... 151
Bascomb, Wallace, ... 332
Bass, G. L., ... 332
Bassett, B. F., ... 441
Bassett, C. W., ... 332
Bassett, D. W., ... 441
Bassett, J. C., ... 332
Bassett, J. W., ... 65
Bassett, R. C., ... 498
Bassett, Uriah, ... 332
Bassett, W. H. H., ... 498
Batchelder, C. P., ... 441
Batchelder, G. W., ... 78, 332
Batchelder, J. E., ... 441
Batchelder, N. W., ... 92, 99
Batchelder, Samuel, Jr., ... 332
Batchelor, O. W., ... 332
Bateman, Charles, ... 332
Bates, C. G., ... 441
Bates, E. T., ... 332
Bates, J. L., ... 75, 79, 91, 98, 99, 115, 218
Bates, S. P., ... 21, 25
Batey, John, ... 499
Batherie, N. T., ... 441
Batterson, Z. H., ... 332
Battles, H. W., ... 441
Battles, John, ... 65
Battles, R. D., ... 332
Bauer, Michael, ... 499
Baumbach, Carl von, ... 106
Baxter, G. H., ... 333
Baxter, G. O., ... 333
Baxter, G. R., ... 333
Baxter, J. H., ... 123, 441
Baybutt, Philip, ... 160
Bayles, C., ... 499
Bazel, George, ... 490
Beach, H. L., ... 490
Beacon, George, ... 333
Beado, Albert, ... 333
Beal, B. W., ... 441
Beal, G. W., ... 333
Beal, Joseph, ... 441
Beal, M. C., ... 333
Beal, Melvin, ... 151
Beals, H., ... 499
Beals, W. H., ... 499
Beaman, W. A., ... 562
Bean, A. C., ... 333
Bean, C. T., ... 499
Bean, G. W., ... 499
Bean, H. K., ... 333
Bean, J. G., ... 499
Bean, James, ... 562
Bean, S. A., ... 124, 441
Bean, W. H., ... 333
Bean, W. S., ... 499
Beard, W. R., ... 499
Bears, Frank, ... 333
Beatter, Charles, ... 499
Beauchmin, Calixte, ... 333
Beauregard, G. T., ... 58, 121
Beavy, Henry, ... 499
Beck, W. J., ... 490
Becker, Ferdinand, ... 499
Becker, Oscar, ... 333
Beckwith, H. A., ... 70, 441
Beckwith, H. E., ... 499
Beckwith, R. S., ... 441
Bedell, F. H., ... 333
Beebe, H. W., ... 441
Beiber, Oscar, ... 499
Beirne, James, ... 333
Belden, Seth, ... 333
Belger, William, ... 441
Belknap, A. R., ... 441
Bell, James, ... 333
Bell, L. V., ... 141
Bell, William, ... 499
Bellows, H. E., ... 499
Bellows, J. N., ... 333
Bemis, Adelbert, ... 499
Bemis, F. A., ... 70, 333
Bemis, H. N., ... 333
Bendix, J. E., ... 33
Benedict, G. G., ... 7
Benham, H. W., ... 312
Benjamin, G. F., ... 333
Benjamin, J. P., ... 4
Benjamin, Samuel, ... 333
Bennett, Albert, ... 333
Bennett, B. F., ... 333
Bennett, E. H., ... 333
Bennett, E. T., ... 333
Bennett, F. B., ... 490
Bennett, Henry, ... 333
Bennett, Jeremiah, ... 333
Bennett, Nelson, ... 333
Bennett, Osmond, ... 333
Bennett, T. G., ... 333
Bennfays, Francis, ... 499
Benroy, Thomas, ... 333

Digitized by Google

Bense, August, ... 499
Benson, George, ... 441
Benson, H. F., ... 441
Benson, Samuel, ... 490, 499
Benson, W. R., ... 333
Bent, C. E., ... 499
Bent, L. S., ... 127, 228
Bentley, G. W., ... 333
Benton, G. W., ... 441
Benton, H. S., ... 442
Benze, August, ... 562
Berdge, E. F., ... 499
Bergen, W. H., ... 334
Bergley, Edward, ... 334
Berker, Peter, ... 334
Berlitz, Julius, ... 498
Berry, G. G., ... 334
Berry, G. H., ... 499
Berry, G. O., ... 334
Berry, H. G., ... 224
Berry, S. G. 126, 334
Berry, William, ... 315, 334
Bersin, G., ... 499
Bertram, Andrew, ... 442
Besoncon, Enos, ... 442
Besoncon, Jules, ... 442
Besse, C. C., ... 499
Bessom, Nicholas, ... 499
Besson, William, ... 499
Best, Robert, Jr., ... 499
Bevins, Chester, ... 65
Bibby, G. W., ... 334
Bickford, C. E., ... 442
Bickford, C. H., ... 334
Bickford, Walter, ... 334
Bicknell, Alvah, ... 334
Bicknell, G. W., ... 442
Bicknell, N. D., ... 334
Bigelow, Alvarando, ... 334
Bigelow, E. J., ... 334
Bigelow, Elisha, ... 499
Bigelow, G. E., ... 442
Bigelow, G. L., ... 499
Bigelow, G. T., ... 334
Bigelow, J. H., ... 442
Bigelow, John, 9th Mass. Batt., . . 99, 116, 139, 188
Bigelow, John, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 499
Bigelow, Loring, ... 442
Bigelow, T. H., ... 442
Biggs, William, ... 499
Billings, J. D., ... 38, 138, 140
Bills, Henry, ... 334
Bills, W. M., ... 499
Bingham, C. O., ... 334
Bingham, S. R., ... 179
Bird, Frank, ... 334
Bird, L. J., ... 318
Birge, H. W., ... 64, 110
Birney, David B., ... 103, 119, 120
Biron, Frederick, ... 442
Bishop, N. P., ... 334
Bispham, J. R., ... 500
Bither, J., ... 500
Bixby, C. M., ... 334
Bixby, G. A., ... 500
Bixby, O. C., ... 334
Black, James, ... 500
Black, Patrick, ... 442
Blackburn, Robert, Jr., ... 334
Blackington, L. D., ... 334
Blackman, J. H., ... 334
Blackmer, C. A., ... 442
Blackstone, J., ... 500
Blagdon, J. R., ... 442
Blaine, Hugh, ... 334
Blair, David, ... 500
Blair, H. H., ... 334
Blair, J. W., ... 500
Blair, Matthew, ... 442
Blaisdell, C. F., ... 442
Blaisdell, William, 52, 53, 69, 75, 92, 97, 115, 119, 124, 216, 224, 334.
Blake, D. S., ... 334
Blake, E. N., ... 442
Blake, G. R., ... 334
Blake, G. W., ... 500
Blake, H. O., ... 334
Blake, J. D., ... 500
Blake, L. R., ... 334
Blake, Luthan, ... 334
Blake, P. W., ... 334
Blake, Stephen, ... 334
Blake, W. H., 19th Mass. Inf., ... 500
Blake, W. H., 34th Mass. Inf., ... 442, 500
Blakesley, Charles, ... 335
Blanchard, A. J., ... 500
Blanchard, E., ... 500
Blanchard, John, ... 442
Blanchard, O. S., 52d Mass. Inf., ... 500
Blanchard, O. S., 58th Mass. Inf., ... 335
Blanchard, Oscar, ... 500
Blanchard, W. A., ... 335
Blanding, J. E., ... 442
Blaney, N. R., ... 442
Blankenburg, George, ... 335
Blatchford, James, ... 335
Blessington, Bernard, ... 335
Bliss, G. L., ... 442
Bliss, H. R., ... 335
Bliss, J. T., ... 562
Blodgett, G. W., ... 335
Blodgett, Henry, ... 442
Blodgett, J. A., ... 500
Blodgett, J. L., ... 500
Blodgett, Ziba, ... 500
Blood, E. T., ... 500
Blood, George, ... 500
Blood, L. R., ... 335
Blood, M. H., ... 335
Blood, T. B., ... 500
Blood, W. L., ... 335
Blunt, W. H., ... 442
Bly, J. H., ... 442
Boder, Henry, ... 335
Bodge, S. D., ... 500
Boemaster, J., ... 500
Boerdhouse, Dennis, ... 335
Bohanon, G. W., ... 442
Boice, G. A., ... 500
Bole, William, ... 442
Bolio, David, ... 335
Bolio, L. M., ... 335

Digitized by Google

Bolles, John, ... 500
Bolton, John, ... 335
Bolton, S. M., ... 335
Bonaparte, Napoleon, ... 15
Bond, E. E., ... 335
Bond, H. A., ... 442
Bond, H. M., ... 442
Bond, H. W., ... 335
Bond, James, ... 335
Bond, Robert, ... 442
Bond, W. J., ... 335
Bonner, Joseph, ... 335
Bonner, Seth, ... 65
Bonney, A. F., ... 442
Bonney, J. A., ... 335
Bonzey, C. P., ... 442
Boody, J. W., ... 442
Boomer, E., ... 44
Boon, Alonzo, ... 490
Booth, C. R, ... 490
Booth, G. S., ... 443
Booth, J. C., ... 500
Booth, J. S., ... 490
Bootman, C. E., ... 335
Borden, D. W., ... 335
Borden, T. F., ... 335
Border, H., ... 500
Boren, B. F., ... 335
Borne, Paul, ... 490
Bortchy, George, ... 335
Bosmore, Horace, ... 443
Boss, O. P., ... 124
Bosson, C. P., ... 145, 146
Boston, G. W., ... 443
Boston, John, ... 335
Boswell, C. H., ... 500
Bosworth, H. A., ... 443
Bosworth, H. L., Jr., ... 335
Bosworth, H. P., ... 500
Bosworth, H. T., ... 500
Bosworth, J. S., ... 500
Boucher, Michael, ... 128
Boucher, Prince, ... 443
Boucher, William, ... 335
Boulter, Alpheus, ... 335
Bourn, Daniel, ... 443
Bourne, R. T., ... 127, 443
Bourne, W. S., ... 335
Bousley, T. S., ... 335
Boutelle, C. O., ... 41
Bouza, Henry, ... 336
Bovard, Frank, ... 443
Bowden, Ernest, ... 336
Bowden, T. G., ... 336
Bowditch, H. P., ... 166
Bowditch, Nathaniel, ... 443
Bowen, G. E., ... 336
Bowen, Henry, ... 336
Bowen, J. L., . . . 119, 132, 134, 137, 138, 141
Bowen, James, ... 500
Bowen, S. C., ... 500
Bowers, H. J., ... 443
Bowers, Henry, ... 336
Bowers, L. W., ... 443
Bowker, C. W., ... 443
Bowker, L. F., ... 443
Bowker, T. P., Jr., ... 443
Bowler, Daniel, ... 336
Bowler, George, ... 282
Bowler, H. A., ... 500
Bowles, Ira, ... 336
Bowley, D. H. P., ... 501
Bowman, Henry, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 443
Bowman, Henry, 36th Mass. Inf., ... 75, 264
Bowman, Ira, ... 443
Bowman, S. M., ... 336
Boyce, James, ... 65
Boyd, F. E., ... 64, 66
Boyd, I. H., ... 130, 443
Boyd, Thomas, ... 501
Boyd, William, ... 490
Boyden, Franklin, ... 562
Boyer, Isaiah, ... 336
Boylan, Patrick, ... 443
Boyle, Daniel, ... 501
Boyle, James, ... 443
Boyle, Peter, ... 490
Boynton, C. D., ... 43
Boynton, Charles, ... 336
Boynton, H. E., ... 443
Boynton, H. H., ... 501
Boynton, Herbert, Jr., ... 336
Boynton, J. W., ... 443
Boynton, W. P., ... 336
Boynton, W. S., ... 336
Bracken, Mark, ... 336
Brackett, Dennis, ... 501
Brackett, L. R., ... 443
Brackett, Levi, Jr., ... 501
Brackett, T. L., ... 443
Brackett, W. H., ... 443
Bracy, W. P., ... 501
Bradburn, G. W., ... 501
Bradburn, Martin, ... 336
Bradford, Charles, ... 443
Bradford, George, ... 336
Bradford, Joseph, ... 501
Bradford, William, ... 443
Bradish, Francis, ... 501
Bradish, G. W., ... 336
Bradley, E. R., ... 336
Bradley, John, ... 443
Bradley, Roscoe, ... 336
Brady, Dennis, ... 336
Brady, Peter, ... 501
Brady, T. C., ... 501
Brady, William, ... 336
Bragdon, H. H., ... 443
Bragg, Braxton, ... 109
Braley, E. B., ... 336
Braman, G. D. C., ... 490
Braman, J. H., ... 336
Braman, P. E., ... 501
Braman, W. A., ... 501
Braman, William, ... 501
Bramhall, George, ... 336
Bramon, Owen, ... 336
Bramon, Thomas, ... 336
Brandage, L. A., ... 443
Brannagan, Christopher, ... 501
Brannagan, John, ... 501
Brannagan, Michael, ... 501

Digitized by Google

Brantez, William, ... 336
Brasie, Knapp, ... 336
Braunwalder, D., ... 501
Bray, Benjamin, ... 436
Brazier, C. A., ... 336
Breckenridge, J. C., ... 57
Bree, George, ... 501
Breed, G. E., ... 336
Breen, A., ... 501
Breen, Dennis, ... 336
Breen, Peter, ... 336
Breen, Thomas, ... 336
Breen, Timothy, ... 501
Breen, William, ... 501
Bresnehan, John, ... 337
Bresnehan, Michael, ... 337
Brewer, A. C., ... 337
Brewer, A. W., ... 501
Brewer, C. C., ... 337
Brewer, G. W., 25th Mass. Inf., ... 337
Brewer, G. W., 27th Mass. Inf., ... 337
Brewer, Gardner, ... 17
Brewer, H. W., ... 337
Brewer, J. W., ... 337
Brickett, G. W., ... 337
Brickley, John, ... 443
Bridge, J. A., ... 443
Bridges, J. F., ... 436
Bridges, Thomas, ... 337
Bridges, Wesley, ... 443
Briggs, A. D., ... 490
Briggs, A. J., ... 337
Briggs, E. M., ... 337
Briggs, G. W., ... 34
Briggs, George, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 337, 501
Briggs, H. S., ... 50, 53, 214, 283, 293
Briggs, John, Jr., ... 443
Briggs, L. B., ... 444
Briggs, L. H., ... 337
Briggs, O. N., ... 337
Briggs, W. M., ... 444
Briggs, W. W., ... 501
Brigham, C. L., ... 444
Brigham, C. S., ... 444
Brigham, James, ... 444
Brigham, O. A., ... 436
Brigham, W. F., ... 444
Bright, Henry, ... 337
Brightman, A. S., ... 501
Brightman, J. L., ... 337
Brightman, W. R., ... 501
Bringolf, Jacob, ... 337
Brinley, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 501
Briody, James, ... 337
Britt, O. C., ... 501
Britt, William, ... 444
Britton, C. L., Jr., ... 444
Britton, J. H., ... 337
Britton, Z. L. P., ... 501
Brizzee, J. W., ... 501
Broad, Lyman, ... 337
Broadbent, C. W., ... 337
Broadbent, James, ... 501
Brock, F. B., ... 337
Brock, J. M., ... 337
Brock, Orville, ... 337
Brockway, H. D., ... 444
Bronseau, Peter, ... 337
Brooke, J. R., ... 119
Brooks, A. D., ... 337
Brooks, Albert, ... 444
Brooks, Jonathan, ... 337
Brooks, L. C., ... 490
Brooks, Levi, ... 337
Brooks, Richard, ... 337
Brooks, S. F., ... 337
Brooks, S. H., ... 444
Brooks, T. B., ... 88
Brotgers, Lewis, ... 337
Brown, Sergt., ... 74
Brown, A. L., ... 444
Brown, A. W., ... 444
Brown, Abraham, ... 337
Brown, Alexander, ... 501
Brown, B. F., ... 444
Brown, C. A., 1st Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, C. A., 20th Mass. Inf., ... 502
Brown, C. B., ... 444
Brown, C. H., 26th Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, C. H., 56th Mass. Inf., ... 436
Brown, C. L., ... 444
Brown, Charles, ... 337
Brown, D. B., ... 444
Brown, David, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, David, 18th Mass. Inf., ... 502
Brown, E. T., ... 444
Brown, F. C., ... 338
Brown, F. D., ... 338
Brown, F. H., ... 338
Brown, G. A., ... 444
Brown, G. D., ... 338
Brown, G. F., ... 103, 338
Brown, G. H., ... 502
Brown, G. L., ... 444
Brown, G. M., ... 502
Brown, G. W., ... 19, 20, 23
Brown, George, ... 444
Brown, H. O., ... 338
Brown, H. Z., ... 444
Brown, J. A., ... 490
Brown, J. H., ... 338
Brown, J. L., ... 338
Brown, J. M., ... 65, 444
Brown, J. P., ... 338
Brown, James, 12th Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, James, 33d Mass. Inf., ... 149
Brown, James, 37th Mass. Inf., ... 444, 502
Brown, James W., ... 338
Brown, John, ... ix
Brown, John, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, John, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 502
Brown, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, John, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 502
Brown, John, 55th Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, John, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 502
Brown, John W., 1st Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, John W., 22d Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, L. L., ... 338
Brown, L. S., ... 502
Brown, Lucius, ... 502
Brown, Nathaniel, ... 338
Brown, O. G., ... 444

Digitized by Google

Brown, Samuel, ... 338
Brown, Seva, ... 338
Brown, Sheppard, ... 338
Brown, Thomas, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, Thomas, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 338
Brown, W. S., ... 502
Brown, William, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 444
Brown, William, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 502
Browne, Albert, ... 7
Browne, C. D., ... 152
Browne, L. S., ... 444
Brownell, A. J., ... 502
Brownell, D. M., ... 338
Browning, G. D., ... 502
Browning, H. A., ... 444
Broze, John, ... 338
Bruce, D. R., ... 444
Bruce, Robert, ... 502
Brundage, L. A., ... 443
Bryan, Peter, ... 338
Bryant, A. S., ... 48, 49
Bryant, A. T., ... 338
Bryant, D. W., ... 444
Bryant, E. G., ... 490
Bryant, E. K., ... 444
Bryant, F. M., ... 502
Bryant, G. W., ... 502
Bryant, George, ... 502
Bryant, J. H., ... 444
Bryant, John, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 338
Bryant, John, 18th Mass. Inf., ... 338
Bryant, Lyman, ... 502
Bryant, S. C., ... 444
Bryant, W. A., ... 502
Bryant, W. E., Jr., ... 338
Bryant, W. W., ... 445
Bryson, Thomas, ... 502
Bubler, J. B., ... 502
Buchanan, Archibald, ... 445
Buchanan, Franklin, ... 43, 46
Buchanan, J. H., ... 338
Buchanan, James, ... 445
Buchanan, John, ... 502
Buck, W. E., ... 339
Buckley, James, ... 445
Buckley, John, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 502
Buckley, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 445
Buckshot, John, ... 502
Buffum, Amos, ... 124, 339
Buffum, Cincinnatus, ... 339
Buffum, E. R., ... 339
Bullard, Francis, ... 339
Bullard, I. B., ... 491
Bullard, M. H., ... 339
Bullard, W. H., ... 491
Bullard, W. T., ... 339
Bullen, J. W., ... 502
Bullen, Joseph W., ... 502
Bullfin, John, ... 502
Bullies, James, ... 502
Bullock, A. H., ... 81
Bullock, G. W., ... 445
Bullock, J. D., ... 53, 445
Bullock, W. H., ... 502
Bulpin, John, ... 339
Bumgardner, W. H. H., ... 436
Bumpus, B. F., ... 445
Bumpus, E. L., ... 106, 339
Bumpus, Jedediah, ... 339
Bumpus, Nathaniel, ... 128
Bunker, G. C., ... 339
Bunning, J. F., ... 339
Burbank, A. F., ... 339
Burbank, C. W., ... 562
Burbank, E. M., ... 74, 445
Burbank, Samuel, ... 339
Burbank, W. H., ... 123, 445
Burch, J. D., ... 339
Burdett, Charles, ... 445
Burdick, J. B., ... 339
Burditt, G. W., ... 339
Burdsley, Joseph, ... 339
Burdy, J., ... 502
Burgen, Luke, ... 502
Burgess, E. D., ... 339
Burgess, H. F., ... 502
Burgess, I. A., ... 339
Burgess, John R., ... 502
Burgess, Joshua R., ... 502
Burgess, Nathaniel, ... 445
Burgess, W. A., ... 491
Burghardt, H. F., ... 436
Burke, Florence, ... 339
Burke, J. E., ... 339
Burke, J. H., ... 503
Burke, J. S., ... 339
Burke, J. T., ... 339
Burke, James, ... 339
Burke, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 445
Burke, John, Co. C, 28th Mass. Inf., . . . 339
Burke, John, Co. F, 28th Mass. Inf., . . . 339
Burke, Joseph, ... 339
Burke, P. L., ... 491
Burke, Patrick, ... 445
Burke, Robert, ... 491
Burke, T. F., ... 339
Burke, Thomas, ... 339
Burke, William, ... 339
Burket, Elisha, ... 339
Burn, James, ... 445
Burnell, James, ... 503
Burnham, Daniel, ... 339
Burnham, G. A., ... 339
Burnham, Isaac, ... 503
Burnham, O. E., ... 445
Burnham, S. G., ... 503
Burns, Edward, ... 340
Burns, Frank, ... 340
Burns, G. E., ... 445
Burns, G. W., ... 445
Burns, George, ... 503
Burns, J. W., ... 503
Burns, James, ... 445
Burns, John, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 503
Burns, John, Co. B, 11th Mass. Inf., . . . 340
Burns, John, Co. H, 11th Mass. Inf., . . . 340
Burns, John, 24th Mass. Inf., ... 340
Burns, Richard, ... 340
Burns, Robert, ... 445
Burns, T. I., ... 503
Burns, W. H., 2d Mass. H. A., ... 503
Burns, W. H., 39th Mass. Inf., ... 503

Digitized by Google

Burnside, A. E., 37, 46, 74, 80, 107, 115, 122, 238, 240, 242, 246, 262, 264.
Burr, Charles, ... 340
Burr, George, ... 491
Burr, H. D., ... 340
Burrage, J. P., ... 105, 340
Burrell, A. F., ... 445
Burrell, I. S., ... 59, 60, 152, 274, 275
Burrell, Paschal, Jr., ... 445
Burrill, D. B., ... 340
Burrill, E. N., ... 340
Burrill, G. C., ... 340
Burrill, H. P., ... 340
Burrill, J. Q., ... 445
Burrill, Rollo, ... 445
Burrill, W. L., ... 340
Burrowe, Samuel, ... 340
Burt, Edward, ... 445
Burt, J. B., ... 149
Burton, D. A., ... 491
Burton, G. L., ... 340
Burton, J. L., ... 503
Burton (or Berden), John, ... 503
Bush, A. V., ... 445
Bush, G. W., ... 340
Bush, George, ... 97, 340
Bushee, F. A., ... 562
Bushman, Joseph, ... 340
Bushnell, Charles, ... 503
Busman, G., ... 503
Business, Albert, ... 503
Buss, E. G., ... 103, 445
Buss, H. K., ... 340
Bussell, A. W., ... 340
Butcher, W. T., ... 340
Butler, A., 12th Mass. Inf., ... 503
Butler, A., 39th Mass. Inf., ... 503
Butler, A. L., ... 445
Butler, B. F., 14, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 56, 57, 58, 59, 81, 104, 116, 121, 131, 140, 162, 181, 183, 238, 246, 252, 254, 272.
Butler, G. C., ... 503
Butler, George, ... 340
Butler, J. E., ... 340
Butler, John, ... 340
Butler, Morris, ... 503
Butler, Moses, ... 503
Butler, Patrick, ... 503
Butterfield, Daniel, ... 78
Butters, John, ... 340
Butters, T. S., ... 445
Buttrick, Francis, ... 445
Buxton, G. W., ... 445
Buxton, P. O., ... 340
Buxton, Thomas, ... 503
Byam, S. A., ... 340
Byrnes, Edward, ... 503
Byrnes, John, ... 503
Byrnes, Richard, ... 75, 78, 92, 98, 100, 123, 248, 445
Byron, Z. A., ... 445

C.

Cabot, C. F., ... 78, 340
Cabot, Louis, ... 164
Cabot, Samuel, ... 4
Cabot, Stephen, ... 178
Cadagan, Michael, ... 446
Cadney, Frank, ... 340
Cadron, William, ... 340
Cadwallader, George, ... 23
Cady, A. C., ... 491
Cady, Curtis, ... 340
Cady, J. D., ... 340
Cady, W. H. N., ... 503
Caesar, Julius, ... 37, 38
Caffrey, Archibald, ... 340
Cahill, James, ... 446
Cahill, John, ... 341
Cahill, R. C., ... 446
Cahill, Thomas, ... 341
Cahill, Timothy, ... 341
Cahoon, Simeon, ... 446
Cain, Charles, ... 341
Cain, G. W., ... 341
Cain, Horace, ... 491
Caldwell, Charles, ... 446
Caldwell, J. C., ... 96
Caldwell, J. C., 3d Mass. Batt., ... 341
Caldwell, L. P., ... 124, 446
Caldwell, W. M., ... 341
Caldwell, W. S., ... 64
Calhoun, Hugh, ... 341
Callagan, Joseph, ... 503
Callahan, Jeremiah, ... 503
Callahan, Patrick, ... 341
Callahan, William, ... 503
Callihan, Robert, ... 503
Callihan, Timothy, ... 341
Calon, William, ... 341
Calvin, Frederick, ... 446
Calwell, Bernard, ... 341
Came, W. W., ... 446
Cameron, J. E., ... 341
Cameron, Robert, ... 446
Cameron, Simon, ... 28
Cammett, F. E., ... 341
Campbell, Alexander, ... 341
Campbell, Allen, ... 341
Campbell, D. A., ... 503
Campbell, J. M., ... 150
Campbell, J. R., ... 341
Campbell, John, ... 341
Campbell, Michael, ... 436
Campbell, Richard, ... 341
Campbell, Thomas, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 503
Campbell, Thomas, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 341
Campbell, W. M., ... 446
Campsey, Thomas, ... 341
Canary, John, ... 446
Canby, E. R. S., ... 68
Cane, Anthony, ... 446
Cane, Charles, ... 446
Cannon, James, 2d, ... 503
Cantin, Henry, ... 503
Cantwell, Patrick, ... 341
Canty, J. M., ... 446
Canty, John, ... 341
Capelle, J. F., ... 54

Digitized by Google

Capen, A. A., ... 341
Capen, Alonzo, ... 446
Capron, Arnold, ... 341
Carey, C. E., ... 341
Carey, Frederick, ... 446
Carey, Hugh, ... 341
Carey, John, ... 54, 341
Carey, William, ... 436
Carlan, James, ... 341
Carlen, Philip, ... 341
Carleton, C. P., ... 446
Carleton, Edward, ... 123, 341
Carleton, William, ... 341
Carley, S. W., ... 341
Carling, C. P., ... 341
Carlton, David, ... 503
Carlton, G. W., ... 342
Carlyle, James, ... 562
Carn, William, ... 504
Carnes, Patrick, ... 65
Carney, F. D., ... 504
Carney, Robert, ... 342
Carney, W. H., ... 86
Carney, William, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 342
Carney, William, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 504
Carpenter, C. A., ... 342
Carpenter, Daniel, ... 342
Carpenter, G. H., ... 504
Carpenter, G. N., ... v, vi
Carpenter, John, ... 342
Carpenter, O. F., ... 446
Carr, C H., ... 342
Carr, Frank, ... 504
Carr, G. T., ... 446
Carr, G. W., ... 562
Carr, H C., ... 342
Carr, J. B., ... 196
Carr, John, ... 342
Carr, Patrick, ... 342
Carr, W. E., ... 446
Carr, W. R., ... 446
Carroll, C. W., ... 70, 342
Carroll, Charles, ... 120, 446
Carroll, Grant, ... 504
Carroll, John, ... 342
Carroll, Michael, ... 342
Carroll, O. J., ... 504
Carroll, Robert, ... 342
Carroll, Thomas, ... 342
Carruth, Joseph, ... 504
Carruth, Sumner, ... 33, 51, 72, 262, 302
Carruth, W. W., ... 57, 66, 185
Carson, Robert, ... 504
Carter, A. H., ... 342
Carter, A. O., ... 342
Carter, Aaron, ... 342
Carter, C. A., ... 504
Carter, C. L., ... 504
Carter, C. S., ... 504
Carter, Daniel, ... 342
Carter, G. A., ... 446
Carter, G. I., ... 504
Carter, N. F., ... 342
Carter, Nelson, ... 504
Carter, R. H., ... 342
Carter, W. H., ... 446
Cartwright, G. W., ... 115, 119, 248
Cartwright, John, ... 446
Carver, C. W., ... 446
Carver, David, ... 446
Carver, Thomas, ... 342
Cary, Richard, ... 68, 342
Case, D. W., ... 504
Case, H. E., ... 342
Case, T. B., ... 504
Casey, D. P., ... 124
Casey, J. E., ... 342
Casey, James, ... 446
Casey, John, ... 342
Casey, M. C., ... 504
Casey, Matthew, ... 504
Casey, Michael, 17th Mass. Inf., ... 504
Casey, Michael, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 342
Casey, Patrick, ... 446
Casey, Thomas, ... 342
Casey, William, ... 342
Cash, William, ... 504
Casperson, J. P., ... 342
Cass, B. Q., ... 446
Cass, Thomas, ... 50, 55, 212, 446
Cassavant, Joseph, ... 504
Cassebourne, C. W., ... 342
Cassidy, Francis, ... 342
Cassidy, James, ... 342
Cassidy, John, ... 504
Cassidy, Thomas, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 436
Cassidy, Thomas, 38th Mass. Inf., ... 446
Cassidy, Thomas, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 342
Castle, William, ... 504
Caswell, B. F., ... 343
Caswell, C. L., ... 343
Caswell, J. M., ... 446
Caswell, J. S., ... 504
Caswell, John, ... 343
Cate, E. D., ... 504
Cate, G. F., ... 343
Cater, S. N., ... 343
Causlin, Oliver, ... 504
Cavanaugh, Charles, ... 447
Cavanaugh, James, ... 447
Cavanaugh, Michael, 27th Mass. Inf., . . . 504
Cavanaugh, Michael, 28th Mass. Inf., . . . 447
Cealis, Henry, ... 504
Cero, Charles, ... 447
Chadduck, J. L., ... 343
Chadwick, G. W., ... 504
Chadwick, P. B., ... 65
Chadwick, S. S., ... 504
Chaffee, John, ... 343
Chaffee, William, ... 447
Chamberlain, C. P., ... 504
Chamberlain, D. O., ... 504
Chamberlain, Levi, ... 343
Chamberlain, S. E., ... 11, 158, 166
Chambers, H. A., ... 343
Chambers, J. G., ... 238, 447
Champney, Augustus, ... 504
Champney, P. A., ... 504
Champney, W. L., ... 343
Chandler, C. L., ... 304, 343
Chandler, C. P., ... 54, 343
Chandler, I. H., ... 447

Digitized by Google

Chandler, L. C., ... 343
Chandler, L. E., ... 505
Channell, W. H., ... 343
Chapel, Lyman, ... 343
Chapin, E. H., ... 447
Chapin, G. D., ... 343
Chapin, I. W., ... 343
Chapin, L. D., ... 447
Chapin, S. A., ... 343
Chaples, A. F., ... 447
Chaplin, S. W., ... 343
Chapman, A. L., ... 505
Chapman, C. T., ... 505
Chapman, Dwight, ... 343
Chapman, E. H., ... 505
Chapman, E. W., ... 447
Chapman, H. P., ... 343
Chapman, John, ... 505
Chapman, L. A., ... 447
Chapman, R. T., ... 505
Chapman, R. W., ... 343
Chapman, W. H., ... 244
Chapman, W. S., ... 343
Chapman, William, ... 505
Charleston, William, ... 343
Charleton, H. C., ... 447
Chase, C., ... 505
Chase, Charles, ... 343
Chase, E. D., ... 343
Chase, E. R., ... 343
Chase, G. H., ... 343
Chase, G. L., ... 447
Chase, Heber, ... 505
Chase, J. B , ... 343
Chase, J. S., ... 505
Chase, J. W., ... 447
Chase, James A., ... 447
Chase, John A., ... 447
Chase, Lewis, ... 343
Chase, M. M., ... 505
Chase, Otis, ... 505
Chase, S. C., ... 505
Chase, S. P., ... 17, 98
Chase, V. P., ... 447
Chase, W. M., ... 505
Cheever, W. B., ... 447
Chellis, J. F., ... 447
Chenery, F. A., ... 343
Chenery, J. B., ... 343
Cheney, D. S., ... 343
Cheney, E. D., ... 343
Cheney, E. M., ... 105
Cheney, F. S., ... 344
Cheney, G. A., ... 344
Cheney, J. P., ... 344
Chesiyn, R. W., ... 436
Chickering, Dwight, ... 344
Chickering, G. S., ... 505
Chickering, Lorenzo, ... 344
Chickering, T. E., ... 56, 61, 64, 162
Childs, A. F., ... 505
Childs, C. W., ... 447
Childs, D. V., ... 344
Childs, Frederick, ... 344
Childs, G. W., 12th Mass. Inf., ... 344
Childs, G. W., 56th Mass. Inf., ... 447
Childs, Isaac, ... 344
Childs, J. M., ... 117, 447
Childs, M. G., ... 344
Chipman, Charles, ... 107, 447
Choate, J. W., ... 344
Christ, H., ... 505
Christenson, Peter, ... 505
Christian, G. W., ... 447
Christian, S. C., ... 344
Christie, Robert, ... 344
Christy, W. J., ... 447
Chubbock, F. G., ... 505
Chubbuck, James, ... 344
Church, D. F., ... 344
Church, David, ... 344
Church, Edward, ... 344
Church, Samuel, ... 505
Church, T. A., ... 344
Church, W. H., ... 505
Churchill, E. R., ... 344
Churchill, E. S., ... 491
Churchill, F. S., ... 344
Churchill, J. L., ... 344
Churchill, J. T., ... 505
Chute, A. M., ... 505
Clabby, John, ... 505
Claffee, James, ... 344
Claffee, Thomas, ... 79, 344
Claflin, F. G., ... 505
Claflin, H. A., ... 344
Claflin, J. R., ... 344
Claiborne, Archie, ... 447
Clancey, W. B , ... 344
Clapp, Aaron, ... 447
Clapp, C. H., ... 344
Clapp, Irving, ... 505
Clapp, Leander, ... 436
Clapp, Parvin, ... 344
Clarendon, E. H., ... 447
Clarey, J. W., ... 505
Clark, A. R., ... 344
Clark, A. W., ... 505
Clark, Andrew, ... 344
Clark, Augustus, ... 505
Clark, Barney, ... 447
Clark, C. A., ... 344
Clark, Charles, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 505
Clark, Charles, 1st, 54th Mass. Inf., ... 447
Clark, D. R., ... 344
Clark, D. T., ... 344
Clark, E. E., ... 505
Clark, E. G., ... 344
Clark, E P., ... 505
Clark, E. R., ... 345
Clark, E. S., ... 110, 447
Clark, Francis, ... 447
Clark, G. E., ... 345
Clark, G. H., ... 345
Clark, G. W., 1st Mass. H. A., ... 505
Clark, G. W., 24th Mass. Inf. 345
Clark, George, 13th Mass. Inf., ... 345, 409
Clark, George, 16th Mass. Inf. 505
Clark, George, 3d, 35th Mass. Inf. 448
Clark, George, Jr., ... 33, 50, 216
Clark, H. A., ... 345
Clark, J. A., ... 345

Digitized by Google

Clark, J. C., ... 345
Clark, J. S., ... 150
Clark, J. W., ... 345
Clark, James, ... 562
Clark, James L., Jr., ... 448
Clark, Joseph L., ... 345
Clark, L. B., ... 448
Clark, Levi, ... 345
Clark, Lewis, ... 345
Clark, M. L., ... 345
Clark, Michael, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 448
Clark, Michael, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 345
Clark, N. A., ... 103, 345
Clark, N. H., ... 345
Clark, N. W., ... 345
Clark, O. A., ... 506
Clark, Patrick, ... 345
Clark, R. D., ... 506
Clark, R. R., ... 506
Clark, S. F., ... 448
Clark, S. W., ... 345
Clark, Stephen, ... 506
Clark, Thomas, ... 345
Clark, W. A., ... 345
Clark, W. F., ... 114, 448
Clark, W. H., 15th Mass. Inf., ... 448
Clark, W. H., 21st. Mass. Inf., ... 448
Clark, W. S., ... 47, 75, 77, 79, 234
Clark, Wells, ... 448
Clark, Willard E., ... 345
Clark, William, ... 448, 506
Clark, William E., ... 65
Clarke, F. N., ... 136, 147, 148, 149
Clary, F. A., ... 436
Clay, Thomas, ... 345
Cleary, Thomas, ... 506
Cleaveland, G. W., ... 345
Cleaves, R. L., ... 448
Cleavland, Harmon, ... 448
Clegg, Joseph, ... 506
Clement, C. A., ... 448
Clements, John, ... 506
Clenaly, James, ... 506
Cleveland, H. H., ... 345
Clifford, E. G., ... 448
Clifford, P. W., ... 345
Clifton, B. D., ... 345
Cline, Thomas, ... 345
Clink, R. W., ... 345
Clisbee, H. J., ... 345
Cloonan, P., ... 506
Clough, Edgar, ... 345
Clough, J. E., ... 448
Clough, James, ... 491
Coakley, Jeremiah, ... 345
Coakley, John, ... 448
Coakley, Patrick, ... 448
Coakley, William, ... 448, 506
Coarch, John, ... 506
Coates, D. F., ... 436
Coates, J. F., ... 345
Coates, James, ... 506
Cobb, A. J., ... 345
Cobb, J. W., ... 346
Cobbett, W. M., ... 506
Cobby (or Colby), T. W., ... 506
Cobleigh, H. E., ... 346
Cobleigh, J. U., ... 562
Coburn, C. F., ... 346
Coburn, W. H., ... 448
Cochrane, W. F., ... 120, 448
Codman, C. R., ... 48, 280
Cody, Stephen, ... 346
Coe, E. I., ... 124, 346
Coffey, John, ... 506
Coffey, M. J., ... 346
Coffin, A. R., ... 506
Coffin, F J., ... 211
Coffin, Gorham, ... 346
Cofield, James, ... 491
Cogger, John, ... 346
Coggins, C. H., ... 346
Coggswell, G. E., ... 506
Cogswell, William, ... 11, 12, 96, 105, 106, 198
Cohen, P. H., ... 64
Colbert, Michael, ... 346
Colburn, Dwight, ... 346
Colburn, L. A., ... 448
Colburn, W. E., ... 506
Colby, Charles, ... 506
Colby, F. B., ... 506
Colby, G. A., ... 491
Colby, G. W., ... 448
Colby, Henry, ... 346
Colby, Hezekiah, ... 346
Colby, Horace, ... 346
Colby, J. J., ... 448
Colby, W. C., ... 448
Colby, W. W., ... 346
Cole, A. M., ... 506
Cole, Andrew, ... 65
Cole, F. B., ... 346
Cole, J. F., ... 448
Cole, R. H., Jr., ... 448
Cole, W. H., ... 506
Coleman, C. S., ... 506
Coleman, H. D., ... 346
Coleman, L. M., ... 506
Coleman, M. J., ... 448
Coleman, P. M., ... 346
Coleman, W. J., ... 65
Colgrove, S., ... 96, 101
Collar, H. A., ... 346
Colleran, Thomas, ... 448
Collingill, John, ... 346
Collingwood, J. W., ... 79, 448
Collins, A. J., ... 506
Collins, Albert, ... 506
Collins, C. R., ... 506
Collins, E. G., ... 506
Collins, Edward, ... 448
Collins, G. S., ... 346
Collins, Garrett, ... 346
Collins, H. A., ... 346
Collins, H. S., ... 346
Collins, J. H., ... 77, 448
Collins, James, ... 491
Collins, John, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 346
Collins, John, 39th Mass. Inf., ... 506
Collins, Patrick, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 346
Collins, Patrick, 39th Mass. Inf., ... 506
Collins, Peter, ... 346

Digitized by Google

Collins, S. E., ... 448
Collins, Timothy, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 346
Collins, Timothy, 21st Mass. Inf., ... 346
Collins, W. E., ... 506
Collins, W. H., ... 448
Collins, W. S., ... 436
Collins, William, ... 506
Collis, E. H. T., ... 312
Collis, R. S., ... 346
Collister, W. O., ... 346
Collor, David, ... 346
Collyer, Eben, ... 506
Collyer, J. H., ... 449
Colon, Paul, ... 506
Colson, W. H., ... 346
Come, Peter, ... 65
Comer, Alphonso, ... 346
Comey, H. M., ... 151
Comey, Lawson, ... 347
Comins, L. B., Jr., ... 149
Compass, Theodore, ... 347
Comstock, C. B., ... 66
Conant, E. L., ... 347
Conant, Lucius, ... 347
Conant, S. W., ... 347
Conant, Seth, ... 507
Condon, James, ... 347
Condon, Richard, ... 347
Cone, W. F., ... 347
Coney, Barney, ... 449
Coney, C. W., ... 507
Congdon, E., ... 507
Conklin, C. C., ... 347
Conklin, Charles, ... 449
Conlan, Garrett, ... 507
Conlan, James, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 347
Conlan, James, 32d Mass. Inf., ... 347
Conlan, Peter, ... 449
Conley, Patrick, ... 347
Conley, Timothy, ... 347
Conlin, James, ... 491
Conlin, Timothy, ... 507
Conlon, Andrew, ... 347
Connell, J. C, ... 507
Connell, J. O., ... 507
Connell, Michael, ... 347
Connellon, William, ... 449
Connelly, John, ... 507
Connelly, Patrick, ... 354
Conners, James, ... 347
Conners, John, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 449
Conners, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 347
Connery, Daniel, ... 347
Connolly, Hugh, ... 449
Connolly, Patrick, ... 507
Connor, Dennis, ... 507
Connor, James, ... 449
Connor, John, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 507
Connor, John, 38th Mass. Inf., ... 347
Connor, Thomas, ... 507
Conroy, James, ... 507
Converse, W. F., ... 507
Conway, Daniel, ... 347
Conway, Michael, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 347
Conway, Michael, 37th Mass. Inf., ... 449
Conway, Patrick, ... 507
Conway, Thomas, ... 347
Cook, A. C., ... 347
Cook, A. F., ... 14
Cook, A. M., ... 27, 150, 180, 187
Cook, Albert, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 449
Cook, Albert, 31st Mass. Inf., ... 347
Cook, B. F., ... 79, 98, 138, 141, 151
Cook, Barnabas, ... 507
Cook, C. G., ... 507
Cook, C. H., ... 491
Cook, G., ... vi
Cook, G. B., ... 347
Cook, John, ... 507
Cook, Nelson, ... 347
Cook, S. N., ... 347
Cook, W. E., ... 347
Cook, W. H., ... 507
Cook, W. P, ... 449
Cook, William, ... 449
Cooke G E., ... 120, 449
Cooks, Joseph, ... 507
Cooley, H L., ... 507
Cooley, J. J., ... 347
Cooley, John, ... 347
Coolidge, C. H., ... 507
Coolidge, F. E., ... 347
Coolidge, H. F., ... 507
Coolidge, J. P., ... 347
Coombs, E. H., ... 123, 347
Coombs, George, ... 507
Coomes, Elias, ... 347
Coomes, J. M., ... 507
Cooney, J. W., ... 449
Coope, E. W., ... 348
Cooper, George, ... 348
Cooper, J. H., ... 449
Cooper, T. F., ... 449
Cooper, Thomas, ... 348
Coot, John, ... 507
Copeland, James, ... 348
Copeland, John, ... 507
Copeland, Joseph, ... 507
Copeland, Sidney, ... 348
Copeland, Thomas, ... 348
Corbett, John, ... 348
Corbin, F. S., ... 73, 348
Corcoran, J. A., ... 449
Corcoran, J. J., ... 449
Corcoran, John, ... 348
Corcoran, M., ... 507
Cordwell, William, ... 97, 348
Corkery, Jeremiah, ... 348
Corkery, Timothy, ... 348
Cormick, James, ... 348
Cormick, W. B., ... 436
Cornelius, ——— 507
Cornish, H. W., ... 507
Cornnell, James, ... 348
Corrigan, Joseph, ... 348
Corthell, N. F, ... 348
Cortis, D., ... 507
Cosgrove, J W., ... 449
Cosgrove, Michael, ... 449
Cossar, Joseph, ... 449
Cossitt, G. F., ... 348
Costello, John, ... 449

Digitized by Google

Costello, T. F., ... 449
Costello, Thomas, ... 348
Cott, John, ... 507
Cotter, Maurice, ... 348
Cotting, G. P., ... 507
Cotton, John, ... 491
Cottrell, J. T., ... 508
Cottrell, J. W., ... 508
Cottrell, Robert, ... 508
Couch, D. N., . . . 50, 52, 75, 133, 148, 149, 153, 208
Coughlan, John, ... 449
Coughlin, Bartholomew, ... 508
Coughlin, James, ... 449
Coughlin, Michael, ... 508
Counihan, Edward, ... 348
Courtis, A. S., ... 348
Courtney, Thomas, ... 65
Cousins, G. W., ... 449
Covell, A. T., ... 449, 508
Covell, F. D., ... 449
Covey, R. R., ... 348
Coville, Elihu, ... 449
Cowan, J. E., ... 56, 162
Cowan, J. H., ... 449
Cowdin, G. W., ... 348
Cowdin, R. J., ... 123, 348
Cowdin, Robert, . . . 28, 33, 50, 53, 149, 150, 196
Cowdry, A. W., ... 449
Cowdry, C., ... 508
Cowdry, John, ... 348
Cowing, C. E., ... 508
Cowles, E. H., ... 65
Cowles, E. J., ... 449
Cowles, E. P., ... 449
Cowles, J. H., ... 508
Cowles, Rollins, ... 348
Cowles, Silas, ... 348
Cowley, Charles, ... 84, 86, 131
Cox, D. C., ... 508
Cox, G. D, ... 64
Cox, J. D., ... 8, 72
Cox, John, ... 348
Cox, Patrick, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 508
Cox, Patrick, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 508
Cox, R. H., ... 450
Cox, Richard, ... 348
Cox, Thomas, ... 508
Coy, E. W., ... 508
Coy, G. E., ... 65
Coyle, James, ... 348
Coyle, Michael, ... 508
Coyle, Patrick, ... 348
Crafts, E. P., ... 508
Crafts, S. O., ... 450
Craig, H. J., ... 348
Craig, Henry, ... 348
Crampton, James, ... 450
Crandall, T. J., ... 348
Crane, Stephen, ... 116
Crane, W. D., ... 349
Cranshaw, Richard, ... 349
Crapo, H. D., ... 349
Crapo, S. E., ... 349
Crawley, J. H., ... 124, 349
Creed, A. F., ... 450
Cressey, J. S., ... 349
Cressey, Leonard, ... 349
Cressy, R. D., ... 450
Crickmay, C. H., ... 508
Crittenden, U. H., ... 349
Crocker, Augustus, ... 149
Crocker, C. A., ... 349
Crocker, Enoch, ... 349
Crocker, F. B., ... 349
Crocker, Frederick, ... 43
Crocker, H. A., ... 450
Crocker, J. H., ... 491
Crocker, S. C., ... 508
Crockett, A. W., ... 508
Crockett, George, ... 508
Crockett, William, Jr., ... 349
Croff, J. F., ... 322
Croft, W. H., ... 450
Croman, M., ... 508
Crommett, J. C., ... 450
Cromwell, Oliver, ... 30
Cronan, Patrick, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 349
Cronan, Patrick, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 349
Cronin, D. E., ... 18, 28, 32, 143, 144
Cronin, Daniel, ... 349
Cronin, J. W., ... 508
Cronin, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 349
Cronin, John, 29th Mass. Inf., ... 436
Cronin, Michael, ... 450
Cronin, Patrick, ... 349
Cronin, Simon, ... 349
Croning, M. T., ... 508
Crook, George, ... 111, 112, 113
Crook, Handy, ... 508
Crooker, Marshall, ... 349
Crosby, Edmund, ... 508
Crosby, Isaiah, ... 349
Crosby, J. F., ... 450
Crosby, James, ... 508
Crosby, John, ... 450
Crosby, Robert, ... 349
Croscup, Melbourne, ... 349
Croshier, G. J., ... 349
Cross, F. K., ... 508
Cross, G. W., 1st. Mass. H. A., ... 508
Cross, G. W., 15th Mass. Inf., ... 349
Cross, I. M., ... 508
Cross, W. B., ... 450
Crossin, E. P., ... 508
Crossman, F. J. F., ... 508
Crosson, John, ... 349
Crouch, E. L., ... 450
Crouch, H. C., ... 508
Crouse, J. T., ... 450
Crowe, John, ... 508
Crowell, A. P., Jr., ... 349
Crowell, Benjamin, ... 349
Crowell, I. B., ... 349
Crowell, Jeremiah, ... 349
Crowell, Philander, ... 349
Crowell, T. G., ... 349
Crowley, Daniel, ... 349
Crowley, James (or Michael), 28th Mass. Inf., . 508
Crowley, James (or William), 28th Mass. Inf., . 491
Crowley, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 450
Crowley, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 509
Crowley, Patrick, ... 509

Digitized by Google

Crowley, Peter, ... 450
Crowley, W. W., ... 509
Crowninshield, B. W., 84, 113, 130, 132, 135, 138, 143, 144, 145.
Crowninshield, Caleb, ... 509
Crowninshield, Caspar, ... 109, 160
Cudworth, Edwin, ... 349
Cudworth, W. H., ... 17, 33, 93, 140
Cue, Owen, ... 349
Cullen, Michael, ... 350
Cullinan, John, ... 350
Cullum, G. W., ... 37
Cummings, A. B., ... 509
Cummings, A. J., ... 274, 509
Cummings, G. P., ... 450
Cummings, Israel, ... 450
Cummings, J. T., ... 450
Cummings, N. L., ... 350
Cummings, S. L., ... 350
Cummings, Thomas, ... 350
Cuniffee, Austin, ... 509
Cunningham, Augustus, ... 509
Cunningham, J. A., ... 152
Cunningham, John, ... 350
Cunningham, Martin, ... 350
Cunningham, Thomas, ... 509
Curley, Patrick, ... 450
Curley, Simon, ... 350
Curley, Thomas, ... 350
Curran, Francis, ... 509
Curran, J. H., ... 350
Curran, Michael, ... 491
Curran, Patrick, ... 350
Curran, William, ... 509
Currell, H. G., ... 509
Currie, D. D., ... 450
Currier, L. S., ... 450
Currier, O. S., ... 350
Currivan, William, ... 350
Curry, Josephus, ... 350
Curry, P. S., ... 64
Curry, Peter, ... 350
Curry, Richard, ... 350
Curry, Robert, ... 509
Curtin, A. G., ... 22
Curtin, Francis, ... 450
Curtis, A. O., ... 350
Curtis, Benjamin, ... 350
Curtis, David, ... 507
Curtis, E. H., ... 450
Curtis, Edwin, ... 450
Curtis, F. J., ... 509
Curtis, G. S., ... 92, 99, 158
Curtis, George, ... 450
Curtis, Jacob, ... 450
Curtis, James, ... 350
Curtis, John, ... 450
Curtis, O. F., ... 450
Cushing, C. G., ... 509
Cushing, D. W., ... 350
Cushing, J. G., ... 450
Cushing, L. F., ... 74, 350
Cushing, Patrick, ... 350
Cushing, T. J., ... 350
Cushing W. B., ... 44
Cusick, John, ... 350
Cusick, William, ... 509
Custy, Michael, ... 450
Cutler, C. D., ... 350
Cutler, C. F., ... 509
Cutler, C. H., ... 450
Cutler, F. A., ... 350
Cutler, G. W., ... 350
Cutter, B. S., ... 350
Cutter, Calvin, ... 79
Cutter, G. A., ... 350
Cutter, G. S., ... 350
Cutter, P. P., ... 450
Cutting, H. A., ... 451
Cutting, S. A., ... 451
Cutting, W. B., ... 350

D.

Daas, H., ... 509
Dacy, Jeremiah, ... 350
Daggett, E. H., ... 350
Dahlgren, J. A., ... 44
Dailey, Dennis, ... 509
Dailey, M. H., ... 350
Dailey, Thomas, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 351
Dailey, Thomas, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 351
Dailey, W. C., 22d Mass. Inf., ... 509
Dailey, W. C., 33d Mass. Inf., ... 451
Dailey, William, ... 351
Daily, G. F., ... 509
Daily, John, ... 351
Daisy, John, ... 351
Dalber (or Doliber), S. A., ... 509
Dale, J. A., ... 451
Dale, W. J., ... 17
Daley, Daniel, 2d, ... 351
Daley, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 509
Daley, John, 30th Mass. Inf., ... 351
Daley, Michael, ... 451
Daley, Robert, ... 351
Daley, William, ... 123, 451
Dallas, A. J., ... 97, 351
Dalord, Henry, ... 351
Dalton, E. M. J., ... 351
Dalton, J. A., ... 272
Dalton, Jeremiah, 2d, ... 351
Dalton, Michael, ... 509
Daly, M. W., ... 451
Daly, Simon, ... 64
Daly, T. H., ... 351
Dam, C. E., ... 451
Dame, J. H., ... 351
Dame, J. T., ... 451
Dame, Luther, ... 318
Dame, Redford, ... 351, 509
Damon, Albert, ... 509
Damon, Edward, Jr., ... 509
Damon, Henry, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 351
Danforth, Jeremiah, ... 451
Daniels, B. W., ... 351

Digitized by Google

Damon, Henry, 35th Mass. Inf., ... 509
Damrell, J. E., ... 509
Dana, Louis, ... 351
Dana, N. J. T., ... 54
Dane, W. W., ... 351
Dane, William, 3d Mass. Cav., ... 351
Dane, William, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 351
Danforth, E. S., ... 351
Danforth, G. A., ... 509
Daniels, E. J., ... 509
Daniels, G. J., ... 351
Daniels, H. W., ... 120, 351
Daniels, Lowell, ... 351
Daniels, M. F., ... 351
Daniels, M. M., ... 351
Daniels, R. H., ... 509
Daniels, W. A., ... 451
Danton, C., ... 509
Darling, H. A., ... 351
Darning, Edward, ... 509
Darracott, J. R., ... 351
Darrows, J. N., ... 351
Dary, W. H., ... 562
Davenport, B. F., ... 351
Davenport, E. C., ... 351
Davenport, P. B., ... 351
David, Anthony, ... 491
David, Edward, ... 351
Davidson, John, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 510
Davidson, John, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 510
Davidson, R. C., ... 451
Davidson, W., ... 510
Davidson, Wardrop, ... 510
Davis, A. A., ... 120, 451
Davis, A. M., ... 351
Davis, Benjamin, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 352
Davis, Benjamin, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 352
Davis, Benjamin, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 120, 352
Davis, C. A., ... 510
Davis, C. H., ... 41, 42, 43
Davis, C. H., 27th Mass. Inf., ... 352
Davis, Charles, ... 510
Davis, David, ... 352
Davis, E. S., ... 510
Davis, Freeman, ... 436
Davis, G. A., ... 352
Davis, G. F., ... 130, 352
Davis, G. H., ... 510
Davis, G. L., ... 451
Davis, G. R., ... 352
Davis, G. T., ... 81
Davis, G. W., ... 451
Davis, George, ... 451
Davis, H. A., ... 451
Davis, H. F., ... 65
Davis, J. G., ... 510
Davis, J. H., ... 352
Davis, J. J. P., ... 451
Davis, J. M., ... 352
Davis, James, 37th Mass. Inf., ... 352
Davis, James, 55th Mass. Inf., ... 352
Davis, L. M., ... 352
Davis, Levi, ... 352
Davis, Lorenzo, ... 352
Davis, M. S., ... 510
Davis, N. H., ... 52, 208
Davis, O. L., ... 352
Davis, O. R., ... 451
Davis, P. A., ... 186
Davis, P. S., ... 21, 115, 270, 352
Davis, Robert, ... 352
Davis, S. A., ... 352
Davis, T. B., ... 510
Davis, Thomas, ... 451
Davis, W. G., ... 510
Davis, Walter R., ... 451
Davis, William, ... 352
Davis, William R., ... 64
Davyson, W., ... 510
Dawes, W. H., ... 451
Dawson, A. E., ... 352
Dawson, S. W., ... 510
Day, Abraham, Jr., ... 510
Day, Charles, ... 451
Day, D. B., ... 510
Day, Dennis, ... 510
Day, E. E., ... 53, 352
Day, E. L., ... 451
Day, Henry, ... 352
Day, J. D., ... 451
Day, J. F., 4th Mass. Cav. 510
Day, J. F., Corp., 4th Mass. Cav. 510
Day, J. G., ... 352
Day, John, 11th U. S. Inf., ... 510
Day, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 352
Day, John, 39th Mass. Inf., ... 451, 510
Day, Joseph, ... 510
Day, Lawrence, ... 352
Day, Samuel, ... 352
Day, William, ... 352
Dean, A. R., ... 451
Dean, C. F., ... 352
Dean, Cunnison, ... 510
Dean, E. L., ... 352
Dean, J. A., ... 451
Dean, M. B., ... 510
Dean, S. D., ... 352
Dean, T. F. C., ... 352
Dean, W. F., ... 510
Dean, W. H., ... 510
Dean, W. L., ... 352
Deane, J. M., ... 129
Deansfield, John, ... 512
Dearborn, C. A., ... 79, 352
Dearborn, F. C., ... 510
Dearborn, Valorus, ... 451
Dearing, T. W., ... 562
De Castro, J. G., ... 102
Deck, Henry, ... 510
Decker, C., ... 510
Decker, C. H., ... 353
Decosta, William, ... 451
Decoster, B. H., ... 451
Deering, William, ... 353
Deery, Patrick, ... 353
Deforest, Alexander, ... 451
De Forrest, Harvey, ... 353
Degenering, Charles, ... 353
Dehon, Arthur, ... 74, 79, 353
Deidee, Harris, ... 353
Deland, Curtis, ... 510
Deland, Ezra, ... 510

Digitized by Google

Deland, Moses, ... 353
Deland, R. M., ... 491
Delaney, Franklin, ... 353
Delaney, J. L., ... 353
Delaney, Richard, ... 353
De Leon, T. C., ... 4, 32, 38, 143, 145
Delva, J. D., ... 451
Demerritt, H. H., ... 452
Deming, B. D., ... 353
Demond, C. P., ... 452
Dempsey, C. E., ... 452
Dempsey, J. L., ... 452
Dempsey, Jeremiah, ... 510
Dennett, R. M., ... 452
Dennett, Sewell, ... 510
Denney, Robert, ... 353
Denning, J., ... 511
Dennis, C. R., ... 511
Dennis, Henry, ... 436
Dennis, L. G., ... 318
Dennison, David, ... 511
Dennison, Patrick, ... 353
Denny, F. J., ... 511
Denny, Timothy, ... 353
Densmore, William, ... 511
Deon, Major, ... 353
Derby, C. H., ... 353
Derby, E. M., ... 353
Derby, Richard, ... 56, 73, 353
De Ribas, L. A., ... 491
Dermody, Patrick, ... 353
De Rozier, Louis, ... 353
Derr, John, ... 452
Derrick, C. E., ... 452
Deshon, J. L., ... 353
Desmond, Bartholomew, ... 353
Desmond, Cornelius, ... 511
Desmond, M., ... 511
Desmond, Michael, ... 511
Desmont, J. M., ... 511
De Vecchi, Achille, ... 188
Devens, Charles, x, 5, 14, 30, 32, 34, 35, 39, 50, 55, 56, 76, 77, 92, 94, 135, 222, 266, 317.
Devereaux, G. N., ... 452
Devereaux, J. H., ... 452
Devereux, A. F., . . . 12, 24, 92, 98, 102, 149, 230
Devereux, Thomas, ... 353
Devine, John, ... 511
Devine, M. F., ... 452
Devine, Patrick, ... 353
Devlin, Alexander, ... 452
Devlin, Henry, ... 353
Devlin, Peter, ... 557
De Weale, Alfred, ... 452
Dexter, Ferdinand, ... 353
Dexter, H. H., 2d Mass. Cav., ... 353, 511
Dexter, J. A., ... 511
Dickerman, C. C., ... 511
Dickinson, C. E., ... 452
Dickinson, D. L., ... 452
Dickinson, E. F., ... 452
Dickinson, F. A., ... 353
Dickinson, Francis, ... 353
Dickinson, Henry, ... 511
Dickinson, N. S., ... 452
Dickinson, William, ... 511
Dickson, J. E., ... 452
Diemann, Henry, ... 509
Dike, J. H., ... 13, 19, 20
Dill, C. H., ... 511
Dill, Zabina, ... 511
Dillingham, A. A., ... 353
Dillingham, Charles, ... 452
Dillingham, J. G., ... 452
Dillingham, W. A., ... 353
Dillon, James, ... 452
Dillon, John, ... 452
Dillon, M. A., ... 52
Dillon, Patrick, ... 353
Dillon, Thomas, ... 353
Dilworth, Dennis, ... 354
Dimick, G. H., ... 511
Dimpson, Jeremiah, ... 511
Dinneen, James, ... 354
Dinsmore, W. J., ... 452
Dippolt, John, ... 452
Dix, E. R., ... 562
Dix, J. A., ... 29, 31, 226, 277
Dixon, E. J., ... 511
Doane, E. W., ... 354
Doane, Eliphalet, ... 354
Doane, Elisha, ... 258
Doane, S. N., ... 511
Doble, F. M., ... 11
Docherki, William, ... 354
Dodd, Albert, ... 14, 317
Dodds, H. W., ... 511
Dodge, C. E., ... 354
Dodge, G. H., ... 452
Dodge, G. W., ... 354
Dodge, J. P., ... 511
Dodge, O. J., ... 354
Dodge, P. H., ... 354
Dodge, T. A., . . . 48, 68, 70, 80, 93, 98, 103, 122, 146
Dodge, T. J., ... 511
Dodge, W. A., ... 452
Dodge, W. H., ... 452
Doggett, L. B., ... 511
Doherty, Daniel, ... 354
Doherty, F. E., ... 452
Doherty, J. D., ... 354
Doherty, James, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 354
Doherty, James, 32d Mass. Inf., ... 452
Doherty, James, 33d Mass. Inf., ... 511
Doherty, James, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 128, 452
Doherty, John, ... 354
Doherty, Michael, ... 354
Doherty, Neal, ... 354
Doherty, Neil, ... 354
Doherty, Peter, ... 491
Doherty, William, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 511
Doherty, William, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 452
Dolan, Hugh, ... 511
Dolan, James, ... 511
Dolan, John, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 354
Dolan, John, 1st Mass. Inf., ... 354
Dolan, Michael, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 354
Dolan, Michael, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 354
Dolan, T. F., ... 436
Dolan, William, ... 452
Doland, Leroy, ... 354
Dole, C. B., ... 511

Digitized by Google

Doliber, S. H., ... 511
Dolligan, James, ... 452
Donahoe, Cornelius, ... 354
Donahue, James, ... 354
Donahue, John, 2d, ... 354
Donahue, Peter, ... 64
Donahue, Thomas, ... 452
Donally, Thomas, ... 354
Donarth, Ernest, ... 511
Donath, Herman, ... 103, 354
Donavan, Patrick, ... 354
Donavan, T. D., ... 354
Donelly, Patrick, ... 354
Donelly, Peter, ... 354
Donelly, Thomas, ... 354
Donelly, W. E., ... 511
Donlan, Edward, ... 354
Donlan, James, ... 511
Donley, James, ... 512
Donnehoe, Philip, ... 354
Donnelly, John, ... 354
Donnelly, M. J., ... 355
Donnovan, John, ... 355
Donohoe, Cornelius, ... 355
Donovan, Cornelius, ... 453
Donovan, Daniel, ... 355
Donovan, John, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 453
Donovan, John, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 512
Donovan, M. E., ... 453
Donovan, Michael, ... 512
Donovan, Patrick, ... 355
Donovan, T. D., ... 453
Donovan, T. H., ... 512
Donovan, Thomas, ... 355
Donovan, Timothy, ... 355
Donovan, W. A., ... 491
Doody, J. H., ... 512
Doody, Thomas, ... 453
Dooley, Frank, ... 512
Dooley, James, ... 453
Dorey, W. D., ... 453
Dorflin, John, ... 512
Dorgan, Jeremiah, ... 453
Dorien, Christian, ... 355
Dorous, H. W., ... 512
Dorr, Luke, ... 355
Dorset, William, ... 512
Doubleday, Abner, ... 91, 93, 94, 98, 100
Dougherty, Patrick, ... 355
Dougherty, William, ... 512
Doughty, J. N., ... 453
Douglass, C. B., ... 355
Douglass, David, ... 512
Dow, A. W., ... 355
Dow, C. H., ... 355
Dow, H. A., ... 512
Dow, J. C., ... 453
Dow, J. F., ... 512
Dow, J. J., ... 355
Dowd, H. M., ... 355
Dowd, Solomon, ... 355
Dowley, George, ... 65
Downes, John, ... 43
Downey, Joel, ... 512
Downey, Thomas, Co. E, 20th Mass. Inf., . . 355
Downey, Thomas, Co. F, 20th Mass. Inf., . . 355
Downey, Thomas, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 453
Downey, William, ... 355
Downing, George, ... 512
Downs, P. T., ... 65
Downs, Timothy, ... 512
Doyle, Daniel, ... 512
Doyle, John, 3d Mass. Cav., ... 355
Doyle, John, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 355
Doyle, Joseph, ... 355
Doyle, M. O., ... 436
Doyle, Michael, 3d Mass. Cav., ... 453
Doyle, Michael, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 453
Doyle, Thomas, 4th Mass. Cav., ... 453
Doyle, Thomas, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 355
Drach, Emil, ... 436
Drainsfield, John, ... 512
Drake, A. G., ... 355
Drake, B. W., ... 512
Drake, E. C., ... 512
Drake, F. E., ... 512
Drake, J. M., ... 355
Drake, Joseph, ... 355
Drake, O. P., ... 355
Drake, Thomas, ... 512
Draper, G. A., ... 453
Draper, W. D., ... 453
Draper, W. F., ... 107, 264
Drawn, G. C., ... 512
Dreher, Ferdinand, ... 78, 135
Dresser, E. T., ... 65, 126, 355
Dresser, Ernest, ... 355
Dresser, G. S., ... 512
Drew, George, 3d, ... 355
Drew, H. M., ... 355
Drew, Horace, ... 355
Drew, L. A., ... 512
Drew, Stephen, ... 453
Dripps, Tom, ... 512
Driscoll, Dennis, ... 453
Driscoll, Jeremiah, ... 355
Drown, William, ... 512
Drury, James, ... 512
Drury, L. A., ... 512
Drury, W. H., ... 512
Du Bois, Caesar, ... 65
Duckworth, G. S., ... 512
Duckworth, James, ... 491
Ducy, John, ... 355
Dudley, E. S., ... 356
Dudley, J. D., ... 356
Dudley, John, ... 512
Dudley, Joseph, ... 453
Dudley, N. A. M., ... 56, 57, 63, 66, 67, 252
Duffy, James, ... 512
Duffy, John, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 512
Duffy, John, 4th Mass. Inf., ... 356
Duffy, M. J., ... 356
Duffy, Thomas, ... 356
Duffy, William, ... 356
Dugan, Dennis, ... 356
Dugan, Michael, ... 513
Dugree, Charles, ... 356
Dumasey, W. F., ... 356
Dumphee, E. S., ... 356
Dumphrey, Martin, ... 356
Dunakin, Henry, ... 356

Digitized by Google

Dunbar, A. B., 453
Dunbar, J. B., 453
Dunbar, J. M., 356
Dunbar, S. T., 356
Dunbar, William, 453
Duncan, Charles, 356
Dunham, A. J., 513
Dunham, George, 453
Dunham, H. R., 453
Dunham, T. H., Jr., 151, 216
Dunham, W. M., 356
Dunican, Patrick, 356
Dunkow, J., 513
Dunlap, James, 356
Dunlap, Swinton, 356
Dunlay, Patrick, 64
Dunn, Capt., 76
Dunn, Arthur, 513
Dunn, C. J., 453
Dunn, E. P., 356
Dunn, Gordon, 356
Dunn, James, 513
Dunn, John, 2d Mass. H. A., 513
Dunn, John, 21st Mass. Inf., 453
Dunn, John, 28th Mass. Inf., 356
Dunn, Peter, 513
Dunn, S. C., 356
Dunn, W. A., 356
Dunning, J. F., 54, 356
Dunning, S. J., 356
Dunton, H. C., 513
Dunton, P. A., 453
Dupont, S. F., 22, 41
Dupp, E. E., 513
Duprey, Lewis, 356
Duran, A. G., 356
Durant, Bartholomew, 356
Durant, Charles, 513
Durfee, B. L., 453
Durfee, W. F., 81
Durgin, G. E., 356
Durgin, Jonathan, 513
Durgin, L. C., 356
Durivage, H. A., 56, 162
Dusheim, Leon, 513
Duso, John, 453
Dustin, E. S., 453
Duttling, August, 356
Dutton, Myranda, 356
Duxbury, Joseph, 453
Dwight, C. C., 356
Dwight, Howard, 61
Dwight, Wilder, 61, 69, 73, 453
Dwight, William, Jr., 52, 59, 61, 67
Dwinnell, C. H., 357
Dwinnell (or Dunwall), Waldo, 513
Dwyer, Daniel, 513
Dwyer, John, 357
Dwyer, Thomas, 357
Dwyer, Timothy, 357
Dwyer, William, 453
Dyer, A. O., 454
Dyer, B. G. M., 513
Dyer, D. H., 319, 325
Dyer, L. H., 357
Dyer, Michael, 357
Dyer, N. H., 357
Dyer, Peter, 65
Dyson, Reuben, 357

E.

Eacott, Henry, 357
Eaff, N., 513
Eagan, Matthew, 513
Eagem, C. M., 513
Eames, D. B., 357
Eames, W. F., 357
Earle, A. C., 357
Earle, D. M., 100
Earle, G. W., 1st Mass. H. A., 513
Earle, G. W., 40th Mass. Inf., 454
Earley, Patrick, 357
Early, J. A., 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 252, 266
Eastabrooks, J. C., 454
Eastey, G. G., 513
Eastman, A. S., 357
Eastman, D., 513
Eastwood, F. H., 357
Eaton, C. A., 454
Eaton, C. J., 357
Eaton, D. H., 454
Eaton, E. M., 357
Eaton, F. W., 513
Eaton, I. F., 513
Eaton, J. L., 357
Eaton, Joseph, 357
Eaton, T. S., 454
Eccles, Roger, 513
Eddy, B. T., 513
Eddy, G. C., 513
Eddy, H. E., 454
Eddy, L. E., 357
Eddy, Lafayette, 562
Eden, Stephen, 513
Edes, William, 513
Edgar, P. J., 357
Edgerly, William, 357
Edmands, Consider, 357
Edmands, J. C., 256
Edminster, Aaron, 454
Edmonds, J. T., 454
Edson, Henry, 454
Edson, Levi, 357
Edwards, C. F., 513
Edwards, Charles, 513
Edwards, G. P., 357
Edwards, Oliver, 76, 92, 99, 109, 115, 118, 119, 120, 266
Edwards, Orrin, 357
Edwards, S. W., 513
Edwards, Stanley, 513
Edwards, T. W., 513
Edwards, William, 357
Eggleston, G. C., 4, 146
Egleston, C. T., 357
Ehrlacher, E. T., 64

Digitized by Google

Eibers, H., ... 513
Eigenbrodt, C. S., ... 357
Einhorn, C. W. J., ... 357
Ela, E. P. C, ... 357
Ela, W. H., ... 357
Elder, J. L., ... 152
Elder, Robert, ... 357
Elder, W. R., ... 514
Eldred, L. W., ... 454
Eldridge, Alpheus, ... 454
Eldridge, C. F., ... 514
Eldridge, Ebenezer, ... 357
Eldridge, H. R., ... 358
Eldridge, Nathan, ... 358
Eldridge, W. P., ... 358
Elliott, Charles, 2d, ... 514
Elkins, Henri, ... 454
Ellet, A. W., ... 42
Elletts, James, ... 514
Ellick, E. A., ... 358
Elliott, B. R., ... 358
Elliott, Estes, ... 491
Elliott, Israel, Jr., ... 514
Elliott, Joseph, 3d Mass. Cav., ... 64, 358
Elliott, Joseph, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 454
Ellis, C. H., ... 514
Ellis, C. T., ... 454
Ellis, G. H., ... 358
Ellis, G. W., ... 358
Ellis, George, ... 358
Ellis, H. E., ... 491
Ellis, J. E., ... 358
Ellis, R. A., ... 562
Ellis, William, ... 491
Elms, C. H., ... 358
Elwell, Andrew, ... 116, 238
Emerson, A. B., ... 358
Emerson, C. H., ... 358
Emerson, F. F., ... 514
Emerson, G. O., ... 514
Emerson, G. W., ... 514
Emerson, George, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 358
Emerson, George, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 514
Emerson, J. G., ... 358
Emerson, J. S., ... 491
Emerson, S. G., ... 358
Emerson, W. L., ... 358
Emerson, William, ... 514
Emery, Ivory, ... 514
Emilio, L. F., . 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 132, 138, 298
Emmerson, H., ... 514
Emmons, Charles L., ... 454
Emmons, Chauncey L., ... 562
Emmons, Marcus, ... 358
Emory, J. S., ... 454
Emory, W. H., ... 252, 296
Empory, Robert, ... 514
England, Ezekiel, ... 514
Engle, George, ... 358
Engley, George, ... 358
English, James, ... 454
Eppendorff, Max, ... 184
Eppler, John, ... 454
Eppler, Joseph, ... 358
Erickson, Christopher, ... 103, 188, 358
Erneste, F., ... 514
Erskins, G. B., ... 358
Esbe, Charles, ... 514
Estes, A. S., ... 358
Estes, James, ... 358
Estes, W. A., ... 514
Estes, W. H., ... 358
Eulick, Charles, ... 514
Eustis, H. L., ... 76, 95, 99, 115, 119, 214, 266
Evans, Albert, ... 358
Evans, H. B., ... 454
Evans, H. M., ... 514
Evans, Henry, ... 358
Evans, James, ... 514
Evans, John, ... 454
Evans, Richard, ... 358
Evans, W. A., ... 358
Evans, W. S., ... 514
Evarts, F. P., ... 514
Everett, C. F., ... 454
Everett, Charles, ... 56, 185
Everett, Edward, ... 53
Everett, George, ... 454
Everett, Manton, ... 454
Everson, E. W., ... vi, 132, 133
Everson, G. E., ... 358
Everson, W. S., ... 358
Everton, Samuel, ... 514
Ewell, J. L., ... 454
Ewell, W. T., ... 491
Ewer, Barnabas, Jr., ... 123, 358
Ewing, A. S., ... 358
Ewing, Samuel, ... 454
Eyland, see Cronin, D. E., ...

F.

Fairbanks, Francis H., ... 514
Fairbanks, Frank H., ... 359
Fairbanks, H. A., ... 359
Fairbanks, H. H., ... 359
Fairbanks, L. F., ... 359
Fairfield, J. N., ... 359
Fales, H. M., ... 359
Fall, E. H., ... 359
Fall, I. C., ... 359
Falls, B. F., ... 102, 454
Farisder (or Farisdale), H., ... 514
Farley, Philip, ... 359
Farmer, A. E., ... 514
Farmer, Edward, ... 359
Farmer, G. S., ... 514
Farmer, W. H., ... 359
Farmloe, G. H., ... 359
Farnham, A. A., ... 514
Farnham, O. L., ... 124, 454
Farnham, R. N., ... 562
Farnham, William, ... 514
Farnsworth, D. W., ... 454
Farnsworth, F. H., ... 359
Farnsworth, Franklin, ... 454

Digitized by Google

Farnum, J. E., ... 52
Farquhar, F. U., ... 174
Farr, A. B., ... 109, 151, 244
Farragut, D. G., ... 61, 202, 252
Farrar, J. M., ... 359
Farrar, W. E., ... 186
Farrell, Cornelius, ... 514
Farrell, G. E., ... 514
Farrell, Michael, ... 454
Farrell, Robert, ... 359
Farrell, Thomas, ... 359
Farrer, C. E., ... 514
Farrington, Daniel, ... 454
Farrington, George, ... 359
Farrington, J. E., ... 359
Farrington, L., ... 514
Farwell, G. G., ... 359
Faunce, L. W., ... 359
Faurk, ——, ... 515
Faux, Richard, ... 454
Favier, Leon, ... 515
Favor, L. F., ... 455
Faxon, H. N., ... 359
Fay, B. F., ... 359
Fay, E. W., ... 359
Fay, H. L., ... 359
Fay, Leander, ... 455
Fay, Patrick, ... 436
Fays, Frank, ... 455
Fearing, I. J., ... 515
Fearing, John, ... 455
Fearing, P. F., ... 455
Fearnley, William, ... 515
Featherson, Thomas, ... 359
Fee, Patrick, ... 455
Fee, William, ... 359
Fegan, John, ... 515
Felker, S. O., ... 359
Fellinghast (or Tillinghast), Charles, ... 515
Fellows, H., ... 515
Fellows, Horatio, ... 259
Fellows, Isaac, ... 455
Fellows, J. E., ... 515
Fellows, J. F., ... 49
Felton, S. M., ... 22, 24
Felyer, William, ... 515
Fenlon, T. W., ... 455
Fenn, Henry, ... 359
Fenno, F. M., ... 359
Fenton, J. L., ... 455
Fenton, Michael, 4th Mass. Cav., ... 515
Ferguson, E. B., ... 515
Ferguson, James, ... 455
Ferguson, M. C., ... 359
Fernald, B. W., ... 455
Fernald, C. G., ... 515
Fernald, Robert, ... 359
Ferrero, Edward, ... 72, 79, 125, 126
Ferrier, G. W., ... 359
Ferrin, G. A., ... 359
Ferris, J. J., ... 97, 120, 360
Ferris, John, 1st Mass. Cav., ... 515
Ferris, John, 9th., Mass. Inf., ... 360
Fessenden, J. O., ... 360
Fiedler, P. E., ... 360
Field, C. S., ... 455
Field, E. H., ... 455, 515
Field, Ebenezer, ... 360
Field, Edwin, ... 360
Field, J. W., ... 360
Field, Lyman, Jr., ... 360
Fields, E., ... 515
Findell, G. W., ... 455
Finegan, Patrick, ... 360
Finjay, W., ... 515
Finley, William, ... 515
Finn, J. A., ... 360
Finn, Michael, ... 515
Finn, Nicholas, ... 360
Finnegan, Patrick, ... 515
Finnerty, Bartholomew, ... 360
Finnerty, Francis, ... 360
Finney, H. H., ... 455
Finney, J. F., ... 515
Finninly, Henry, ... 360
Finton, Patrick, ... 455
Fisher, A. N., ... 455
Fisher, A. S., ... 455
Fisher, C, B., ... 515
Fisher, C. F., 3d Mass. Cav., ... 515
Fisher, C. F., 25th Mass. Inf., ... 360
Fisher, J. E., ... 360
Fisher, Jackson, ... 515
Fisher, R. F., ... 360
Fisher, Thomas, ... 515
Fisk, C. H., ... 360
Fisk, Ebenezer, ... 360
Fisk, H. O., ... 360
Fisk, J. S., ... 360
Fiske, Edgar A., ... 360
Fiske, Edward A., ... 57, 65, 66
Fiske, Frederick, ... 360
Fiske, J. O., ... 360
Fiske, J. R., ... 172
Fiske, J. W., ... 127, 360
Fiske, R. R., ... 455
Fitch, Albert, ... 360
Fitch, Frank, ... 65
Fitch, G. O., ... 491
Fitch, J. A., ... 127, 360
Fitts, C. A., ... 455
Fitts, James, 12th Mass. Inf., ... 455
Fitts, James, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 515
Fitz, Edward, ... 515
Fitzgerald, David, ... 515
Fitzgerald, Garrett, ... 360
Fitzgerald, Gerald, ... 97, 360
Fitzgerald, Michael, 1st Mass. H. A., . . . 360
Fitzgerald, Michael, 9th Mass. Inf., . . . 360
Fitzgerald, Patrick, ... 360
Fitzgerald, Peter, ... 455
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 9th Mass. Inf., . . . 360
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 16th Mass. Inf., . . . 455
Fitzgibbon, John, ... 515
Fitzpatrick, John, ... 455
Fitzpatrick, M. T., ... 360
Fitzpatrick, Michael, 25th Mass. Inf., . . . 361
Fitzpatrick, Michael, 59th Mass. Inf., . . . 361
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, ... 361
Fizzell, John, ... 361
Flage (or Fleury), Ferdinand, ... 515
Flagg, Silas, ... 515

Digitized by Google

Flaherty, N. C., ... 118, 361
Flanagan, James, ... 361
Flanagan, John, ... 361
Flanagan, William, ... 361
Flanders, C. L., ... 515
Flannery, John, ... 515
Flannigan, William, ... 361
Fleet, G. E., ... 361
Fleming, James, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 361
Fleming, James, 17th Mass. Inf., ... 515
Fleming, James, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 248
Fleming, Michael, ... 455
Fleming, Murty, ... 515
Fleming, Thomas, ... 361
Fletcher, A. W., ... 361
Fletcher, David, ... 361
Fletcher, G. E., ... 455
Fletcher, G. F., ... 361
Fletcher, J. B., ... 361
Fletcher, J. H., ... 361
Fletcher, J. M., ... 491
Fletcher, John, ... 516
Flint, E. A., ... 115
Flint, E. L., ... 455
Flint, F. S, ... 361
Flint, G. W., ... 516
Flint, H. P., ... 64
Flint, J. T., ... 361
Flint, William, ... 361
Flood, John, ... 516
Flood, Patrick, ... 455
Flowe, C. H., ... 516
Floyd, Benjamin, ... 361
Floyd, G. E, ... 516
Fly, John, ... 455
Flynn, C. J., ... 361
Flynn, Daniel, ... 361
Flynn, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 361
Flynn, John, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 455
Flynn, John, 36th Mass. Inf., ... 492
Flynn, Joseph, ... 361
Flynn, Martin, ... 361
Flynn, Michael, Co. E, 15th Mass. Inf., . . . 361
Flynn, Michael, Co. G, 15th Mass. Inf., . . . 361
Flynn, Michael, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 455
Flynn, Patrick, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 516
Flynn, Patrick, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 516
Flynn, Peter, ... 361
Flynn, W. H., ... 70, 361
Flynn, William, ... 361
Fogg, A. R., ... 361
Fogg, E. H., ... 361
Fogg, Lucian, ... 361
Fogg, Orin, ... 455
Foley, Cornelius, ... 516
Foley, J., ... 516
Foley, James, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 455
Foley, James, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 362
Foley, John, ... 362
Foley, Maurice, ... 362
Foley, Michael, Jr., ... 362
Foley, Patrick, ... 362
Foley, William, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 362
Foley, William, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 362
Follansbee, A. S., ... 19, 20, 206, 207
Follansbee, J. T., ... 362
Follansbee, Joseph, ... 120, 492
Follett, D. H., ... 182
Folsom, G. W., ... 516
Fontaine, Andrew, Jr., ... 456
Foos, William, ... 362
Foote, A. H., ... 42
Forbes, Alexander, ... 456
Forbes, H. S., ... 516
Forbes, J. M., ... 22
Forbes, J. M., 34th Mass. Inf., ... 516
Forbes, James, ... 362
Ford, A., ... 516
Ford, C. E, ... 362
Ford, C. K., ... 436
Ford, H. L., ... 516
Ford, J. J., ... 362
Ford, Joseph, ... 362
Ford, R. H., ... 362
Ford, Samuel, ... 362
Ford, W. A., ... 362
Forrest, Gordon, ... 362
Forsaith, John, ... 362
Forsyth, G. A., ... 113
Forsyth, John, Jr., ... 362
Fortin, Joseph, ... 362
Fosgate (or Foskett), Henry, ... 516
Foss, B. F., ... 362
Foss, C. H., ... 362
Foss, J. C., ... 362
Foss, J. L., ... 362
Foster, A. E., ... 456
Foster, A. K., ... 8
Foster, C. A., ... 362
Foster, C. G., ... 362
Foster, H. C., ... 456
Foster, Irving, ... 362
Foster, J. A., ... 362
Foster, J. G., . . . 46, 47, 48, 49, 89, 238, 240, 242, 276
Foster, J. L., ... 362
Foster, John, ... 362
Foster, Josiah, ... 456
Foster, R M., ... 362
Foster, S. P., ... 362
Foster, Solomon, ... 456
Foulds, J. E., ... 516
Fowle, W. B., Jr., ... 276
Fowler, C. A., ... 362
Fowler, James, ... 516
Fowler, S. M., ... 516
Fowler, W. T., ... 362
Fox, A. L., ... 363
Fox, C. B., ... 300
Fox, G. I., ... 516
Fox, G. V., ... 41
Fox, J. A., ... 151
Fox, John, ... 456
Fox, Owen, ... 363
Fox, T. B., ... 101, 456
Fox, W. A., ... 516
Fox, W. F., ... 117, 122, 123, 138, 139, 141
Frahar, Patrick, ... 516
Frahm, Louis, ... 363
Frames, Murdock, ... 363
Frampton, T. H., ... 456
Francis, Jonathan, ... 456
Francis, Joseph, 1st Mass. Inf., ... 363

Digitized by Google

Francis, Joseph, 59th Mass. Inf., ... 363
Frankle, Jones, ... 172
Franklin, Eli, ... 456
Franklin, W. B., ... 34, 51
Fravier, Leon, ... 515, 542
Frawley, John, ... 456
Fray, Patrick, ... 516
Frazer, J. D., ... 70, 456
Frazer, John, ... 363
Frazier, George, ... 363
Frederick, C., ... 516
Frederick, E. A., ... 363
Freelick, C. W., ... 456
Freeman, C. W., ... 456
Freeman, Charles, ... 516
Freeman, G. E., ... 363
Freeman, G. P., ... 456
Freeman, I. S. D., ... 363
Freeman, J. B., ... 363
Freeman, J. C., ... 516
Freeman, Lemuel, ... 456
Freeman, Michael, ... 363
Freeman, W. F., ... 363
Freeto, Francis, ... 456
Fregean, John, ... 492
Freidenberg, Nathan, ... 363
Frémont, J. C., ... 68, 108
French, A. B., ... 516
French, A. E., ... 492
French, Benjamin, Jr., ... 363
French, C. E., ... 516
French, C. L., ... 436
French, C. P., ... 456
French, D. H., ... 456
French, E. T., ... 516
French, H. C., ... 516
French, J. B., ... 363
French, J. H., ... 252
French, Orrin, ... 516
Fretts, J. C., ... 363
Frey, Frederick, ... 516
Friedrichson, Ludwig, ... 363
Friend, Alfred, ... 492
Frink, W. A., ... 363
Frisbie, Albert, ... 516
Frissle, H. A., ... 516
Frost, A. B., ... 363
Frost, A. C., ... 456
Frost, B. F., ... 516
Frost, C. C., ... 517
Frost, Sumner, ... 517
Frothingham, Gustavus, ... 456
Fry, W. L., ... 363
Frye, Alfred, ... 517
Fryer, Patrick, ... 363
Fuchs, Moritz, ... 456
Fuller, A. A., ... 517
Fuller, A. B., ... 76, 77, 363
Fuller, B. M., ... 517
Fuller, Calvin, ... 436
Fuller, F. B., ... 363
Fuller, G. A., ... 517
Fuller, H. A., ... 517
Fuller, H. N., ... 517
Fuller, J. C., ... 75, 91
Fuller, J. H., ... 517
Fuller, Morton, ... 456
Fuller, Oscar, ... 517
Fuller, S. K., ... 456
Fuller, S. P., ... 517
Fuller, T. S., ... 517
Fuller, Thomas, ... 363
Fuller, W. H., ... 363
Fuller, W. S., ... 517
Fuller, William, ... 492
Fullerton, J. B., ... 492
Fullerton, S. M. G., ... 562
Fulton, Richard, ... 363
Funderlover, John, ... 517
Funk, Henry, ... 517
Funk, Luther, ... 363
Furbur, Charles, ... 363
Furbush, W. A., ... 363
Furfey, Cornelius, ... 437
Furfey, Richard, ... 363
Furnald, Thomas, ... 363
Fushedde, John, ... 492

G.

Gaddes, Joseph, ... 456
Gaffney, John, ... 517
Gage, E. C., ... 363
Gage, M. G., ... 103, 364
Gage, W. H., ... 456
Gage, W. L., ... 456
Gaglehan, Patrick, ... 364
Galacar, Charles, ... 364
Gale, G. W., ... 456
Gale, J. B., ... 364
Galer, T. E., ... 517
Gallagher, F., ... 517
Gallagher, Hugh, ... 456, 517
Gallagher, James, ... 64
Gallagher, John, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 364
Gallagher, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 517
Gallagher, Owen, ... 364
Gallelly, F. A., ... 364
Galligan, James, ... 364
Galligan, Patrick, ... 517
Gallop, L. R., ... 364
Gamage, H. R., ... 364
Gambol, George, ... 364
Gambol, J. F., ... 492
Gammon, R. T., ... 517
Gamrell, C. S., ... 364
Gamwell, J. M., ... 364
Ganley, J. H., ... 364
Gantner, Eugene, ... 364
Gardner, David, ... 517
Gardner, Edward, ... 364
Gardner, Frank, ... 364
Gardner, Franklin, ... 456
Gardner, G. W., ... 126, 240
Gardner, H. H., ... 456
Gardner, Horace, ... 364

Digitized by Google

Gardner, R. L., ... 456
Gardner, Sidney, ... 457
Gardner, W. H., ... 517
Garey, Patrick, ... 364
Garfield, N. B., ... 364
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, ... 140
Garland, Wingate, ... 517
Garlick, E. A., ... 364
Garlick, R. A., ... 364
Garman, E., ... 517
Garnett, William, ... 517
Garrity, John, ... 364
Garside, Andrew, ... 517
Garvey, Andrew, ... 517
Garvey, John, ... 517
Gaskell, J. N., ... 364
Gaskin, George, ... 364
Gaskins, W. B., ... 364
Gassett, T. R., ... 364
Gatchell, M. W., ... 35, 364
Gateley, John, ... 364
Gates, Hiram, ... 364
Gault, Samuel, ... 61, 364
Gavin, Patrick, ... 517
Gay, C. R., ... 517
Gay, G. G., ... 517
Gay, G. H., ... 457
Gay, James, ... 457
Gaylord, Amos, ... 517
Gaylord, J. H., ... 364
Gaylord, W. G., ... 457
Gazette, E. K., ... 457
Gendron, James, ... 364
Gentsch, Francis, ... 364
George, A. W., ... 518
George, Frank, ... 518
George, H O., ... 365
George, Hiram, ... 518
George, John, ... 518
George, Munroe, ... 518
Gerard, Charles, ... 457
Gerrish, Edward, ... 365
Gerrish, G. M., ... 518
Getchell, E. J., ... 518
Getchell, H. D., ... 457
Getchell, L. G., ... 365
Getty, G. W., ... 208, 266
Gibbon, John, ... 230
Gibbons, Barney, ... 365
Gibbons, John, ... 365
Gibbons, T. J., ... 492
Gibbs, Charles, ... 518
Gibbs, J. K., ... 518
Gibbs, William, ... 365
Gibson, C. H., ... 365
Gibson, D. E., ... 518
Gibson, E. J., ... 492
Gibson, Edward, ... 518
Gibson, H. H., ... 518
Gibson, J. J., ... 457
Gibson, John, ... 518
Gibson, L. D., ... 365
Gibson, Seth, ... 365
Gibson, Thomas, ... 457
Giester, Christopher, ... 518
Gifford, Eben, ... 518
Gifford, J. S., ... 457
Gifford, Jonathan, ... 518
Gifford, Robert, ... 365
Gifford, W. H., ... 518
Gilbert, Charles, ... 492
Gilbert, G. B., ... 365
Gilbert, G. H., ... 457
Gilbert, Harvey, ... 365
Gilbert, L. H., ... 365
Gilbert, Simeon, ... 518
Gilbert, William, ... 365
Gilbreth, S. G., ... 124, 315, 365
Gilchrist, J. R., ... 518
Gilcrease, J. M., ... 457
Gile, A. J., ... 365
Giles, Sanford, ... 457
Gilfoy, Francis, ... 365
Gill, Austin, ... 365
Gill, E. B., Jr., ... 34, 365
Gill, J. H., ... 365
Gill, Michael, ... 365
Gill, P. J., ... 457
Gillard, James, ... 492
Gillespie, J. E., ... 365
Gillespie, James, ... 365
Gillespie, John, ... 457
Gillespie, Patrick, ... 518
Gillett, C. C., ... 457
Gilliland, James, ... 518
Gillin, Michael, ... 365
Gillis, William, ... 365
Gillmore, Q. A., ... 44, 89, 91, 116
Gillon, Patrick, ... 365
Gilloren, Michael, 17th Mass. Inf., . . . 518, 529
Gilson, J. F., ... 365
Gilman, C. W., ... 365
Gilman, G. C., ... 457
Gilman, Martin, ... 457
Gilman, N. G., ... 457
Gilman, Roger, ... vi
Gilman, W. L., ... 457
Gilmore, D. N., ... 365
Gilson, Albert, ... 365
Giran, J. C., ... 518
Gird, J. W., ... 117, 365
Glancy, Thomas, ... 518
Glascott, John, ... 518
Glaspey, W. L., ... 457
Glass, Seth, ... 457
Gleason, Buel, ... 457
Gleason, C. A., 3d Mass. Cav., ... 492
Gleason, C. A., 18th Mass. Inf., ... 518
Gleason, E. C., ... 365
Gleason, G. A., ... 457
Gleason, J. D., ... 365
Gleason, John, ... 365
Gleason, Josiah, ... 366
Gleason, Patrick, ... 518
Gleason, Samuel, ... 366
Gleason, T. S., ... 366
Glennen, Charles, ... 366
Glidden, G. W., ... 457
Glidden, J. A., ... 366
Glidden, J. F., ... 110
Glines, F. A., ... 518
Glines, H. A., ... 366

Digitized by Google

Glover, A. R., ... 366
Glover, C. F., ... 457
Glover, H. B., ... 366
Glover, Henry, ... 366
Glover, W. S., ... 366
Glynn, T. J., ... 366
Goamy, G., ... 518
Godbold, F. A., ... 518
Goddard, J. D. B., ... 130, 366
Goddard, W. D., ... 492
Godditt, Joseph, ... 457
Godfrey, A. W., ... 366
Godfrey, F. M., ... 518
Godkin, C. H., ... 518
Goetz, Fritz, ... 457
Goetz, J. H., ... 366
Goff, C. H., ... 366
Golbert, W. C., ... 457
Golden, B. B., ... 518
Golden, George, ... 457
Golden, Owen, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 457
Golden, Owen, 30th Mass. Inf., ... 457
Goldie, P. T., ... 366, 457
Golding, J. H., ... 366
Golding, John, ... 437
Gooch, Henry, ... 518
Goode, John, ... 366
Goodell, A. A., ... 107
Goodhue, D. H., ... 519
Goodhue, F. C., ... 366
Goodhue, J. M., ... 5
Gooding, J. H., ... 519
Gooding, O. P., ... 56, 60, 61, 62, 254, 296
Goodman, Samuel, ... 519
Goodnow, A. J., ... 519
Goodnow, E. P., ... 366
Goodnow, J. W., ... 519
Goodnow, T. H., ... 458
Goodrich, C. H., ... 437
Goodrich, Charles, ... 519
Goodrich, G. J., ... 519
Goodrich, Henry, ... 519
Goodridge, Samuel, ... 519
Goodspeed, Hiram, ... 458
Goodwin, A. M., ... 519
Goodwin, C. W., ... 458
Goodwin, Charles, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 366
Goodwin, Charles, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 366
Goodwin, Edward, ... 492
Goodwin, Gardner, ... 458
Goodwin, H. E., ... 366
Goodwin, Horace, ... 366
Goodwin, J. W., ... 458
Goodwin, James, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 366
Goodwin, James, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 437
Goodwin, John, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 366
Goodwin, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 519
Goodwin, John, Jr., ... 366
Goodwin, R. C., ... 68, 366
Goonan, James, ... 366
Gordon, C. F., ... 366
Gordon, Charles, ... 519
Gordon, G. H., 12, 28, 32, 34, 41, 59, 69, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 108, 128, 131, 140, 143, 148, 149, 150, 198
Gordon, G. W., ... 366
Gordon, James, ... 366
Gordon, Joseph, ... 366
Gordon, R., ... 519
Gordon, W. L., ... 519
Gorham, David, ... 519
Gorman, Michael, 10th Mass. Inf., ... 366
Gorman, Michael, 39th Mass. Inf., ... 519
Gorman, Michael, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 458, 519
Gormley, Peter, ... 367
Gormley, Thomas, ... 458, 519
Gorn, Mitchell, ... 367
Gorse, Joseph, ... 367
Goss, Charles, ... 124, 367
Goss, J. R., ... 367
Gott, P. S., ... 367
Goudy, C. W. C., ... 458
Gould, B. A., ... 135
Gould, D. H., ... 519
Gould, E. F., ... 458
Gould, F. A., ... 458
Gould, G. W., ... 367
Gould, H. S., ... 367
Gould, Henry, ... 367
Gould, J. B., ... 367
Gould, J. P., ... 115, 308, 458
Gould, L. D., ... 367
Gould, O. E., ... 437
Gould, Reuben, ... 519
Gould, S. S., ... 367
Gould William, ... 519
Goulding, Barney, ... 519
Goulding, Henry 2d, ... 367
Goulding, J. M., ... 367
Gove, J. A., ... 50, 51, 54, 236, 367
Gove, Jeremiah, ... 519
Goway, N. W., ... 458
Gowen, J. T., ... 519
Gower, W. D., ... 367
Gozzens, Herman, ... 519
Gradwell, Martin, ... 458
Grady, John, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 367
Grady, John, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 519
Grady, Matthew, ... 367
Grafton, J. I., ... 367
Graham, Edward, ... 120, 367
Graham, George, ... 519
Graham, James, ... 123, 367
Graham, John, ... 458
Graham, S., ... 519
Graley, David, ... 458
Granadino, Gros, ... 64
Grandison, John, ... 458
Granet, Clement, ... 126, 367
Graney, Thomas, ... 519
Granger, D. A., ... 128, 437
Granger, H. C., ... 367
Granger, H. H., ... 128, 189, 458
Granger, M. M., ... 112
Grant, Alexander, ... 367
Grant, G. W., ... 519
Grant, U. S. xiv., 61, 68, 98, 113, 114, 115, 121, 122, 123, 146, 170, 250, 262.
Granville, John, ... 64, 367
Grattan, V. O., ... 367
Graves, C. B., ... 458
Graves, Edwin, ... 458
Graves, Elbridge, ... 458

Digitized by Google

Graves, F. G., ... 519
Graves, G. W., ... 44
Graves, Horace, ... 367
Graves, M. P., ... 519
Graves, S. C., ... 326
Gravlin, Lewis, ... 458
Gray, C. H., ... 367
Gray, Charles, ... 519
Gray, Daniel, ... 520
Gray, Ellery, ... 520
Gray, F. S., ... 367
Gray, G. H., ... 367
Gray, G. S., ... 458
Gray, Henry, ... 367
Gray, James, ... 520
Gray, S. B., ... 367
Gray, William, ... 17
Gray, William, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 458
Graytown, E. R., ... 458
Greadon, Andrew, ... 367
Grealish, Patrick, ... 367
Greaney, Charles, ... 368
Greble, J. T., ... 32, 33
Grece, J. D., ... 368
Grech, G., ... 520
Greeley, Horace, ... 24
Greeley, J. E., ... 458
Green, Augustus, ... 368
Green, B. C., ... 520
Green, C. W., ... 520
Green, D. C., ... 520
Green, Daniel, ... 368
Green, J., ... 520
Green, J. D., ... 9
Green, J. H., ... 520
Green, John, 18th Mass. Inf., ... 520
Green, John, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 368
Green, L. C., ... 368
Green, N. S., ... 458
Green, S. W., ... 368
Green, Thomas, ... 45, 67
Greene, F. V., ... 42
Greene, G. L., ... 458
Greene, J. D., ... 104
Greene, W. B., ... 7, 138, 170
Greenleaf, H. S., ... 62, 294
Greenleaf, R. W., ... 368
Greenough, Archibald, ... 520
Greenough, D. S., ... 458
Greenough, J. W., Jr., ... 458
Greenough, R. F., ... 368
Greenwood, G. A., ... 368
Greenwood, G. H., ... 458
Greenwood, George, ... 458
Greenwood, Paul, ... 368
Greenwood, W. H., ... 368
Greer, S. W., ... 458
Greggs, E., ... 520
Grenaché, Claude, ... 368
Grey, T. H., ... 368
Grier, George, ... 368
Grieve, Robert, ... 458
Griffin, Addison, ... 368
Griffin, Benjamin, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 520
Griffin, Benjamin, 55th Mass. Inf., ... 368
Griffin, C. E., ... 368
Griffin, Charles, ... 118, 228, 256
Griffin, D. S., ... 520
Griffin, H., ... 520
Griffin, H. E., ... 65, 366
Griffin, J. A., ... 459
Griffin, N. N., ... 368
Griffin, Thaddeus, ... 459
Griffin, W. H., ... 368
Griffith, John, ... 520
Griffith, L. E., ... 368
Griffiths, John, ... 368, 520
Griggs, E. J., ... 520
Grimmidge, Benjamin, ... 492
Griswold, A. P., ... 459
Griswold, Albert, ... 368
Griswold, C. E., ... 115, 118, 236, 300, 368
Griswold, G. W., ... 368
Griswold, J. W., ... 368
Grob, John, ... 520
Gross, Edward, ... 368
Grostick, C. A., ... 459
Grosvener, E. P., ... 520
Grosvener, S. N., ... 368
Grout, J., ... 520
Grout, J. W., ... 35, 368
Grover, B. H., ... 368
Grover, C. W., ... 368
Grover, Cuvier, 55, 60, 67, 70, 110, 181, 196, 216, 224, 294
Grover, H. L., ... 459
Grover, William, ... 520
Groves, James, ... 459
Grumbacher, Moritz, ... 368
Grumberg, William, ... 520
Grush, F. A., ... 520
Grush, J. C., ... 368
Grush, Joseph, ... 369
Guild, C. A., ... 520
Guilford, C. H., ... 369
Guilford, J. A., ... 369
Guilford, J. C., ... 520
Guilford, S. W., ... 369
Guilfoyle, Daniel, ... 520
Guiney, P. R., ... 53, 54, 75, 92, 99, 115, 151, 212
Guinn, J., ... 520
Guinon, P. R., ... 369
Gulwin, T. R., ... 369
Gunning, John, ... 520, 553
Gunnison, B. F., ... 369
Gurney, Charles, ... 369
Gurney, Richard, ... 369
Gurowski, Adam, ... 29, 59
Gustine, E. F., ... 369
Gustus, C. A., ... 369
Gutbenlet, Frederick, ... 459
Gutemuth, Frederick, ... 369
Gutterson, James, ... 520
Gwinn, E. A., ... 459

Digitized by Google

H.

Hackett, H. B., ... 369
Hackett, Patrick, ... 520
Hackett, T., ... 520
Hackett, Thomas, ... 369
Hackett, William, ... 369
Hadley, E. B., ... 369, 520
Haffner, Thomas, ... 369
Hagerty, Michael, ... 369
Haggerty, Patrick, ... 369
Haggins, Andre, ... 369
Hagood, Johnson, ... 87
Haker, Frederick, ... 520
Hale, E. A., ... 459
Hale, G. M., ... 369
Hale, J. H., ... 369
Hale, John, ... 521
Hale, L. C., ... 459
Hale, S. B., ... 369
Haley, David, ... 521
Haley, J. P., ... 110, 369
Haley, John, ... 369
Haley, William, ... 521
Hall, A. P., ... 369
Hall, B. J., ... 521
Hall, C. M., ... 521
Hall, Charles, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 459
Hall, Charles, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 459
Hall, Charles, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 521
Hall, D. M., ... 521
Hall, E. F., ... 369
Hall, E. L., ... 369
Hall, E. W., ... 459
Hall, Everson, ... 369
Hall, F. R., ... 369
Hall, Frank, ... 521
Hall, G. H., ... 521
Hall, G. W. Jr., ... 459
Hall, Hezekiah, ... 459
Hall, I. C., ... 369
Hall, J. T., ... 369
Hall, Levi, ... 369
Hall, N. J., ... 76, 97
Hall, S. M., ... 369
Hall, S. T., ... 521
Hall, Samuel, ... 459
Hall, Solomon, ... 64
Hall, W. B., ... 370
Hall, W. H., ... 370
Hall, William, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 521
Hall, William, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 521
Halleck, H. W., ... 37, 72, 74, 89, 93
Halley, William, ... 521
Halligan, J. F., ... 521
Hallowell, E. N., ... 85, 86, 88, 152, 298
Hallowell, N. P., ... 300
Hallows, James, ... 459
Halm, Charles, ... 521
Halsey, C. D., ... 370
Halstead, J. W., ... 521
Halzel, C. F., ... 370
Ham, J. H., ... 521
Ham, Luther, ... 521
Ham, Timothy, ... 521
Hamblin, E. P., ... 521
Hamer, W. T., ... 370
Hames, Joseph, ... 459
Hamilton, ——, ... 521
Hamilton, A. L., ... 320
Hamilton, Henry, ... 459
Hamilton, Hugh, ... 437
Hamilton, J. A., ... 459
Hamilton, J. L., ... 370
Hamilton, Robert, ... 120, 459
Hamilton, T. I., ... 459
Hamlin, C. H. J., ... 192
Hammel, Peter, ... 459
Hammond, A. C., ... 370
Hammond, A. O., ... 521
Hammond, C. W., ... 459
Hammond, F. D., ... 370
Hammond, G. M., ... 370
Hammond, S., ... 521
Hammond, S., 29th Mass. Inf., ... 521
Hampden, John, ... 80
Hampton, Samuel, ... 521
Hanaford, Mrs. P. A., ... 73
Hanbolt, William, ... 459
Hancock, J. B., ... 370
Hancock, W. S., 78, 96, 97, 98, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 216, 302, 304.
Hand, William, ... 370
Handley, John, ... 370
Handy, George, ... 521
Handy, M. A., ... 521
Haney, J. D., ... 370
Haney, Peter, ... 370
Hanley, Daniel, ... 459
Hanley, J. W., 25th Mass. Inf., ... 521
Hanley, J. W., 34th Mass. Inf., ... 521
Hanley, Michael, ... 521
Hannaford, E. F., ... 370
Hannan, Joseph, ... 370
Hannigan, Michael, ... 370
Hanscom, C. J., ... 370
Hanscom, S. C., ... 370
Hansler, Charles, ... 370
Hanson, H. C., ... 521
Hanson, Henry, ... 370
Hanson, J., ... 521
Hanson, J. W., ... 19, 20, 27
Hanson, R. M., ... 370
Hapgood, Oliver, ... 370
Harbourne, J. H., ... 129
Harburn, W. M., ... 370
Harden, E., ... 521
Harding, C. C., ... 521
Harding, Christopher, ... 370
Harding, H. A., ... 275
Harding, T. N., ... 459
Harding, Thomas, ... 370
Harding, William, ... 370
Hardy, Charles, ... 522
Hardy, D. S., ... 522
Hardy, E. J., ... 459

Digitized by Google

Hardy, Franklin, ... 370
Hardy, G. B., ... 370
Hardy, Granville, ... 370
Hare, Dennis, ... 370
Hare, Thomas, ... 522
Harley, W. H., ... 120, 370
Harlow, C. F., ... 370
Harlow, F. P., ... 76, 95, 99, 208
Harlow, H. G., ... 522
Harlow, W. S., ... 522
Harmon, J. M., ... 370
Harmon, M. T., ... 459
Harmon, W. H., ... 371
Harnett, Garrett, ... 371
Harney, Richard, ... 459
Harnscott, F., ... 522
Harradon, J. J., ... 522
Harridon, E. B., ... 371
Harrigan, Jeremiah, ... 492
Harriman, Mr., ... 26
Harrington, C. A., ... 459
Harrington, Daniel, ... 459
Harrington, John, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 459
Harrington, John, 31st Mass. Inf., ... 371
Harrington, Leonard, ... 460
Harrington, Patrick, ... 371
Harrington, T. J., ... 522
Harrington, Thomas, ... 460
Harrington, Timothy, ... 371
Harrington, William, ... 437
Harris, C. C., ... 492
Harris, Charles, ... 371
Harris, E. H., ... 371
Harris, Edward, ... 371
Harris, G. W., ... 371
Harris, J. D., ... 460
Harris, J. S., ... 97, 371
Harris, John, ... 371
Harris, Michael, ... 460
Harris, S. B., ... 371
Harrison, Hans, ... 522
Harrison, Samuel, ... 39
Harrison, W. H., Co. H, 54th Mass. Inf., . . 371
Harrison, W. H., Co. H, 54th Mass. Inf., . . 522
Harroll, John, ... 371
Hart, B. D., ... 522
Hart, Davis, ... 460
Hart, J. A., ... 460
Hart, J. W., ... 19
Hart, James, ... 460
Hart, John, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 371
Hart, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 522
Hart, T. B., ... 129, 371
Hart, W. A., ... 460
Hart, Wilbur, ... 371
Hart, William, ... 522
Hartley, Dennis, ... 371
Hartley, Henry, ... 103, 371
Hartman, V, ... 522
Hartnett, Maurice, ... 522
Hartshorn, L. E., ... 522
Hartsuff, G. L., ... 78, 218
Hartung, John, ... 371
Hartwell, A. S., ... 90, 300
Harty, John, ... 522
Harvey, G. W., ... 522
Harvey, J. B., ... 460
Harvey, L. I., ... 522
Harvey, Pierce, ... 460
Harwood, E. O., ... 371
Harwood, O. S., ... 371
Hash, William, ... 522
Haskell, A., ... 522
Haskell, C. L., ... 460
Haskell, Charles, ... 460
Haskell, J. F., ... 460
Haskell, J. L., ... 460
Haskell, Warren, ... 460
Haskins, E. H. Jr., ... 371
Haskins, Edward, ... 522, 547
Hasse, William, ... 522
Hassett, Martin, ... 65
Hastings, ——, ... 522
Hastings, Charles S., ... 371
Hastings, Christopher S., ... 460
Hastings, G. A., ... 522
Hastings, Thomas, ... 460
Hastings, W. O., ... 371
Hatch, D. G., ... 371
Hatch, E. B., ... 371
Hatch, E. E., ... 371
Hatch, E. M., ... 371
Hatch, F. A., ... 371
Hatch, G. H., ... 522
Hatch, J. C., ... 371
Hatch, R. A., ... 371
Hatcher, John, ... 371
Hathaway, A. N., ... 460
Hathaway, C. W., ... 522
Hathaway, Ebenezer, ... 522
Hathaway, F. A., ... 460
Hathaway, Henry, ... 460
Hathaway, J. A., ... 522
Hathaway, J. F., ... 460
Hathaway, Joshua, ... 372
Hathaway, R. C., ... 372
Hatton, E. E., ... 460
Haughney, Thomas, ... 372
Hausch, Albert, ... 522
Haven, G. F., ... 372
Haven, Joseph, ... 372
Haven, S. F., Jr., ... 35, 79, 372
Hawes, Leroy, ... 492
Hawes, M. M., ... 151
Hawkes, G. P., ... 107, 115
Hawkes, J. B., ... 372
Hawkes, L. H., ... 372
Hawkins, Eli, ... 64
Hawkins, L. L., ... 437
Hawkins, Richard, ... 372
Hawks, J. F., ... 372
Hay, J. F., ... 522
Hay, John, ... 21
Hay, W. H., ... 522
Hayden, H, C., ... 460
Hayden, J. E. B., ... 372
Hayden, W., ... 522
Hayden, Walter, ... 522
Hayden, Z. M., ... 523
Hayes, Bernard, ... 372
Hayes, E. P., ... 523
Hayes, J. J., ... 372

Digitized by Google

Hayes, James, ... 460
Hayes, Joseph, . . 75, 77, 92, 99, 104, 115, 149, 150, 228
Hayes, Patrick, 1st Mass. Cav., ... 372
Hayes, Patrick, 37th Mass., Inf., ... 562
Hayes, Peter, ... 44
Hayes, S. A., ... 372
Hayes, Thomas, ... 523
Haymon, John, ... 372
Haymouth, M., ... 523
Haynes, A. S., ... 460
Haynes, C. E., ... 523
Haynes, D. T., ... 372
Haynes, N. W., ... 460
Haynes, Thomas, ... 372
Haynes, W. H., ... 523
Hayward, J. S., ... 372
Hayward, Nathan, ... 35
Hazard, A. M., ... 460
Hazeltine, Moses, ... 460
Hazeltine, Nathaniel, ... 372
Hazeltine, Warren, ... 372
Hazeltine, William, ... 372
Hazelton, A. A., ... 460
Hazelton, H. T., ... 372
Hazzard, William, ... 523
Head, R. F., ... 460
Headley, P. C., ... 22, 24
Heafy, John, ... 460
Heald, J. H., ... 523
Heald, J. M., ... 372
Heald, S. C., ... 372
Healey, Cornelius, ... 372
Healey, H. D., ... 460
Healey, J. I., ... 372
Healey, Samuel, ... 460
Healey, T. J., ... 372
Heard, A. S., ... 372
Hearn, Patrick, ... 372
Hearney, Charles, ... 372
Heartless, S., ... 523
Heath, J. Wesley, ... 461
Heath, John W., ... 372
Hebban, Thomas, ... 523
Hecker, Frederick, ... 520
Heckman, C. A., ... 121, 238, 242, 246
Heckox, S. W., ... 372
Hefferman, Edward, ... 372
Heffron, P. W., ... 373
Hefrow, Michael, ... 461
Helgh, M., ... 523
Heilman, George, ... 523
Heins, Conrad, ... 65
Heintz, Christian, ... 461
Heintzelman, S. P., ... 51, 55
Heisler, C. J., ... 523
Heitman, F. B., ... vi, xi, xii, 40
Helms, C. A., ... 562
Helsey, J., ... 523
Hemingway, E. O., ... 523
Hemmenway, A. C., ... 373
Hemmenway, Haskell, ... 373
Hempstead, H. E., ... 79
Henderson, C. H., ... 373
Henderson, W. H., ... 373
Henderson, William, ... 523
Hendrick, E. C., ... 373
Hendricks, Cornelius, ... 373
Heneley, Bartholomew, ... 523
Hennebry, Walter, ... 373
Hennelry, Michael, ... 523, 528
Hennessey, David, ... 523
Hennessey, Michael, ... 523
Hennessey, Patrick, ... 523
Henrie, Proten, ... 373
Henrie, W. E., ... 523
Henry, B., ... 523
Henry, D., ... 523
Henry, Daniel, ... 373
Henry, G. E., ... 150
Henry, G. P., ... 373
Henry, G. V., ... 116, 124, 272
Henry, G. W., ... 437
Henry, George, ... 461
Henry, J., ... 523
Henry, John, 31st Mass. Inf., ... 373
Henry, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 523
Henry, W. E., ... 523
Henry, William, ... 373
Hensbury, M., ... 523
Hensey, Thomas, ... 373
Hentschel, Frank, ... 461
Henzy, William, ... 373
Herman, Andrew, ... 373
Herman, John, ... 523
Hernsworth, Frederick, ... 522, 523
Hero, G. P., ... 373
Herrick, A. A., ... 373
Herrick, G. W., ... 373
Herrick, Reuben, Jr., ... 373
Herron, Michael, ... 523
Hervey, J. H., ... 373
Hetler, Adam, ... 492
Hettler, Thomas, ... 373
Hevey, T. W., ... 373
Hewes, E. B., ... 373
Hewins, H. L., ... 373
Hewins, W. G., ... 97, 373
Hewitt, Henry, ... 523
Hewitt, J. H., ... 461
Hewlett, G. S., ... 461
Hibbard, L. E., ... 120, 373
Hibbert, F. M., ... 373
Hibbetts, James, ... 461
Hickey, Edward, ... 373
Hickey, James, ... 373
Hickey, William, ... 373
Hicks, H. C., ... 523
Hicks, T. H., ... 23, 25
Higginbottom, John, ... 523
Higgins, A. A., ... 523
Higgins, Charles, ... 461
Higgins, Dennis, ... 373
Higgins, John, 13th Mass. Inf., ... 65
Higgins, Jonn, 18th Mass. Inf., ... 373
Higgins, Thomas, ... 461
Higgins, William, ... 524
Higginson, F. J., ... 44
Higginson, H. L., ... 84
Higginson, T. W., ... 41, 81, 90, 91
Hildreth, J. M., ... 524
Hildreth, M. T., ... 373
Hill, Andrew, ... 492

Digitized by Google

Hill, E. R., ... 374
Hill, F., ... 524
Hill, Frank, ... 524
Hill, H. K., ... 524
Hill, Henry, ... 374
Hill, I. S., ... 524
Hill, J. E., ... 461
Hill, James, 32d Mass. Inf., ... 461
Hill, James, 33d Mass. Inf., ... 105, 374
Hill, L. A., ... 374
Hill, M. A., ... 374
Hill, W. B., ... 70, 374
Hill, W. F., 20th Mass. Inf., ... 374
Hill, W. F., 54th Mass. Inf., ... 524
Hill, W. H., ... 461
Hill, W. W., ... 374
Hill, William, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 492
Hill, William, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 461
Hill, William, 35th Mass. Inf., ... 79, 374
Hillbourn, A. J., ... 319
Hillman, F. L., ... 374
Hillman, George, ... 524
Hillman, J. H., ... 374
Hillman, J. J., ... 461
Hills, J. B., ... 524
Hills, J. F., ... 524
Hills, J. S., ... 118, 374
Hilpold, John, ... 524
Hilton, Henry, ... 461
Hilton, James, ... 374
Hinchcliffe, William, ... 492
Hinckley, G. O., ... 524
Hinds, Ambrose, ... 374
Hines, Edward, ... 437
Hines, H. G., ... 374
Hines, John, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 374
Hines, John, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 374
Hines, Stephen, ... 524
Hinkley, A. E., ... 461
Hinkley, C. E., ... 374
Hinkley, D. R., ... 374
Hinkley, George, ... 461
Hinks or Hincks, E. W., 25, 30, 32, 50, 55, 74, 82, 148, 149, 166, 210, 211, 230.
Hinman, Frank, ... 437
Hinton, R. J., ... 81
Hitchcock, E. A., ... 29
Hitchcock, J. C., ... 524
Hitler, Adam, ... 524
Hixson, E. T., ... 374
Hoak, A. D., ... 524
Hoare, James, ... 461
Hobart, D. K., ... 461, 524
Hobart, E. K., ... 524
Hobart, G. W., ... 524
Hobbs, Curtis, ... 374
Hoben, John, ... 374
Hoben, Patrick, ... 374
Hockley, E. J., ... 374
Hodgdon, G. W., ... 437
Hodgdon, O. L., ... 374
Hodge, G. H., ... 461
Hodge, J. K., ... 374
Hodge, James, ... 562
Hodges, G. F., ... 34
Hodges, J. W., ... 374
Hodges, Joel, ... 374
Hodges, John, Jr., ... 308, 374
Hodges, W. T., ... 64, 66, 130, 374
Hodgkins, Frederick, ... 461
Hodgkins, Nathaniel, ... 461
Hodgman, Orin, ... 524
Hodgman, William, ... 374
Hoey, L. G., ... 524
Hoffman, Max, ... 374
Hogan, Benjamin, ... 374
Hogan, E. E., ... 374
Hogan, J. F., ... 375
Hogan, James, ... 461
Hogan, John, Corp., 28th Mass. Inf., ... 375
Hogan, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 375
Hogan, M. S., ... 461
Hogan, Patrick, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 524
Hogan, Patrick, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 524
Hogan, Patrick, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 375
Hogan, Stephen, ... 524
Hogan, Thomas, ... 375
Hoil, H. A., ... 375
Hoitt, J. S., ... 524
Holbrook, Adin, ... 461
Holbrook, C. E., 15th Mass. Inf., ... 375
Holbrook, C. E., 25th Mass. Inf., ... 375
Holbrook, C. L., ... 152, 276
Holbrook, Charles, ... 524
Holbrook, Edward, ... 461
Holbrook, George, ... 461
Holbrook, H. C., ... 72, 375
Holbrook, J. W., ... 375
Holbrook, Maynard, ... 375
Holbrook, R. J., ... 375
Holbrook, W. C., ... 524
Holbrook, W. R., ... 375
Holcomb, Chauncey, ... 524
Holden, E. E., ... 524
Holden, H. A., ... 375
Holden, Henry, ... 375
Holden, Hollis, ... 375
Holden, J. B., ... 375
Holden, James, ... 461
Holden, Levi, ... 524
Holden, Patrick, ... 524
Hollen, Brien, ... 524
Hollen, Patrick, ... 375
Holland, Daniel, ... 375
Holland, James, ... 492
Holland, Patrick, ... 524
Holland, Thomas, ... 524
Holland, William, ... 79, 375
Hollenbeck, Grosvenor, ... 562
Hollighan, William, ... 375
Hollis, Al, ... 375
Hollis, H. S., ... 461
Hollister, E. P., ... 65, 66
Holloway, C. M., ... 375
Holman, Orlando, ... 375
Holman, W. E., ... 375
Holmes, A. C., ... 375
Holmes, C. C., ... 148, 149, 327
Holmes, Edward, ... 375
Holmes, Frederick, ... 375
Holmes, G. E., ... 525
Holmes, George, ... 492

Digitized by Google

Holmes, J. W., ... 151
Holmes, L. T., ... 375
Holmes, Leonard, ... 525
Holmes, Lyman, ... 525
Holmes, M. P., ... 375
Holmes, O. D., ... 375
Holmes, O. W., ... 492
Holohan, Michael, ... 461
Holt, A. A., ... 375
Holt, E. R., ... 525
Holt, F. E., ... 525
Holt, J. A., ... 375
Holt, W. J., ... 375
Holt, W. T., ... 525
Homan, Conrad, ... 129
Home, James, ... 376
Homer, W. W., ... 461
Honewell, T., ... 525
Honnuse, Frederick, ... 461
Hood, F. A., ... 462
Hood, J. B., ... 107
Hood, T. J., ... 376
Hooker, Joseph, xiv, 51, 53, 54, 56, 69, 75, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 105, 138, 150, 196, 216, 220, 224, 250, 258.
Hooker, O. C., ... 376
Hooker, William, ... 525
Hooper, H. N., ... 88, 298
Hooper, I. H., ... 100, 115, 151
Hooper, N. F., ... 376
Hooper, Samuel, ... 17
Hopkins, Archibald, ... 266
Hopkins, E. P., ... 121, 376
Hopkins, J. L. D., ... 525
Hopkins, S. A., ... 462
Hopkins, W. S. B., ... 254
Hopkinson, J. C., ... 47
Horan, Michael, ... 462
Horgan, John, ... 462
Horigan, Patrick, ... 376
Horn, C. B., ... 376
Horn, C. C., ... 376
Horn, Thomas, ... 376
Horr, Calvin, ... 376
Horrigan, Arthur, ... 376
Horrigan, Dennis, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 376
Horrigan, Dennis, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 462
Horton, C. A., ... 462
Horton, C. P., ... 69
Horton, E. S., ... 152
Horton, J. E., ... 525
Horton, W. L., ... 47
Hosmer, C. A., ... 492
Hosmer, H. H., ... 462
Hosmer, J. K., ... 143
Hosmer, L. T., ... 462
Hossington, N. R., ... 462
Hough, P. W., ... 525
Houghterling, William, ... 376
Houghton, A. C., 2d Mass. Inf, ... 376
Houghton, A. C., 16th Mass. Inf., ... 376
Houghton, Josiah, ... 462
Houghton, W. A., ... 376
Houlihan, John, ... 525
Houmps, Conrad, ... 437
Houregan, John, ... 462
Houseman, C. H., ... 376
Houston, H., ... 525
Houston, W. F., ... 376
Hovey, C. E., ... 376
Hovey, C. H., ... 115, 220
Hovey, S. D., ... 65, 66
How, H. J., ... 54
Howard, Augustus, ... 525
Howard, B. W., ... 525
Howard, C. H., ... 376
Howard, C. T., ... 525
Howard, Caleb, ... 376
Howard, Charles, ... 376
Howard, D. P., ... 376
Howard, Eustace, ... 462
Howard, F. P., ... 462
Howard, H. O., ... 376
Howard, H. V., ... 376
Howard, J. A., ... 376
Howard, James, ... 376
Howard, John, ... 525
Howard, L. P., ... 376
Howard, Levi, ... 525
Howard, O. O., ... 76, 94, 99, 104, 105
Howard, Olevan, ... 462
Howard, Patrick, ... 376
Howard, Robert, ... 376
Howard, Simon, ... 462
Howard, W. F., ... 525
Howard, Willard, ... 88
Howarth, J. H., ... 462
Howden, Thomas, ... 525
Howe, A. A., ... 525
Howe, A. G., 13th Mass. Inf., ... 376
Howe, A. G., 18th Mass. Inf., ... 376
Howe, A. L., ... 376
Howe, A. W., ... 462
Howe, C. H., ... 516, 525
Howe, E. H., ... 525
Howe, E. M., ... 525
Howe, Elijah, ... 376
Howe, Estes, ... 10
Howe, Franklin, ... 437
Howe, G. F., ... 525
Howe, G. H., ... 126, 377
Howe, G. W., ... 462
Howe, George, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 377
Howe, George, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 525
Howe, H. E., ... 525
Howe, H. J., ... 377
Howe, H. W., ... 377
Howe, J. E., ... 377
Howe, J. M., ... 462
Howe, J. W., ... 525
Howe, N. H., ... 377
Howe, Orrin, ... 377
Howe, W. H., ... 129
Howell, L. C., ... 65, 66
Howes, George, ... 492
Howes, S. T., ... 377
Howland, F. W., ... 525
Howland, L. R., ... 377
Howland, L. S., ... 377
Hoxsey, H. C., ... 377
Hoye, Patrick, ... 377
Hoye, T. L. G., ... 525
Hoyt, A. J., ... 462

Digitized by Google

Hoyt, Amos, ... 377
Hoyt, D., ... 525
Hoyt, J. L., ... 462
Hoyt, Patrick, ... 377
Hoyt, W. C., ... 377
Hubbard, C. H., ... 377
Hubbard, Calvin, ... 525
Hubbard, E. M., ... 525
Hubbard, E. N., ... 65
Hubbard, G. F., ... 562
Hubbard, G. R., ... 462
Hubbard, John, ... 377
Hubbard, M. S., ... 377
Hubel, Ralph, ... 462
Hubner, F. W., ... 525
Hudson, Charles, ... 462
Hudson, H. N., ... 32
Hudson, Horatio, ... 462
Hudson, J. W., ... 152
Hudson, Jonathan, ... 377
Hudson, Matthew, ... 526
Hudson, W. D., ... 377
Hugher, J. M., ... 58
Hughes, James, ... 377
Hughes, John, 2d, ... 377
Hughes, Luke, ... 377
Hughes, Peter, ... 377
Hughes, T. H., ... 65
Hull, John, ... 377
Hull, L. F., ... 526
Hull, W. C., ... 377
Hume, Archibald, ... 377
Humes, Joseph, ... 459
Humphrey, Edwin, ... 108, 377
Humphrey, Wallace, ... 437
Humphries, Walter, ... 462
Hun, Luther, ... 526
Hunck, Frederick, ... 377
Hunkins, H. M., ... 462
Hunnewell, Frank, ... 562
Hunnewell, J. A., ... 377
Hunnewell, R. F., ... 64, 377
Hunt, C. E, ... 377
Hunt, Charles, ... 492
Hunt, H. A., ... 526
Hunt, Isaiah, ... 462
Hunt, J., ... 526
Hunt, J. C, ... 462
Hunt, J. E., ... 526
Hunt, J. Q., ... 377
Hunt, R. F., ... 377
Hunt, T. H., ... 526
Hunt, Thomas, ... 378
Hunt, William, ... 378
Hunter, David, ... 29, 81, 83, 108, 260, 298
Hunter, G F., ... 378
Hunter, J. M., ... 378
Hunter, Robert, ... 378
Hunting, A. G., ... 378
Hunting, J., ... 526
Hunting, J. W., ... 526
Hunting, S. F., ... 378
Hunting, W., ... 526
Huntington, G. D., ... 378
Huntington, J. H., ... 378
Huntington, J. P., ... 462
Huntress, C. T., ... 462
Hurd, H. A., ... 378
Hurley, Nathaniel, ... 526
Hurley, Owen, ... 378
Hurley, Patrick, ... 378
Hurley, William, ... 378
Hurrell, John, ... 378
Hurst, Thomas, ... 378
Huse, A. J., ... 462
Hussey, Patrick, ... 378
Hussey, W. A., ... 65
Huston, James, ... 100
Hutchings, Lewis, ... 378
Hutchings, T. J., ... 378
Hutchins, Edward, ... 378
Hutchins, N. S., ... 526
Hutchinson, E. B., ... 463
Hutchinson, Elipbalet, ... 462
Hutchinson, Everett, ... 378
Hutchinson, John, ... 378
Hutchinson, N. H., ... 526
Hutchinson, W. H., ... 378
Hyde, A. L., ... 526
Hyde, Amasa, ... 437
Hyde, Dennis, ... 378
Hyde, J. S., ... 378
Hyde, John, ... 378
Hyde, Richard, ... 526
Hyes, J. C., ... 526
Hynes, Terrence, ... 526

I.

Ide, G. H., ... 378
Inch, William, ... 378
Ingalls, J. S., ... 378
Ingalls, John, ... 378
Ingell, J. W., ... 127, 463
Ingersol, B. A., ... 526
Ingersol, Eugene, ... 378
Ingersoll, A. M., ... 463
Ingraham, Arthur, ... 463
Ingraham, Hector, ... 378
Ingraham, Timothy, ... 62, 268, 270
Ingram, C. L., ... 463
Inhoff, Charles, ... 378
Inhoff, J., ... 526
Ireland, Edward, ... 378
Irish, C. S., ... 378
Irish, Patrick, ... 526
Irving, H. P., ... 379
Irwin, R. B., 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 112, 132.
Isaac, Alexander, ... 379

Digitized by Google

J.

Jackman, B. H., ... 437
Jackman, F. D., ... 379
Jackson, Alonzo, ... 379
Jackson, Alvin, ... 437
Jackson, Andrew, ... 30
Jackson, D. R., ... 379
Jackson, E. A., ... 379
Jackson, George, ... 437
Jackson, Harvey, ... 526
Jackson, J. M., ... 379
Jackson, L. H., ... 463
Jackson, N. S., ... 526
Jackson, Reuben, ... 526
Jackson, Samuel, ... 463
Jackson, Sanford, ... 463
Jackson, T. J., ... 68, 93, 108, 156
Jackson, T. L., ... 379
Jackson, W. R., ... 526
Jackson, Wesley, ... 379
Jacobs, A. G., ... 379
Jacobs, J. E., ... 379
Jacobs, W. F., ... 379
Jacquins, E. S., ... 526
James, C. H., ... 379
James, Lyman, ... 113, 463
Jameson, G., ... 526
Jameson, George, ... 379
Janes, Paschal, ... 379
Jaques, F. W., ... vi
Jaques, Horace, ... 526
Jaquith, C. H., ... 379
Jaquith, C. W., ... 526, 379
Jarvis, C. F., ... 379
Jarvis, G. W., ... 379
Jassiman, F. F., ... 463
Jay, John, ... 526
Jaynes, D. B., ... 526
Jeff, Michael, ... 526
Jeff, William, ... 526
Jefferson, Thomas, ... 37
Jeffrey, Alfred, ... 526
Jeffs, T. C., ... 526
Jellison, B. H., ... 102
Jellison, S. C., ... 379
Jenkins, N. B., ... 527
Jenkinson, G. B., ... 379
Jenks, J. B., ... 463
Jennings, I. A., ... 322
Jennings, John, ... 527
Jennison, C. W., ... 527
Jennison, H. F., ... 527
Jennison, Joseph, Jr., ... 379
Jennison, R. B., ... 527
Jessemaughn, Paul, ... 65, 164
Jewell, Franklin, ... 379
Jewett, A. T., ... 463
Jewett, Elmer, ... 527
Jewett, G. A., ... 527
Jewett, Harrison, ... 379
Jewett, J. J., ... 463
Joeckel, George, ... 379
Johannes, Charles, ... 463
Johns, H. T., ... 152
Johns, T. D., ... 92, 95, 115, 208, 209
Johnson, A. H., ... 463
Johnson, A. W., ... 463
Johnson, Arad, ... 379
Johnson, C. A., ... 463
Johnson, C. E., ... 74, 379
Johnson, C. H., 34th Mass. Inf., ... 379
Johnson, C. H., 54th Mass. Inf., ... 463
Johnson, C. H., 58th Mass. Inf., ... 127, 527
Johnson, C. R., ... 103, 463
Johnson, Charles, ... 379
Johnson, E. E., ... 379
Johnson, E. F., ... 379
Johnson, E. N., ... 379
Johnson, Edward, ... 64, 379
Johnson, F. A., ... 324
Johnson, Franklin, ... 379
Johnson, G. T., ... 527
Johnson, H. H., ... 463
Johnson, Henry, ... 380
Johnson, Hiram, ... 463
Johnson, J., ... 527
Johnson, J. E., ... 380
Johnson, J. T., ... 463
Johnson, James, ... 463
Johnson, James J., ... 380
Johnson. James P., ... 380
Johnson, Jerome, ... 527
Johnson, John, ... 84
Johnson, John, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 380
Johnson, Joseph, 54th Mass. Inf., ... 492
Johnson, Joseph, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 463
Johnson, Joseph J., ... 463
Johnson, Joseph P., ... 463
Johnson, Lewis, ... 380
Johnson, Loring, ... 380
Johnson, M. L., ... 44
Johnson, M. L., 53d Mass. Inf., ... 380
Johnson, Robert, ... 527
Johnson, Rossiter, ... 68, 107, 114, 123, 145
Johnson, S. D., ... 380
Johnson, Stanley, ... 463
Johnson, W. H., 1st Mass. H. A., ... 380
Johnson, W. H., 22d Mass. Inf., ... 380
Johnson, W. H., 55th Mass. Inf., ... 380
Johnson, Walter, ... 380
Johnson, William, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 527
Johnson, William, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 527
Johnston, Duncan, ... 463
Johnston, J. A., ... 380
Johnston, J. C., ... 527
Johnston, J. E., ... 90, 143, 160, 198, 226, 250, 262
Johnston, R. A., ... 527
Johnston, S. T., ... 380
Johnston, T. B., ... 65, 66
Johnston, Thomas, ... 380
Johnston, W. A., ... 380
Johnston, W. S., ... 150
Jollimore, William, ... 380
Jones, Alonzo M., ... 463
Jones, Augustus M., ... 492

Digitized by Google

Jones, C. B., ... 463
Jones, C. C., Jr., ... 89
Jones, C. E., ... 380
Jones, C. G., ... 527
Jones, C. H., ... 380
Jones, C. K., ... 527
Jones, Charles, ... 380
Jones, E. F., 11th Mass. Inf., ... 380
Jones, E. F., 26th Mass. Inf., 13, 14, 18, 20, 27, 56, 206, 207, 244.
Jones, E. J., ... 115, 150, 190
Jones, E. P., ... 380
Jones, Edward, ... 463
Jones, F. A., ... 380
Jones, F. N. P., ... 527
Jones, Gardner, ... 463
Jones, George, ... 527
Jones, Henry, ... 380
Jones, Iredell, ... 87
Jones, Irwin, ... 527
Jones, J. E., ... 44
Jones, J. R., ... 49
Jones, J. S., ... 527
Jones, J. W., 10th Mass. Inf., ... 380
Jones, J W., 23d Mass. Inf., ... 437
Jones, John, ... 527
Jones, Leonard, ... 463
Jones, Oswego, ... 105, 380
Jones, Peter, ... 527
Jones, R. A., ... 464
Jones, S. P., ... 527
Jones, S. W., ... 464
Jones, Thomas, ... 527
Jones, W. H., ... 464
Jones, William, 24th Mass. Inf., ... 380
Jones, William, 55th Mass. Inf., ... 380
Jordan, C. C., ... 380
Jordan, C. E., ... 380
Jordan, C. M., ... 150
Jordan, E. D., ... 464
Jordan, J. M., ... 380
Jordan, James, ... 380
Jordan, John, 18th Mass. Inf., ... 464
Jordan, John, 26th Mass Inf., ... 527
Jorgenson, H. P., ... 103, 380
Joslin, Francis, ... 527
Joslin, G. C., ... 92, 100
Joslin, Herbert, ... 381
Josselyn, E. F., ... 527
Josselyn, W. W., ... 464
Joy, John, ... 381
Joyce, Alfred, ... 527
Joyce, E. L., ... 381
Joyner, R. S., ... 527
Judd, I. E., ... 464
Judson, I. D., ... 381
Justin, G. B., ... 464

K.

Kain, Isaac, ... 464
Kaine, B. F., ... 381
Kaka, John, ... 527
Kalaher, Cornelius, ... 381
Kane, Charles, ... 464
Kane, D. H., ... 381
Kane, G. P., ... 19
Kanna, John, ... 381
Kanuse, B. F., ... 381
Karpeles, Leopold, ... 118
Katcher, Charles, ... 527
Kavanagh, W. F., ... 65
Kavanaugh, Joseph, ... 528
Kay, Thomas, ... 381
Kearney, Charles, ... 381
Kearney, J. W., ... 381
Kearns, Peter, ... 381
Keating, Michael, ... 464
Keating, Patrick, ... 381
Keefe, John, ... 528
Keefe, Peter, ... 381
Keen, C. J., ... 381
Keenan, Edward, ... 381
Keenan, Matthew, ... 464
Keenan, Michael, ... 381
Keene, F. A., ... 381
Keep, Marcus, ... 492
Keep, W. J., ... 528
Kees, John, ... 464
Kehr, G. W., ... 381
Keith, B. A., ... 493
Keith, C. B., ... 381
Keith, D. B., ... 164
Keith, Eugene, ... 381
Keith, F. H., ... 381
Keith, J. E., ... 464
Keith, J. H., ... 464
Keith, John, ... 493
Keith, Thaddeus, ... 381
Keith, W. D., ... 326
Kellam, A. B., ... 381
Kelleher, Michael, ... 528
Kelleher, Patrick, ... 381
Kelley, Charles, ... 528
Kelley, D. A., ... 381
Kelley, D. S., ... 493
Kelley, E. B., ... 381
Kelley, E. J., ... 381
Kelley, F. S., ... 493
Kelley, G. F., ... 381
Kelley, J. C., ... 381
Kelley, J. W., ... 381
Kelley, John, ... ix
Kelley, John, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 528
Kelley, John, Co. A, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 528
Kelley, John, Co. G, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 528
Kelley, John, Co. A, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 381
Kelley, John, Co. A, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 528
Kelley, John, 49th Mass. Inf., ... 65
Kelley, Mark, ... 528
Kelley, Patrick, Corp., 28th Mass. Inf., ... 381
Kelley, Patrick, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 382
Kelley, Robert, ... 382
Kelley, T. H., ... 464
Kelley, Thomas, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 464
Kelley, Thomas, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 382

Digitized by Google

Kelley, Thomas, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 382
Kelley, W. P., ... 528
Kelley, William, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 464
Kelley, William, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 382
Kellogg, E. G., ... 528
Kelly, D. W., ... 464
Kelly, Henry, ... 528
Kelly, Hiram, ... 528
Kelly, James, ... 382
Kelly, John, 1st Mass. Cav., ... 382
Kelly, John, 3d Mass. Cav., ... 64
Kelly, John, 39th Mass. Inf., ... 528
Kelly, L. H., ... 382
Kelly, M. E., ... 382
Kelly, Michael, ... 382
Kelly, O. W., ... 528
Kelly, Patrick, ... 382
Kelly, Thomas, ... 382
Kelly, W. B., ... 464
Kelren, William, ... 382
Kelsey, Ezra, ... 528
Kelton, I. J., ... 464
Kelty, Eugene, ... 57, 382
Kelverton, William, ... 382
Kemp, F. E., ... 528
Kemp, G. A., ... 382
Kemp, J. A., ... 528
Kempton, E. A., ... 528
Kempton, J. W., ... 528
Kempton, M. V., ... 382
Kendall, ——, ... 528
Kendall, A. A., ... 74, 382
Kendall, A. H., ... 528
Kendall, E. H., ... 382
Kendall, J. H., ... 464
Kendall, J. T. E., ... 464
Kendrick, David, ... 528
Kendrick, S. M., ... 464
Kenneally, John, ... 382
Kennebry, Michael, ... 528
Kennedy, Bernard, ... 464
Kennedy, Daniel, ... 464
Kennedy, James, ... 382
Kennedy, John, ... 382
Kennedy, Kelah, ... 382
Kennedy, Paul, ... 382
Kennedy, T. H., ... 464
Kennedy, Timothy, ... 382
Kennedy, William, ... 528
Kenner, H., ... 528
Kennett, C. H., ... 464
Kenney, A. C., ... 528
Kenney, David, ... 528
Kenney, G. W., ... 178
Kenney, Patrick, ... 382
Kenney, S. C., ... 382
Kenney, T. S., ... 464
Kenney, Timothy, ... 464, 528
Kenney, W. H., ... 464
Kennison, W. W., ... 43
Kenny, A. J., ... 382
Kenny, Edward, ... 382
Kenny, John, ... 528
Kenny, T. F., ... 382
Kenny, William, ... 66
Kent, G. S., ... 382
Kent, George, ... 562
Kent, J. A., ... 528
Kent, Sylvester, ... 528
Kent, Timothy, ... 382
Keppert, H, ... 528
Kerr, W. D., ... 529
Kerrigan, Patrick, ... 382
Kershaw, J. B., ... 110, 143
Kesland, Jacob, ... 464
Kettelle, F. S., ... 562
Kettler, A., ... 529
Keyes, E. D., ... 51, 56
Keyes, G. E., ... 382
Keyes, J. C., ... 529
Keyes, J. H., ... 383
Keyes, Marshall, ... 383
Keyes, Michael, ... 383
Kice, Thomas, ... 529
Kidder, E. J., ... 120, 383
Kiely, Martin, ... 529, 544
Kiernan, Charles, ... 464
Kierstead, I. N., ... 465
Kilburn, C. E., ... 465
Kilburn, H. P., ... 383
Kilburn, J. A., ... 383
Kilburn, S. R., ... 465
Kilduff, James, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 465
Kilduff, James, 39th Mass. Inf., ... 529
Killam, H. A., ... 529
Killdary, Michael, ... 383
Killgariff, Patrick, ... 383
Killoren, M. C., ... 529
Kilroy, John, ... 465
Kilroy, Michael, ... 529
Kimball, A. H., ... 529
Kimball, Albert, ... 529
Kimball, C. H., ... 465
Kimball, D. S., ... 383
Kimball, F. L., ... 383
Kimball, I. F., ... 383
Kimball, J. S., ... 383
Kimball, John W., ... 55, 62, 152, 296
Kimball, Joseph W., ... 124, 383
Kimball, R. H., ... 70, 383
Kimball, Samuel, ... 383
Kimball, T. D., ... 293
King, A. L., ... 383
King, E. S., ... 383
King, George, 37th Mass. Inf., ... 383
King, George, 54th Mass. Inf., ... 493
King, H. B., ... 383
King, Henry, ... 383
King, J. G., ... 383
King, Joseph, ... 529
King, L. G., ... 103, 383
King, Robert, ... 383
King, U. T., ... 529
King, W. S., ... 72, 149, 150, 176
King, William, ... 529
Kingman, Hector C., ... 529
Kingman, Henry C., ... 529
Kingsbury, A. A., ... 383
Kingsbury, A. M., ... 465
Kingsbury, G. O., ... 383
Kingsley, E. H., ... 383
Kingsley, W. M., ... 383

Digitized by Google

Kinnealy, Thomas, ... 529
Kinnear, John, ... 11
Kinsley, F. R., ... 127, 270
Kinsley, W. C., ... 465
Kircle, Henry, ... 529
Kirk, J. W., ... 194
Kirkner, John, ... 383
Kirvan, Henry, ... 465
Kisson, H., ... 529
Kister, C. F., ... 529
Kitchen, Lindley, ... 465
Kittridge, M. G., ... 383
Klein, Frederick, ... 529
Klinkler, William, ... 383
Klisure, F., ... 529
Knackfor, Charles, ... 383
Knapp, David, ... 529
Knapp, Freeman, ... 383
Knapp, John, ... 529
Knapp, M. C., ... 465
Knapp, O. H., ... 529
Knapp, W. M., ... 383
Kneenan, John, ... 383
Knibbs, Frederick, ... 465
Knickerbocker, George, ... 65
Knight, H. E., ... 384
Knight, O. H., ... 529
Knight, P. F., ... 384
Knights, George, ... 384
Knippe, H., ... 529
Knowlan, John, ... 529
Knowles, C. K., ... 103, 465
Knowlton, C. C., ... 465
Knowlton, C. R. T., ... 384
Knox, C. F., ... 465
Knox, N. F., ... 562
Knox, W. S., ... 384
Knuz, William, ... 493
Kohan, Daniel, ... 529
Kohnle, Frederick, ... 465
Konch, Henry, ... 384
Kraft, Alois, ... 384
Krakle, John, ... 529
Kranze, Robert, ... 384
Kringer, Henry, ... 529
Krote, Henry, ... 529
Krunkleton, Cyrus, ... 384
Kuhn, Frederick, ... 529
Kummer, H. W., ... 384
Kurtz, John, ... 46, 47, 238
Kyle, John, ... 384
Kyle, Robert, ... 384

L.

Labornbard, Peter, ... 384
La Bounty, Franklin, ... 384
Lacey, Andrew, ... 529
Lackey, James, ... 465
La Claire, J. E., ... 384
La Claire, Joseph, ... 493
Lacore, Edward, ... 384
Ladd, Edward, ... 529
Ladd, G. H., ... 384
Ladd, H. E., ... 384
Ladd, L. C., ... 20, 384
Lahey, William, ... 465
Lahiffe, Timothy, ... 493
Laide, Almon, ... 529
Lajoy, Joseph, ... 384
Lake, H. J., ... 384
Lake, J. H., ... 384
Lakin, Jefferson, ... 384
Lally, Michael, ... 493
Lamb, A. W., ... 465
Lamb, C. A., ... 530
Lamb, Lawrence, ... 465
Lamb, Patrick, ... 530
Lamb, Willard, ... 384
Lamb, William, ... 130, 131
Lambert, G. E., ... 465
Lambert, J. C., ... 384
Lambert, Joseph, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 384
Lambert, Joseph, 35th Mass. Inf., ... 384
Lambert, Zavier, ... 465
Lamont, J. C., ... 384
Lamphear, G. B., ... 465
Lamson, D. S., ... 55
Lamson, Daniel, ... 384
Lanagan, John, ... 384
Lancaster, Moses, ... 465
Lander, F. W., ... 34, 230, 315
Lander, G. M., ... 384
Landram, W. J., ... 144
Lane, E. A., ... 394
Lane, Ebenezer, ... 384
Lane, J. A., ... 384
Lane, J. D., ... 465
Lane, J. H., ... 530
Lane, James, ... 384
Lane, Philip, ... 385
Lane, S., ... 530
Lanfair, S. P., ... 465
Lang, William, ... 465
Langdon, L. L., ... 88, 130
Langley, Laramy, ... 530
Langurricks, William, ... 530
Lapham, W. H. H., ... 385
Larkey, James, ... 465
Larkin, J. P., ... 385
Larkins, Ira, ... 385
Larrabee, W. W., ... 385
Larrance, J., ... 530
Lashua, Frank, ... 385
Laskey, R. S., ... 385
Latham, W. W., ... 385
Latham, William, ... 530
Lathrop, J. M., ... 465
Lattimer, W. H., ... 385
Laughanise, William, ... 530
Lavalette, P. C., ... 465
Lavelette, P. W., ... 530
Lavensala, Henry, ... 385
Lawler, A. J., ... 120, 385
Lawler, Charles, ... 385
Lawler, Daniel, ... 385
Lawler, Patrick, ... 385

Digitized by Google

Lawless, Richard, ... 385
Lawrence, Barney, ... 530
Lawrence, E. F., ... 465
Lawrence, G. M., ... 385
Lawrence, Herman, ... 530
Lawrence, J. F., ... 385
Lawrence, J. T., ... 385
Lawrence, John, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 530
Lawrence, John, 33d Mass. Inf., ... 385
Lawrence, L. J., ... 465
Lawrence, Miles, ... 530
Lawrence, S. C., ... 10, 11, 14, 33, 204
Lawrence, Samuel, ... 530
Lawrence, W. H., ... 385
Lawrence, W. R., ... 385
Lawton, A. S., ... 493
Lawton, C. G., ... 530
Lawton, George, ... 385
Lawton, J. W., ... 47, 49, 385
Lawton, P. G., ... 530
Lay, J. B., ... 385
Leach, C. H., ... 530
Leach, E. B., ... 465
Leach, Edward, ... 385
Leach, F. T., ... 260
Leach, Josiah, Co. H, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 385
Leach, Josiah, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 530
Leahey, Philip, ... 385
Leahy, Daniel, ... 465
Leary, Daniel, ... 385
Leary, Dennis, ... 530
Leary, James, ... 385
Leary, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 385
Leary, John, 30th Mass. Inf., ... 65
Leary, T. R., ... 466
Leary, Timothy, ... 385
Leaverns, J. H., ... 385
Leavis, George, ... 466
Leavitt, M. M., ... 385
Le Barnes, J. W., ... 135
Lecraw, W. P., ... 530
Leddy, Patrick, ... 530
Ledlie, J. H., ... 30, 125, 302
Lee, David, ... 55, 385
Lee, Dennis, ... 466
Lee, F. L., ... 152, 278
Lee, Fitzhugh, ... 130
Lee, G. T., ... 466
Lee, H. C., ... 46, 47, 48, 116, 246, 282
Lee, John, ... 530
Lee, Maurice, ... 65
Lee, R. E., 93, 103, 104, 112, 123, 125, 146, 160, 164, 170, 189, 216, 256, 258, 260, 262, 266, 272, 302, 304, 314.
Lee, Saybrook, ... 530
Lee, W. R., 20th Mass. Inf., . 34, 35, 50, 53, 78, 232
Lee, W. R., 54th Mass. Inf., ... 493
Lee, William, ... 530
Leeland, C. E., ... 386
Lefevre, Alfred, ... 386
Lefferts, Marshall, ... 22, 23
Leffian, S. F., ... 386
Legat, Gunhatz, ... 386
Leggett, W. F., ... 386
Leiblein, William, ... 466
Leighton, Frank, ... 386
Leland, B. F., ... 53, 386
Leland, Francis, ... 68
Lemon, F. P., ... 386
Lenkorf, Henry, ... 466
Lennon, T. H., ... 386
Leoftyss, Martin, ... 466
Leonard, C. H., ... 466
Leonard, C. O., ... 466
Leonard, Charles, ... 466
Leonard, D. A., ... 530
Leonard, J. B., ... 151
Leonard, J. G., ... 530
Leonard, J. T., ... 493
Leonard, O. W., ... 275
Leonard, Patrick, ... 386
Leonard, Samuel H., 75, 78, 92, 98, 99, 115, 119, 141, 151, 220.
Leonard, Stephen H., ... 437
Leonard, W. A., ... 386
Leonard, W. E., ... 530
Leroux, Louis, ... 386
Leslie, James, ... 466
Lesner, Adolph, ... 466
Lester, G. H., ... 386
Lesure, C. E., ... 386
Lever, John, ... 530
Lever, Richard, ... 386
Levi, Samuel, ... 386
Levois, Frederick, ... 386
Lewin, Charles, ... 530
Lewin, W. H., ... 530
Lewis, A. R., ... 386
Lewis, Augustus, ... 386
Lewis, C. E., ... 466
Lewis, C. P., ... 530
Lewis, E. N., ... 386
Lewis, Edward, ... 386
Lewis, F., ... 530
Lewis, F. A., ... 386
Lewis, Frank, ... 531
Lewis, Frederick, ... 386
Lewis, G. F., ... 386
Lewis, G. G., ... 530, 548
Lewis, I. H., ... 466
Lewis, J. E., ... 386
Lewis, L., ... 531
Lewis, L. J., ... 531
Lewis, Leonard, ... 531
Lewis, W. A., ... 386
Lewis, Wendell, ... 493
Leyer, E., ... 531
Leyman, John, ... 531
Liberty, John, ... 563
Liberty, Joseph, ... 386
Liddy, Anthony, ... 386
Liffin, James, ... 466
Light, E. P., ... 466
Lightbody, J. W., ... 531
Lightfoot, Joseph, ... 466
Lincoln, Abraham, ... 4, 21, 23, 27, 59, 94, 114
Lincoln, C. G., ... 466
Lincoln, Daniel, ... 493
Lincoln, Joseph, ... 466
Lincoln, Levi, ... 386
Lincoln, R. L., ... 466
Lincoln, W. S., 103, 104, 108, 109, 111, 132, 140, 142, 145, 152, 260.

Digitized by Google

Lindsay, J., ... 531
Lindsey, Ira, ... 466
Lindsey, N. C., ... 386
Lines, Samuel, ... 386
Linfield, C. T., ... 493
Lipman, Adolph, ... 386
Liswell, Seth, ... 531, 549
Litchfield, G. S., ... 386
Litchfield, G. T., ... 386
Little, H. D., ... 386
Little, M. C., ... 437
Littlefield, A. E., ... 466
Littlefield, Elliot, ... 563
Littlefield, G. H., ... 387
Littlefield, G. W., ... 387
Littlefield, J. H., ... 466
Littlefield, L. P., ... 466
Lively, L. L., ... 466
Livermore, M. A., ... vi, 141
Livingston, Asher, ... 387
Livingston, Robert, ... 531
Livingstone, N. S., ... 387
Lloyd, John, ... 466
Lloyd, Thomas, ... 387
Lloyd, William, ... 387
Lobdell, J. J., ... 387
Lobie, F. A., ... 531
Locard, L. J., ... 387
Locke, A. J., ... 387
Locke, G. L., ... 387
Locke, J. W., ... 291
Locke, W. P., ... 387
Locking, L. A., ... 387
Locklin, Joel, ... 531
Lodge, H. C., ... ix
Logan, Alexander, ... 466
Loker, A. J., ... 563
Loker, E. J., ... 531
Lombard, B. K., ... 531
Lombard, Gilbert, ... 466
Long, Cornelius, ... 387
Long, G. E., ... 64
Long, J. D., ... x
Long, James, ... 466
Long, Jeremiah, Jr., ... 387
Longdo, Frank, ... 387
Longdt, Joseph, ... 387
Longley, Zachariah, ... 531
Longshaw, William, Jr., ... 45
Longstreet, James, ... 71, 102, 107, 123
Looney, Michael, ... 466
Lord, Alexander, ... 387
Lord, C. H., ... 106
Lord, C. L., ... 387
Lord, C. N., ... 466
Loring, A. P., ... 437
Loring, G. H., ... 531
Lortscheve, Christian, ... 466
Loss, Henry, ... 531
Lothrop, A. A., ... 387
Lothrop, W. A., ... 531
Lothrop, W. L., ... 387
Lott, John, ... 466
Loud, N. N., ... 387
Louden, Edward, ... 531
Loughlin, Michael, ... 387
Louis, C. P., ... 531
Louis, Frank, ... 531
Louviane, Joseph, ... 467
Lovejoy, J. K., ... 387
Loveland, E. L., ... 467
Lovell, D. O., ... 531
Lovell, Francis, ... 531
Lovering, D. A., ... 387
Lovering, Daniel, ... 387
Lovering, M. C., ... 387
Lovering, S. M., ... 467
Loverly, Francis, ... 531
Lovett, Patrick, ... 387
Lovett, Washington, ... 531
Low, I. M, ... 387
Low, W. W., ... 45
Lowe, Francis, ... 387
Lowell, C. R., . 16, 30, 109, 111, 114, 133, 143, 160, 467
Lowell, George, ... 531
Lowell, J. J., ... 55, 467
Lowell, John, ... 35
Lucas, B., ... 531
Lucas, Francis, ... 531
Lucas, George, ... 387
Lucas, Henry, ... 387
Lucas, J. P., ... 387
Lucier, John, ... 531
Luck, J. T., ... 87
Lucy, G. W., ... 387
Ludlow, James, ... 531
Ludwig, Frank, ... 387
Luke, W. H., ... 467
Lull, William, ... 531
Lumerzette, Frank, ... 531
Lunt, R. K., ... 388
Lunt, T. P., ... 388
Lunt, W. H., ... 388
Lunton, J. C., ... 388
Luther, J. S., ... 388
Luzarder, J. M, ... 388
Lyle, J. M., ... 325
Lyman, D. W., ... 388
Lyman, Edward, ... 467
Lyman, G. H., ... 17
Lyman, J. B., Jr., ... 388
Lyman, Luke, ... 246
Lyman, William, ... 388
Lynch, A. L., ... 125
Lynch, Jeremiah, ... 531
Lynch, John, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 388
Lynch, John, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 531
Lynch, Martin, ... 467
Lynch, Maurice, ... 388
Lynch, Michael, ... 467
Lynch, T. C., ... 531
Lynch, Thomas, ... 467
Lynch, William, ... 467
Lynde, L. F., ... 20
Lynell, Shubael, ... 531
Lynehey, Dennis, ... 532
Lyon, C. H., ... 388
Lyon, E. V., ... 493
Lyon, J. A., ... 467
Lyon, M. E., ... 388
Lyons, Ebenezer, ... 532
Lyons, Martin, ... 388
Lysingen, G. W., ... 532

Digitized by Google

M.

McAllister, George, ... 532
McAllister, J., ... 532
McAllister, Robert, ... 119, 128
McAlpin, Francis, ... 388
McAndrews, Edward, ... 388
McAndrews, John, ... 388
Macarthur, Arthur, Jr., ... 105
McAuley, Daniel, ... 388
McBrian, William, ... 388
McBridge, Martin, ... 467
McCabe, Thomas, 2d., ... 388
McCabe, W. H., ... 388
McCafferty, J. E., ... 54, 388
McCaffry, John, ... 532
McCalray, G. B., ... 388
McCammon, James, ... 388
McCann, James, ... 388
McCanna, John, ... 388
McCarten, James, ... 532
McCarter, Charles, Co. A, 1st Mass. H. A., . . . 388
McCarter, Charles, Co. C, 1st Mass. H. A., . . . 532
McCarthy, C. B., ... 563
McCarthy, Charles, ... 388
McCarthy, Thomas F., ... 388
McCarthy, Timothy F., ... 467
McCartney, W. H., . 75, 92, 93, 95, 109, 115, 150, 180
McCartry, J., ... 532
McCarty, D. F., ... 388
McCarty, John, ... 1x
McCarty, John, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 437
McCarty, John, 30th Mass. Inf., ... 388
McCarty, Patrick, Co. F, 16th Mass. Inf., . . . 388
McCarty, Patrick, Co. I, 16th Mass. Inf., . . . 467
McCarty, Timothy, ... 532
McCauley, R. H., ... 532
McClare, Peter, ... 532
McClarence, Francis, ... 467
McClellan, G. B., xiv, 34, 50, 53, 54, 59, 68, 71, 72, 74, 80, 108, 150, 230.
McClellan, H. W., ... 467
McClelland, Andy, ... 388
McCloskey, G. E., ... 388
McCloud, Charles, ... 532
McCloud, J., ... 532
McClusky, Paul, ... 532
McCole, Patrick, ... 389
McColigan, Michael, ... 467
McConnell, J. W., ... 389
McConnor, J., ... 532
McConologne, Neil, ... 389
McConville, Henry, ... 123, 467
McConville, M. S., ... 151
McCoon, J., ... 532
McCord, J. C., ... 532
McCormick, James, ... 389
McCormick, John, ... 389
McCormick, Thomas, ... 532
McCornish, Thomas, ... 532
McCoy, Col., ... 143
McCoy, Robert, ... 389
McCrory, Peter, ... 563
McCuen, James, ... 389
McCugh, James, ... 467
McCullough, James, ... 467
McCullough, Patrick, ... 389
McCullum, Gilbert, ... 532
McCully, Robert, ... 389
McCusker, James, ... 532
McCutcheon, William, ... 65, 389
McDaniels, I. A., ... 103, 532
McDavey, ——, ... 532
McDaville, J., ... 532
McDavitt, Henry, ... 389
McDermot, Owen, ... 467
McDermot, Patrick, ... 467
McDermot, Peter, ... 389
McDermott, John, ... 532
McDermott, Thomas, ... 467
McDevitt, Hugh, ... 389
McDevitt, William, ... 532
McDonald, Daniel, ... 389
McDonald, David, ... 532
McDonald, Edward, ... 467
McDonald, G. H., ... 389
McDonald, J. J., ... 389
McDonald, J. M., ... 389
McDonald, James, ... 389
McDonald, Patrick, ... 389
McDonald, Philip, ... 532
McDonald, Robert, ... 532
McDonald, Roderick, ... 532
McDonald, Thomas, ... 532
McDonough, J. F., ... 389
McDonough, John, ... 389
McDonough, P., ... 532
McDowell, Irvin, ... 68, 75, 108, 218, 220
McDowell, Lyman, ... 532
McElroy, George, ... 493
McEnany, Peter, ... 389
McEvoy, Joseph, ... 389
McFarland, C. A., ... 389
McFarland, Thomas, ... 123, 389
McFarlane, Charles, ... 389
McFarlin, H. L., ... 467
McFarlin, Wilson, ... 389
McFaul, Thomas, ... 389
McFeeley, William, ... 389
McGaffany, Patrick, ... 389
McGaffigan, Patrick, ... 389
McGee, James, ... 533
McGee, Patrick, ... 389
McGinley, Hugh, ... 467
McGinley, John, ... 389
McGinnisken, C. B., ... 118, 467
McGinniss, E. J., ... 389
McGivern, Patrick, ... 533
McGlaughlin, John, ... 389
McGlinchy, W. B., ... 390
McGlone, Hugh, ... 390
McGoldrick, John, ... 390
McGonegal, Barney, ... 533
McGordis, Charles, ... 467
McGorman, Michael, ... 533
McGovern, Bernard, ... 533

Digitized by Google

McGovern, James, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 467
McGovern, James, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 533
McGovern, Patrick, ... 390
McGowan, A. T., ... 390
McGowan, John, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 533
McGowan, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 390
McGowan, John, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 533
McGowan, W. A., ... 533
McGrade, Terrence, ... 390
McGrane, Edward, ... 390
McGrath, Christopher, ... 533
McGrath, Lewis, ... 533
McGrath, William, ... 390
McGraub, James, ... 390
McGraw, Francis, ... 467
McGregor, Parker, ... 390
McGuany, M., ... 533
McGuire, Andrew, ... 533
McGuire, Edward, ... 390
McGuire, Hugh, ... 533
McGuire, James, ... 390
McGuire, John, ... 390
McGuire, Philip, ... 390
McGurk, Bernard, ... 390
McGurty, Patrick, ... 533
McHenry, James, ... 533
McHugh, W. S., ... 533
McHughes, Miles, ... 533
McInstry, Van Buren, ... 533
McIntire, Andrew, ... 390
McIntire, J. C., ... 467
McIntire, J. M., ... 390
McIntire, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 467
McIntire, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 468
McIntire, John, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 493
McIntire, Oren, ... 390
McIntire, Peter, ... 390
McIntire, Sylvester, ... 468
McIntosh, H. H., ... 390
McIntosh, W. H., ... 533
McIntyre, ——, ... 533
McIntyre, George, ... 468
McIntyre, Horace, ... 533
McIntyre, J. A., ... 118, 390
McIntyre, William, ... 533
McJohnson, Robert, ... 390
McKay, S. H., ... 390
McKay, T. M., ... 97
McKean, G. W., ... 390
McKelroy, Charles, ... 533
McKenna, Francis, ... 390
McKenna, Peter, ... 390
McKenna, Timothy, ... 390
McKenney, Bernard, ... 533
McKenney, Patrick, ... 533
McKenny, Elisha, ... 390
McKenny, James, ... 390
McKenzie, George, ... 533
McKenzie, J. W., ... 390
McKeon, T. J., ... 468
McKerron, Edward, ... 533
McKew, J. E., ... 390
McKiernan, John, ... 468
McKinney, Michael, ... 533
McKinstry, W. B., ... 533
McKnight, Bernard, ... 533
McKown, J. V, ... 533
McLain, Michael, ... 468
McLaughlen, N. B., ... 92, 115, 128, 137, 196, 304
McLaughlin, Edward, ... 533
McLaughlin, Eugene, ... 468
McLaughlin, J. S., ... 468
McLaughlin, James, 3d Mass. Cav., ... 64
McLaughlin, James, 9th Mass. Inf, ... 468
McLaughlin, James, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 468
McLaughlin, John, ... 468
McLaughlin, Lawrence, ... 390
McLaughlin, Thomas, ... 533
McLaughlin, W. H., ... 468
McLean, John, ... 468
McLeon, Alexander, ... 534
McLouthlin, Thomas, ... 533
McMahan, Daniel, ... 390
McMahon, Isaac, ... 468
McMahon, James, ... 534
McMahon, John, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 391
McMahon, John, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 391
MacMahon, M. V., ... 121
McMahon, Michael, ... 391
McMahon, Patrick, ... 391
McMahon, William, ... 391
McMakin, J. H., ... 468
McManus, John, ... 534
McMarra, Michael, ... 534
McMaster, J., ... 534
McMaton, Patrick, ... 534
McMillen, James, ... 534
McMorrow, John, ... 391
McMullen, Patrick, ... 391
McMurphy, P., ... 534
McNab, James, ... 391
McNall, James, ... 391
McNally, J. F., ... 391
McNally, Robert, ... 468
McNamara, J. W., ... 118, 468
McNamara, Michael, 3d Batt. Mass. L. A., . . . 391
McNamara, Michael, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 391
McNamara, Patrick, ... 534
McNamara, Peter, ... 391
McNamara, Timothy, ... 391
McNamee, John, ... 468
McNancy, Morris, ... 534
McNary, Richard, ... 534
McNeil, Thomas, ... 534
McNerny, John, ... 391
McNulty, James, ... 391
McNulty, Niel, ... 391
McNulty, Peter, ... 534
McNulty, Thomas, ... 391
McQuade, John, ... 391
McQuestion, Clinton, ... 391
McQuillan, Joseph, ... 468
McRea, James, ... 534
McSweeney, Edward, ... 55, 391
McTavish, Alexander, ... 128, 391
McTear, Andrew, ... 391
McWaters, James, ... 391
McWilliams, William, ... 534
Mace, G. W., ... 391
Mack, A. N., ... 391
Mack, Thomas, ... 468
Macnamara, M H., ... 94, 97, 136, 145

Digitized by Google

Macomber, F. L., ... 534
Macomber, J., ... 534
Macy, Charles, ... 534
Macy, G. N., . . 75, 76, 78, 92, 126, 136, 149, 232
Maddan, J. J., ... 391
Madden, Jeremiah, ... 468
Madden, John, ... 468
Maddin, Bernard, ... 468
Madigan, William, ... 54, 391
Madison, Andrew, ... 468
Madney, R., ... 534
Magee, J. M., ... 56, 162
Maggi, A. C., ... 46, 47, 234, 258
Maghuire, Daniel, ... 391
Maginnis, James, ... 493
Magner, James, ... 120, 391
Magoon, J. R., ... 493
Magrath, Lawrence, ... 468
Maguinness, William, ... 391
Maguire, R. M., ... 150
Mahan, A. T., ... 43
Mahan, Edward, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 534
Mahan, Edward, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 534
Mahan, M., ... 534
Mahan, Mathew, ... 391
Mahan, William, ... 391
Mahlman, W. F., ... 468
Mahon, Thomas, ... 534
Mahoney, Dennis, ... 391
Mahoney, Jerry, ... 392
Mahoney, John, 1st Mass. Cav., ... 534
Mahoney, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 392
Mahoney, P. J., 12th Mass. Inf., ... 392, 534
Mahoon, Thomas, ... 392
Main, J. A., ... 392
Maine (or Manne), N. C., ... 534
Maintien, G. H., ... 534
Major, Edward, ... 392
Maker, J. C., ... 240
Mallory, J. W., ... 392
Mallory, L. D., ... 392
Maloney, H. C., ... 468
Maloney, John, ... 392
Maloney, Thomas, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 534
Maloney, Thomas, 49th Mass. Inf., ... 65
Malony, John, ... 534
Maloy, James, ... 534
Malvin, David, ... 534
Manchester, D. W., ... 392
Manchester, Silas, ... 534
Manchester, W. E., ... 392
Manchester, W. W., ... 392
Mandeville, J. M., ... 70, 392
Manley, A. A., ... 392
Manley, James, ... 468
Manley, John, ... 392
Manley, N. P., ... 468
Mann, ——, ... 534
Mann, B. F., ... 535
Mann, B. N., ... 534
Mann, G. W., ... 392
Mann, J. M., ... 392
Mann, J. W., ... 392
Mann, Randall, ... 468
Mann, William, ... 392
Manning, Bernard, ... 392
Manning, C. H., ... 56, 57, 183
Manning, Charles, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 392
Manning, Charles, 59th Mass. Inf., ... 535
Manning, E. F., ... 392
Manning, Elias, ... 535
Manning, G. P., ... 392
Manning, John, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 468
Manning, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 392
Manning, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 392
Manning, Patrick, ... 392
Manning, T. H., ... 183
Manning, T. P., ... 392
Manning, Thomas, ... 392
Mansfield, D. R., ... 535
Mansfield, E. P., ... 535
Mansfield, J. B., ... 392
Mansfield, R. P., ... 468
Mansir, W. H., ... 468
Mansur, J. M., ... 469
Mantor, A. L., ... 392
Manville, P. H., ... 392
Manyan, Thomas, ... 392
Marble, F. H., ... 469
Marble, J. W., ... 325
March, Harry, ... 392
Marchat, Charles, ... 535
Marcy, Charles, ... 392
Marden, E. D., ... 469
Marden, G. O., ... 535
Marden, J. L., ... 393
Marear, J. H., ... 469
Margenot, Belthezar, ... 469
Mariland, W. H., ... 535
Marion, S. M., ... 535
Markham, G. R., ... 393
Marks, J. L., ... 327
Marland, William, ... 181
Maroni, F. N., ... 393
Marosig, J. C., ... 535
Marque, Peter, ... 393
Marran, T., ... 535
Marriner, W. R., ... 393
Mars, Matthew, ... 469
Marsh, C. H., ... 393
Marsh, Ephraim, Jr., ... 393
Marsh, J. W., ... 493
Marsh, James, ... 469
Marsh, John, ... 393
Marsh, L. B., ... 152, 284
Marsh, Oscar, ... 535
Marsh, S. D., ... 469
Marsh, T. S., ... 49
Marsh, W. S., ... 535
Marshall, A. A., ... 393
Marshall, G. E., ... 123, 272, 393
Marshall, I. E., ... 393
Marshall, J. E., ... 393
Marshall, John, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 393
Marshall, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 535
Marshall, L. H., ... 65
Marshall, L. M., ... 393
Marshall, William, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 393
Marshall, William, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 393
Marston, J., ... 43
Marston, John, ... 393
Marston, W. H., ... 393

Digitized by Google

Martin, A. P., 50, 54, 75, 92, 93, 99, 104, 115, 144, 149, 150 182.
Martin, A. T. B., 469
Martin, C. G., 535
Martin, C. M., 535
Martin, D. R., 393
Martin, E. A., 393
Martin, Edward, 535
Martin, Francis, 393
Martin, G. A., 27th Mass. Inf., 535
Martin, G. A., 59th Mass. Inf., 393
Martin, George, 393
Martin, H. F., 535
Martin, Henry, 315
Martin, James, 393
Martin, John, 1st Mass. Inf., 393
Martin, John, 2d Mass. Inf., 393
Martin, Lysander, 469
Martin, Michael, 16th Mass. Inf., 469
Martin, Michael, 28th Mass. Inf., 393
Martin, Patrick, 2d Mass. Cav., 535
Martin, Patrick, 21st Mass. Inf., 393
Martin, R. H., 493
Martin, S. A., 469
Martin, Solomon, 393
Martin, Thomas, 1st Mass. Cav., 469
Martin, Thomas, 1st Sergt., 2d Mass. Cav., 393
Martin, Thomas, 2d Mass. Cav., 535
Martindale, J. H., 54, 78, 228
Marvel, Samuel, 535
Marvin, A. P., 16, 35
Marvin, Thomas, 393
Masgaw, Thomas, 535
Mason, A. A., 393
Mason, C. A., 393
Mason, H. C., 469
Mason, J. L., 393
Mason, J. M., 324
Mason, Peter, 469
Mason, T. C., 394
Mason, Thomas, 537
Masters, John, 534
Matange, J. F., 394
Mathias, Henry, 394
Matthews, G. H., 469
Matthews, Henry, 123, 394
Matthews, J. M., 394
Matthews, Lawrence, 469
Matthews, William, 394
Mattison, E., 535
Maxwell, C. L., 394
Maxwell, N. B., 535
May, H. S., 394
May, Simon, 394
Maynard, Frederick, 394
Maynard, J. P., 394
Maynard, Waldo B., 469
Maynard, Walter B., 394
Maynard, William, 437
Mayo, B. H., 535
Mayo, H. H., 394
Mayo, John, 394
Mayo, Nathaniel, 394
Mayo, T. A., 394
Meacham, Edwin, 535
Meacham, J. W. A., 394
Mead, J. P, 394
Mead, Joseph, 535
Meade, G. G., 79, 98, 103, 104, 115, 123, 143
Meader, C. E., 394
Meader, G. H., 394
Meagher, Dennis, 394
Meagher, M. R., 394
Meagher, Patrick, 394
Meagher, T. F., 78, 250
Meahan, Bernard, 535
Mealey, Michael, 65
Meaney, Thomas, 394
Mears, D. P., 535
Mears, Rufus, 535
Medrew, W., 535
Meehan, Charles, 394
Megery, Timothy, 394
Megher, J. F., 469
Meigs, M. C., 80
Meir, Albert, 535
Meirs, John, 535
Melan, A., 536
Melanfry, Paul, 394
Mellen, D. D., 394
Mellen, John, 394
Melvin, Asa, 394
Melvin, J. E., 469
Melvin, Samuel, 536
Menton, George, 393
Mercer, J. P., 469
Merchant, John, 394
Merriam, C. I., 394
Merriam, Charles, 394
Merriam, G. F., 394
Merriam, J. H., 469
Merriam, Waldo, 92, 98, 115, 119, 224, 395
Merriam, William, 536
Merrick, L. L., 469
Merrill, A. C., 395
Merrill, B. A., 395
Merrill, Benjamin, 469
Merrill, C. W., 469
Merrill, F. H., 395
Merrill, G. E., 395
Merrill, J. D., 395
Merrill, J. W., 395
Merrill, P. O., 536
Merrill, Stephen, 469
Merriman, G. F., 493
Merritt, A. J., 395
Merritt, A. T., 395
Merritt, Cornwell, 395
Merritt, E. R., 493
Merritt, Eland, 395
Merritt, F. S., 395
Merritt, Henry, 47, 395
Merritt, M. M., 536
Merritt, Wesley, 114
Merrow, G. W., 469
Messenger, D. J., 469
Messer, C. P., 62, 290
Messer, W. R., 536
Messler, Enos, 536
Messinger, C. W., 469
Messinger, H. L., 395
Metcalf, Aaron, 536

Digitized by Google

Meyers, Franklin, ... 536
Mezger, Frederick, ... 395
Mickell, Daniel, ... 395
Midgley, A. E., ... 118, 469
Milan, John, ... 536
Miles, B. S., ... 395
Miles, James, ... 395
Miles, John, ... 151
Miles, N. A., . 6, 30, 96, 118, 119, 120, 125, 126, 133
Millard, P. S., ... 536
Millen, James, ... 395
Millen, Patrick, ... 536
Miller, Andrew, ... 493
Miller, August, 1st, ... 395
Miller, August, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 536
Miller, August, 31st Mass. Inf., ... 395
Miller, Benjamin, ... 395
Miller, C. A., ... 469
Miller, Charles, ... 64
Miller, D. B., ... 395
Miller, Franklin, ... 536
Miller, Franz, ... 395
Miller, G. H., ... 395
Miller, H. F., ... 469
Miller, J. A., ... 78
Miller, J. D., ... 470
Miller, J. M., ... 536
Miller, Jacob, ... 191
Miller, James, ... 65
Miller, John, ... 469
Miller, Joseph, ... 536
Miller, L. L., ... 470
Miller, Luke, ... 536
Miller, Lysander, ... 536
Miller, Ozro, ... 55, 395
Miller, Silas, ... 395
Miller, Thomas (or S. H.), ... 536
Miller, William, 1st Mass. Cav., ... 536
Miller, William, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 536
Millett, Daniel, ... 493
Millett, G. C., ... 536
Millett, John, ... 536
Millican, W. W., ... 536
Milliken, A. F., ... 395
Mills, C. B., ... 395
Mills, Harrison, ... 395
Mills, J. H., ... 395
Mills, J. R., ... 395
Mills, J. S., ... 493
Milor, John, ... 536
Miltimore, James, ... 395
Milton, C., ... 536
Milton, R. S., ... 150, 188
Minehan, Timothy, ... 395
Miner, Charles, ... 536
Minton, Martin, ... 396
Mitchell, F. A., ... 470
Mitchell, John, 13th Mass. Inf., ... 396
Mitchell, John, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 536
Mitchell, Patrick, ... 396
Mitchell, S., ... 536
Mitchell, Thomas, ... 536
Mitchell, W. B., ... 103
Mitchell, W. C., ... 536
Mitchell, W. J., ... 470
Mixer, D. J., ... 536
Mixter, G. L., ... 536
Mixter, G. W., ... 396
Mochle, August, ... 396
Moffatt, M. H., ... 470
Mohr, C. A., ... 396
Monahan, James, ... 396
Monahan, John, ... 470
Monehan, Patrick, ... 396
Monks, P. J., ... 64
Monney, Peter, ... 396
Monroe, C. D., ... 396
Monroe, J., ... 536
Montague, B. F., ... 396
Montague, G. L., ... 266
Monteith, William, ... 248
Montgomery, J. E., ... 42
Montgomery, James, ... 83, 88, 147, 298
Montjoy, C. F., ... 437
Moody, E. A., ... 470
Mooney, Edward, ... 396
Moore, Andrew, 1st Mass. Inf., ... 396
Moore, Andrew, 36th Mass. Inf., ... 396
Moore, B. B., ... 537
Moore, C. A., ... 537
Moore, C. D., ... 65
Moore, D. B., ... 396
Moore, E. E., ... 470
Moore, E. G., ... vi
Moore, E. T., ... 396
Moore, E. W., ... 470
Moore, J. F., ... 470
Moore, J. R., ... 396
Moore, John, ... 396
Moore, John W., ... 246
Moore, Joseph W., ... 396
Moore, L. H., ... 396
Moore, Lewis, ... 396
Moore, M., ... 84
Moore, Maurice, ... 396
Moore, N. L., ... 537
Moore, P. B., ... 537
Moore, R. A., ... 537
Moors, J. F., ... 142
Moran, Albert, ... 470
Moran, James, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 396
Moran, James, 37th Mass. Inf., ... 396
Moran, T. L., ... 396
Moratzeck, Charles, ... 535
Moreland, James, ... 396
Moren, Michael, ... 396
Mores, R. R., ... 470
Morey, J. N., ... 396
Morey, William, ... 396
Morgan, A. E., ... 396
Morgan, A. J., ... 396
Morgan, C. H., ... 537
Morgan, E. C., ... 537
Morgan, Edgar, ... 396
Morgan, G. W., ... 396
Morgan, Hiram, ... 396
Morgan, J. S., ... 66, 67
Morgan, Patrick, ... 537
Morgan, W. H., ... 470
Morgan, W. J., ... 537
Moriarty, Daniel, ... 397
Moriarty, Patrick, ... 537

Digitized by Google

Moriarty, Thomas, ... 470
Morin, Alexander, ... 397
Morin, Frederick, ... 397
Moritz, Ruter, ... 397
Morley, E. M., ... 470
Morps, Francis, ... 537
Morren, Thomas, ... 537
Morrill, G. T., ... 397
Morrill, J. A., ... 470
Morrill, J. W., ... 397
Morris, A. G., ... 537
Morris, C. A., Co. I, 20th Mass. Inf., . . . 397
Morris, C. A., Co. I, 20th Mass. Inf., . . . 397
Morris, G. W., ... 43
Morris, Henry, ... 539
Morris, J. A., ... 397
Morris, Michael, ... 537
Morris, R. B., ... 397
Morris, Robert, ... 537
Morris, W. H., ... 470
Morrisey, Daniel, ... 470
Morrisey, John, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 397
Morrisey, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 470
Morrison, H. T., ... 470
Morrison, I. T., ... 537
Morrison, J. W., ... 470
Morrison, John, 2d Co. Mass. S. S., . . . 397
Morrison, John, 22d Mass. Inf, ... 437
Morrison, Lawrence, ... 470
Morrison, Richard, ... 470
Morrow, John, ... 470
Morse, A. W., ... 397
Morse, Augustus, ... 234
Morse, C. E., ... 397
Morse, C. F., ... 101, 106, 198
Morse, C. H., ... 437
Morse, Charles, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 537
Morse, Charles, 44th Mass. Inf., ... 397
Morse, D. S., ... 397
Morse, E. P., ... 397
Morse, G. E., ... 537
Morse, G. H., ... 470
Morse, G. J., ... 120, 397
Morse, H. C., ... 537
Morse, H. F., ... 254
Morse, J. K., ... 537
Morse, Luther, ... 397
Morse, M. S., ... 470
Morse, R. E., ... 470
Morse, S. E., ... 537
Morse, S. G., ... 397
Morse, Samuel, ... 123, 397
Mortimer, C. C. E, ... 54, 470
Mortimer, George, ... 397
Mortimer, Louis, ... 537
Morton, E. P., ... 537
Morton, Frederick, ... 397
Morton, Fuller, ... 493
Morton, G. E., ... 397
Morton, G. H., ... 537
Morton, J. W., ... 164
Morton, John, ... 537
Morton, L. B., ... 397
Mosher, C. W., ... 397
Mosher, E. N., ... 397
Mosher, Philip, ... 563
Mosher, W. H., ... 397
Mosier, Demas, ... 470
Mosier, L. M., ... 470
Mott, Ellis, ... 192
Moule, G. H., ... 65
Moulton, E. C., ... 397
Moulton, Harrison, ... 537
Moulton, J. F., ... 537
Moulton, Lyman, ... 397
Moulton, Orson, ... 121
Mower, Livingston, ... 493
Moylan, Richard, ... 397
Mudge, C. R., ... 96, 99, 101, 397
Mudge, W. P., ... 105, 397
Mudgett, I. N., ... 315
Mulcahey, David, ... 470
Mulcahy, James, ... 397
Mullen, Bernard, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 470
Mullen, Bernard, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 397
Mullen, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 398
Mullen, John, 18th Mass. Inf., ... 537
Mullen, P. A., ... 398
Muller, Sylvanus, ... 398
Mullett, E. B., ... 398
Mullett, W. A., ... 470
Mulley, Patrick, ... 537
Mulligan, B., ... 537
Mulligan, Charles, ... 493
Mullikin, C. F., ... 398
Mullin, John, ... 396
Mullin, Timothy, ... 398
Mullitt, C. D., ... 398
Mullitt, Charles, ... 537
Mullooney, James, ... 398
Mulloy, Patrick, ... 396
Mulstead, Richard, ... 396
Mulvaney, Patrick, ... 537
Mulvy, Daniel, ... 537
Mumford, D. C., ... 122, 398
Mundell, John, ... 471
Munger, Lewis, ... 129, 398
Munn, John, ... 97, 471
Munroe, B. C., ... 398
Munroe, Charles, ... 398
Munroe, Edward, ... 398
Munroe, J. W., ... 538
Munroe, L. E., ... 396
Munroe, Timothy, ... 13, 14, 25, 210, 211
Munsell, O. D., ... 471
Munyan, A. E., ... 120, 471
Murdock, A. B., ... 538
Murdock, A. M., ... 128, 398
Murdock, Buchan, ... 398
Murduff, W. F, ... 538
Murkland, John, ... 103, 398
Murley, Daniel, ... 538
Murphy, Arthur, ... 398
Murphy, C., ... 538
Murphy, Charles, ... 396
Murphy, Cornelius, ... 396
Murphy, Daniel, ... 119
Murphy, David, ... 398
Murphy, Dennis, ... 398
Murphy, Edward, ... 471
Murphy, Eugene, ... 396
Murphy, F., ... 538

Digitized by Google

Murphy, Hugh, ... 471
Murphy, J., ... 538
Murphy, J. B., ... 471
Murphy, J. C., ... 471
Murphy, J. H., ... 398
Murphy, J. J., ... 399
Murphy, J. S., ... 398
Murphy, James, ... ix
Murphy, James, Co. A, 28th Mass. Inf., . . 538
Murphy, James, Co. C, 28th Mass. Inf., . . 398
Murphy, James, 40th Mass. Inf., ... 398
Murphy, James, 45th Mass. Inf., ... 398
Murphy, Jeremiah, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 398
Murphy, Jeremiah, 16th Mass. Inf., . . . 471
Murphy, Jeremiah, 28th Mass. Inf., . . . 538
Murphy, Jeremiah, 59th Mass. Inf., . . . 398
Murphy, John, ... ix
Murphy, John, Co. A, 28th Mass. Inf., . . . 538
Murphy, John, Co. B, 28th Mass. Inf., . . 398
Murphy, John, Co. C, 28th Mass. Inf., . . 399
Murphy, John, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 471
Murphy, Luke, ... 399
Murphy, Michael, 12th Mass. Inf., ... 538
Murphy, Michael, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 399
Murphy, P. J., ... 399
Murphy, Patrick, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 471
Murphy, Patrick, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 538
Murphy, Patrick, 39th Mass. Inf., ... 538
Murphy, Patrick, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 399
Murphy, Philip, ... 538
Murphy, Stephen, ... 399
Murphy, T. A., ... 399
Murphy, Thomas, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 399
Murphy, Thomas, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 399
Murphy, Thomas, 39th Mass. Inf., ... 538
Murphy, Timothy, ... 399
Murphy, W. H., ... 399
Murphy, W. T., ... 538
Murray, David, ... 399
Murray, H. P., ... 471
Murray, J. F., ... 399
Murray, J. J. D., ... 399
Murray, J. M., ... 399
Murray, J. W., ... 538
Murray, Michael, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 399
Murray, Michael, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 399
Murray, Patrick, ... 493
Murray, Robert, ... 399
Murray, Thomas, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 538
Murray, Thomas, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 399
Murtagh, T. J., ... 399
Murtle, John, ... 471
Musgrave, Peter, ... 399
Mutner, Lewis, ... 538
Muzzey, D. P., ... 64, 65, 66, 150
Myatt, Charles, ... 399
Myers, William, ... 538

N.

Nabel, John, ... 493
Nabholy, William, ... 538
Nagle, Patrick, ... 399
Nagle, Timothy, ... 399
Nally, Thomas, ... 538
Nalor, Mark, ... 538
Napheutt, William, ... 538
Nash, A. J., ... 471
Nash, D. B., ... 471
Nash, G. M., ... 471
Nason, H. P., ... 471
Nason, R. T., ... 471
Natter, Edward, ... 539
Neal, C. H., ... 471
Neal, J. S., ... 538
Neale, C. E., ... 399
Neale, J. F., ... 471
Neary, John, ... 399
Needham, C. W., ... 471
Needham, Jacob A., ... 538
Needham, John A., ... 399
Needham, S. H., ... 20, 399
Needham, Thomas, ... 399
Needham, W. B., ... 471
Neff, John, ... 471
Neil, D. C., ... 538
Neil, Edward, ... 399
Neil, Michael, ... 399
Neil, T. J., ... 399
Neill, Joseph, ... 538
Neitman, August, ... 538
Nelling, J. W., ... 399
Nelson, Andrew, ... 400
Nelson, C. E., ... 400
Nelson, C. E., ... 400
Nelson, D. H., ... 400
Nelson, F. N., ... 538
Nelson, G. O., ... 400
Nelson, G. S., ... 270
Nelson, J. W., ... 400
Nelson, James, ... 538
Nelson, L. A., ... 400
Nelson, Robert, ... 471
Nettle, J. H., ... 471
Nettleton, E. P., ... 254
Nevison, John, ... 538
Newall, Bernard, ... 400
Newbury, Dwight, ... 471
Newbury, Henry, ... 471
Newcomb, Bryant, ... 538
Newcomb, D. T., ... 400
Newcomb, E. M., ... 77, 471
Newcomb, H. A., ... 538
Newcomb, I. B., Jr., ... 400
Newcomb, J. B., ... 471
Newcomb, J. S., ... 538
Newcome, G. E., ... 539
Newell, J. B., ... 400
Newell, J. D., ... 400
Newhall, E. E., ... 539
Newhall, G. H., ... 471
Newhall, G. T., ... 24
Newkirk, Peter, ... 400
Newman, C. H., ... 400
Newman, E. A., ... 539
Newton, A. P., ... 437

Digitized by Google

Newton, E. E., ... 400
Newton, E. N., ... 400
Newton, Edward, ... 539
Newton, J. W., ... 400
Newton, John, ... 77, 95
Newton, Stephen, ... 400
Newton, William, ... 539
Nicholas, Rolla, ... 471
Nichols, A. F., ... 400
Nichols, B. R., ... 471
Nichols, G. F., ... 400
Nichols, G. H., ... 539
Nichols, H. W., ... 120, 471
Nichols, S. L., ... 400
Nichols, W. G., ... 400
Nichols, W. J., ... 472
Nicholson, F. N., ... 400
Nicholson, J. A., ... 472
Nicholson, J. W. A., ... 46
Nickerson, David, ... 472
Nickerson, Deane, ... 539
Nickerson, E. S., ... 539
Nickerson, James, ... 400
Nickerson, John, ... 400
Nickerson, Samuel, Jr., ... 400
Nickett, Frank, ... 539
Nicolay, J. G., ... 21
Niles, H. B., ... 72, 472
Niles, T. A., ... 472
Nims, O. F., ... 56, 57, 144, 181
Nitsche, A. E., ... 472
Nitz, William, ... 400
Noble, Davis, ... 539
Noble, Henry, ... 400
Noble, W. H., ... 94
Nolan, John, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 400
Nolan, John, 33d Mass. Inf., ... 400
Nolan, Patrick, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 472, 539
Nolan, Patrick, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 126, 400
Nolan, Thomas, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 539
Nolan, Thomas, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 400
Nole, J. P., ... 400
Noles, G. W., ... 400
Noonan, Patrick, ... 401
Norcross, Chauncey, ... 472
Norcross, Daniel, ... 472
Norcross, G. W., ... 472
Norcross, W. F., ... 401
Norman, Ebenezer, ... 539
Norris, A. G., ... 539
Norris, Henry, ... 539
Norris, Joseph, ... 539
Norris, L. F., ... 539
Norris, W. F., ... 401
North, J. M., ... 472
Northend, G. H., ... 401
Northup, Alvers, ... 472
Norton, ——, ... 539
Norton, B. S., ... 472
Norton, Edward, ... 401
Norton, F. F., ... 539
Norton, G. H., ... 539
Norton, Joseph, ... 401
Norwood, G. H., ... 472
Norwood, J. W., ... 401
Nossman, G., ... 539
Nother, E., ... 539
Nott, F. L., ... 493
Nottage, J. S., ... 539
Nourse, George, ... 401
Nowell, W. H., ... 401
Noyes, E. D., ... 401
Noyes, F. H., ... 472
Noyes, G. A., ... 401
Noyes, G. E., ... 401
Noyes, J. W., ... 401
Nugent, Edward, ... 401
Nugent, R. P., ... 54, 401
Nulty, John, ... 472
Nutter, L. P., ... 472
Nutting, A. A., ... 401
Nutting, G. G., ... 61, 437
Nye, E. B., ... 128, 193, 401
Nye, Franklin, ... 401

O.

Oakes, E. A., ... 472
Oakes, James, ... 401
Oakes, L. J., ... 401
Oakes, Sylvester, ... 401
Oakes, Thomas, ... 401
Oakey, D. A., ... 151
Oakley, W. D., ... 401
Oakman, W. C., ... 472
Ober, J. P., ... 401
Oberkamp, Julius, ... 563
O'Boyle, Thomas, ... 401
O'Brien, Cornelius, ... 539
O'Brien, D. H., ... 472
O'Brien, Daniel, Co. D, 20th Mass. Inf., . . . 401
O'Brien, Daniel, Co. F, 20th Mass. Inf., . . . 401
O'Brien, Darby, ... 437
O'Brien, E. J., ... 401
O'Brien, F. J., ... 28
O'Brien, J. J., ... 402
O'Brien, James, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 539
O'Brien, James, 12th Mass. Inf., ... 401
O'Brien, James, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 401
O'Brien, James, 48th Mass. Inf., . . . 62, 63, 66, 286, 401
O'Brien, Jeremiah, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 401
O'Brien, Jeremiah, 24th Mass. Inf., ... 401
O'Brien, John, ... ix
O'Brien, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 401
O'Brien, John, 37th Mass. Inf., ... 539
O'Brien, John, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 402
O'Brien, Robert, ... 539
O'Brien, William, ... 472
O'Brine, J. S., ... 563
O'Connell, Bartholomew, ... 402
O'Connell, Dennis, ... 402
O'Connell, J., ... 539
O'Connell, J. J., 2d Mass. Inf., ... 437
O'Connell, J. J., 15th Mass. Inf., ... 539
O'Connell, James, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 539
O'Connell, James, 17th Mass. Inf., ... 472
O'Connell, James, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 402

Digitized by Google

O'Connell, M., ... 539
O'Connell, Michael, ... 539
O'Connell, P. A., ... 149
O'Connell, Thomas, ... 539
O'Connell, Timothy, ... 402
O'Conner, Michael, ... 402
O'Conner, William, ... 539
O'Conners, David, ... 402
O'Connor, Daniel, ... 437
O'Connor, James, ... 402
O'Connor, John, ... 540
O'Connor, Michael, 24th Mass. Inf., . . . 472
O'Connor, Michael, 57th Mass. Inf., . . . 402
O'Connor, Timothy, ... 402
Oddy, T. J., ... 402
O'Dea, John, ... 402
O'Donnell, Edward, ... 402
O'Donnell, Michael, 12th Mass. Inf., . . . 402
O'Donnell, Michael, 18th Mass. Inf., . . . 402
O'Donnell, W., ... 540
O'Donnell, William, ... 402
O'Dowd, Francis, ... 54, 402
Ogden, F. G., ... 120, 402
O'Grady, P. R., ... 402
O'Grady, William, ... 402
O'Hara, Edward, ... 472
O'Hara, John, ... 402
O'Hare, C. M., ... 472
O'Hare, Hugh, ... 402
O'Hearn, Patrick, ... 402
O'Keefe, John, ... 402
O'Laughlin, Michael, ... 472
Oldham, J. R., ... 402
Olds, W. G., ... 472
Oldson, F. T., ... 472
O'Leary, Daniel, ... 402
O'Leary, John, 2d Mass Cav., ... 402
O'Leary, John, 17th Mass. Inf., ... 402
Olin, W. M., ... 111
Oliver, C. H., ... 540
Oliver, F. J., ... 540
Oliver, H. G., ... 540
Oliver, J. H., ... 402
Oliver, S. A., ... 540
Oliver, Thomas, ... 540
Oliver, W. B., ... 472
Olney, B. R., ... 78
O'Loan, Michael, ... 402
O'Malley, Owen, ... 402
O'Neil, Charles, ... 540
O'Neil, D., ... 540
O'Neil, Henry, ... 540
O'Neil, James, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 402
O'Neil, James, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 120, 402
O'Neil, Jeremiah, ... 54, 403
O'Neil, John, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 540
O'Neil, John, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 472
O'Neil, Thomas, ... 47, 123, 403
O'Neill, William, ... 403
O'Niel, John, ... 403
O'Niel, Michael, ... 403
Onimette, C. L., ... 472
Orcutt, Erastus, ... 472
Ordway, Albert, ... 240
O'Reilly, Thomas, ... 403
Ormond, Patrick, ... 563
Orne, G. W., ... 74, 472
Orpin, Richard, ... 403
Orr, David, ... 403
Orr, J. H., ... 473
Osborn, J. A., ... 540
Osborn, Paul, ... 473
Osborn, T. 94
Osborne, F. A., ... 87, 116, 126, 240
Osborne, John, ... 403
Osborne, W., ... 540
Osgood, C. M., ... 473
Osgood, G. F., ... 403
Osgood, W. W., ... 403
O'Shea, Daniel, ... 473
Osmond, James, ... 403
Ostrom, J. O., ... 473
O'Sullivan, M. S., ... 403
Otis, Solomon, ... 403
O'Toole, Charles, ... 403
Otto, Antoine, ... 473
Ourish, Peter, ... 473
Owen, Charles, ... 473
Owen, John, ... 403
Owen, L. J., ... 403
Owens, Henry, ... 540
Owens, John, ... 403
Owens, Patrick, ... 403

P.

Pack, G. J., ... 540
Packard, A. B., ... 13, 14, 32, 202
Packard, Austin, ... 473
Packard, H. F., ... 493
Packard, J. W., ... 473
Packard, L. M., ... 540
Packard, M. A., ... 540
Packard, Marcus, ... 540
Packard, Richard, ... 403
Packer, Henry, ... 540
Packer, States, ... 540
Packer, William, ... 540
Paffrath, Albert, ... 403
Page, A. L., ... 540
Page, C. E., ... 403
Page, G. E., ... 403
Page, G. H., ... 473
Page, H. L., ... 473
Page, Lucius, ... 473
Pagette, Joseph, ... 540
Paige, L. R., ... 11
Paige, W. J., ... 403
Paine, C. J., ... 66, 67, 149, 150
Paine, D. A., ... 473
Paine, H. E., ... 57, 63, 64, 294
Paine, J. A., ... 540
Paine, Sumner, ... 103, 403
Paine, W. W., ... 473
Paisley, William, ... 540
Palfrey, F. W., . . . 30, 34, 35, 40, 63, 78, 140, 143, 151, 232

Digitized by Google

Palfrey, J. C., ... 66
Palfrey, J. G., ... 139
Palmer, G. S., ... 494
Palmer, Henry, ... 540
Palmer, I. N., ... 55
Palmer, J., ... 540
Palmer, W. A., ... 403
Palmer, W. D., ... 403
Palmer, W. H., ... 403
Palmer, W. L., ... 149
Palmer, William, ... 473
Panis, W., ... 540
Parementer, J. A., ... 540
Parfitt, John, ... 540
Parides, Lucien, ... 540
Paris, Comte de, 4, 24, 29, 31, 36, 40, 54, 59, 136, 143, 144
Paris, F., ... 540
Parish, Charles, ... 540
Park, D. H., ... 541
Park, E. G., ... 262, 473
Park, H. L., ... 403
Park, H. M., ... 473
Park, Joseph, ... 541
Parke, J. G., ... 37
Parke, W. G., ... 541
Parker, A. C., ... 403
Parker, A. G., ... 473
Parker, A. R., ... 403
Parker, Clark, ... 403
Parker, D. F., ... 16, 120, 214, 473
Parker, E. E., ... 473
Parker, F. J., ... 18, 38, 75, 256
Parker, G. B., ... 473
Parker, H. J., ... 106, 403
Parker, J. C., ... 494
Parker, J. S., ... 473
Parker, J. W. D., ... 541
Parker, James, ... 541
Parker, P. J., ... 403
Parker, R. A., ... 473
Parker, R. W., ... 404
Parker, S. H., ... 494
Parker, T. F., ... 404
Parker, T. J., ... 473
Parker, Thomas, ... 541
Parker, W. L., ... 404
Parkhurst, W. L., ... 541
Parkis, Francis, ... 494
Parkman, Chauncey, Jr., ... 473
Parkman, Theodore, ... 48, 404
Parks, D. H., ... 541
Parks, E. A., ... 404
Parks, F. W., ... 404
Parks, G. H., ... 541
Parks, G. W., ... 404
Parks, Peter, ... 541
Parle, W. H., ... 404
Parlin, A. R., ... 473
Parlin, H. F., ... 494
Parmenter, Charles, ... 473
Parmenter, E. L., ... 473
Parmenter, E. S., ... 473
Parmenter, Henry, ... 473
Parmenter, M. M., ... 404
Parmlee, H. H., ... 473
Parrott, C. A., ... 404
Parsons, A. E., ... 404
Parsons, G. W., ... 404
Parsons, J. B., ... 92, 99, 115, 151
Parsons, John, ... 473
Parsons, William, ... 541
Parton, James, ... 26
Partridge, A. H., ... 474
Partridge, G. V., ... 494
Partridge, J. M., ... 404
Partridge, T. J., ... 404
Partridge, W. H., ... 404
Partridge, W. W., ... 541
Pasco, J. M., ... 541
Patten, A. J., ... 474
Patten, E. E., ... 494
Patten, H. L., ... 102, 126, 232, 474
Patten, I. R., ... 404
Patten, Isaac, ... 541
Patterson, Calvin, ... 404
Patterson, F. E., ... 25
Patterson, H. W., ... 541
Patterson, Robert, ... 22, 23, 25, 28, 198
Patterson, W. B., ... 404
Patterson, William, ... 474
Paul, A. G., ... 404
Paul, G. R., ... 99
Paul, I. D., ... 120, 404
Paul, M. S., ... 541
Paul, M. W., ... 404
Paull, O. B., ... 404
Payne, W. A., ... 541
Peabody, Everett, ... 107, 108
Peabody, J. W., ... 541
Peabody, Nicholas, ... 494
Peabody, W. F., ... 541
Peach, B. F., Jr., ... 151, 211
Peachey, William, ... 404
Peacock, J. D., ... 404
Peal, H. F., ... 86
Pearl, E. C., ... 541
Pearson, E. P., ... 474
Pearson, Kendall, ... 541
Pearson, Timothy, ... 194
Pearsons, William, ... 404
Pease, A. E., ... 404
Pease, E. B., ... 404
Pease, F. W., ... 120, 474
Peaslee, Alpheus, ... 541
Peaterson, Leonard, ... 404
Peatfield, W. P., ... 404
Peck, C. L., ... 404
Peck, Chauncey, ... 404
Peck, Lewis, ... 404
Peck, P. H., ... 404
Peckham, A. P., ... 541
Peckham, Phineas, Jr., ... 474
Peckham, S. H., ... 541
Peckham, T. J., ... 404
Peckham, W. W., ... 474, 541
Pederson, Carls, ... 405
Peebles, J. P., ... 405
Peel, W. J., ... 405
Peggren, Edward, ... 405
Peirce, E. W., ... 32, 33, 250
Peirce, Elliott, ... 405
Peirson, C. L., ... 53, 127, 152, 270

Digitized by Google

Pelton, C. H., ... 128, 405
Pemberton, J. C., ... 21
Pendall, J., ... 541
Pendergast, Michael, ... 474
Pendergrass, James, ... 541
Penniman, F. W., ... 474
Penniman, J. M., ... 541
Penniman, W. S., ... 405
Pent, Peter, ... 541
Perkins, C. E., ... 474
Perkins, E. S., ... 405
Perkins, Franklin, ... 541
Perkins, G. A., ... 405
Perkins, G. W., ... 474
Perkins, I. H., ... 474
Perkins, J. A., ... 88, 405
Perkins, J. H., ... 405
Perkins, J. M., ... 405
Perkins, L. A., ... 405
Perkins, Morrill, ... 474
Perkins, S. A., ... 162, 405
Perkins, S. G., ... 68, 405
Perley, J. L., ... 541
Perley, T. F., ... 80
Perry, Charles, ... 474
Perry, E. F., ... 405
Perry, F. J., ... 405
Perry, G. A., 22d Mass. Inf., ... 405
Perry, G. A., 10th Unat. Co. Mass. Inf., . . . 321
Perry, G. W., ... 541
Perry, H. H., ... 474
Perry, J. N., ... 474
Perry, James, ... 405
Perry, John (or Jehu), ... 541
Perry, Nathan, ... 541
Perry, S. N., ... 541
Perry, W. H., ... 474
Persons, W. L., ... 559
Perte, Joseph, ... 405
Peters, John, ... 542
Peterson, H. T., ... 405
Pethie, W. P., ... 64
Petterson, Leonard, ... 405
Pettes, A. J., ... 405
Pettie, C. M., ... 542
Pettie, Edward, ... 405
Pettis, Amos, Jr., ... 405
Pettis, John, ... 405
Pettis, T. J., ... 542
Pettis, W. H., ... 542
Petts, Augustus, ... 542
Pexley, Egbert, ... 405
Phelan, W. A., ... 118, 405
Phelps, E. N., ... 405
Phelps, Gilson, ... 542
Phelps, Henry, ... 405
Phelps, J. A., ... 405
Phelps, J. F., ... 185
Phelps, J. W., ... 32, 33, 252
Phelps, John, ... 474
Phelps, Leroy, ... 474
Phelps, R. E., ... 494
Phelps, Silas H., ... 542
Phelps, Stephen H., ... 542
Phetteplace, W. A., ... 405
Philbrick, Chase, ... 75
Philbrook, D. T., ... 405
Philbrook, J. E., ... 542
Phillips, A., ... 542
Phillips, A. C., ... 474
Phillips, A. E., ... 97, 474
Phillips, A. W., ... 542
Phillips, Antonio, ... 563
Phillips, C. A., ... 75, 92, 99, 115, 139, 150, 184
Phillips, C. C., ... 405
Phillips, G. G., ... 438
Phillips, G. W., ... 438
Phillips, James, ... 438
Phillips, John, ... 542
Phillips, Joshua, ... 542
Phillips, L. D., ... 438
Phillips, L. W., ... 542
Phillips, M. E., ... 542
Phillips, W. N., ... 494
Phillips, Wendell, ... 135
Phinney, G. F., ... 438
Phinney, W. P., ... 406
Phipps, C. W., ... 406
Phipps, H. B., ... 542
Phipps, Lyman, ... 542
Phipps, M. M., ... 542
Phipps, W. A., ... 406
Phisterer, Frederick, ... vi, 40, 52
Pickering, J. F., ... 406
Pickering, John, ... 19, 244
Pickering, John, Jr., ... 116
Pickett, G. E., ... 101, 102, 230, 232
Pickett, Josiah, ... 46, 49, 121, 126, 242
Pierce, C. H., ... 494
Pierce, E. L., ... 87
Pierce, E. W., ... 474
Pierce, Eli, ... 542
Pierce, Frank, ... 406
Pierce, H. L., ... 81
Pierce, Harrison, ... 438
Pierce, J. D., 25th Mass. Inf., ... 406
Pierce, J. D., 56th Mass. Inf., ... 474
Pierce, J. H., Jr., ... 406
Pierce, Jerome, ... 406
Pierce, John, ... 474
Pierce, S. C., ... 406
Pierce, Samuel, ... 406
Pierce, Wheaton, ... 406
Pierson, G. H., ... 151, 204
Pierson, H. J., ... 474
Pierson, J. H., ... 474
Pike, C. C., ... 406
Pike, Eli, ... 474
Pike, R. P., ... 406
Pike, W. H., ... 474
Pike, William, ... 406
Pilkerton, John, ... 542
Pillsbury, W. M., ... 474
Pine, Daniel, ... 542
Pinseno (or Pinsenault), Jacob, ... 542
Piper, Alfred, ... 542
Piper, Charles, ... 542
Piper, E. A., ... 406
Piper, I. F. V. B., ... 406
Pippen, William, ... 542
Pitman, N. F., ... 474
Pitman, T. H., ... 542

Digitized by Google

Pitts, J. H., ... 406
Plant, G. L., ... 406
Plant, William, ... 406
Platt, C. E., ... 474
Platte, William, ... 406
Platts, E. M., ... 474
Pleasanton, Alfred, ... 258
Plimpton, E. F., ... 542
Plumer, William, ... 75, 76, 92, 315
Plummer, G. E., ... 475
Plummer, Joseph, ... 406
Plunkett, C. T., ... 63, 288
Plunkett, Thomas, ... 77, 78, 151
Plympton, I. G., ... 475
Poland, George, ... 406
Poland, Jeremiah, Jr., ... 475
Polley, G. F., ... 406
Pollo, A. F., ... 406
Polson, F. B., ... 542
Pomroy, D. B., ... 475
Pomroy, W. C., ... 406
Pond, G. E., . . . 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114
Pond, Roland, ... 406
Pontius, F. A., ... 542
Pool, J. F., ... 406
Poole, C. E., ... 542
Poole, E. G., ... 475
Poole, E. R., ... 542
Poole, H. F., ... 542
Poole, Henry, ... 406
Poole, J. F., ... 110
Poor, C. W., ... 406
Poor, J. M., ... 406
Poor, W. H., ... 475
Pope, A. R., ... 542, 546
Pope, G. W., ... 475
Pope, H. T., ... 475
Pope, John, 59, 68, 69, 70, 71, 196, 208, 214, 234, 250, 256
Pope, Roger, ... 406
Pope, W. F., ... 406
Porcher, Leon, ... 515, 542
Poree, F. C., ... 65
Porter, Burr, ... 162, 168, 272
Porter, Calvin, ... 406
Porter, D. D., ... 42, 43, 44, 46, 61, 133
Porter, Edward, ... 406
Porter, F. A., ... 407
Porter, F. E., ... 318
Porter, Fitz-John, ... 51, 54, 228
Porter, G. W., ... 407
Porter, Josiah, ... 50, 180
Porter, R. B., ... 107
Porter, Richard, ... 407
Porter, T. F., ... 475
Porter, W. R., ... 70, 407
Posey, John, ... 407
Postings, G. H., ... 543
Pott, A. C., ... 407
Potter, Andrew, ... 260
Potter, E. E., ... 89, 90
Potter, E. H., ... 407
Potter, F. B., ... 475
Potter, J. A., ... 407
Potter, James, ... 475
Potter, L. W., ... 407
Potter, R. B., ... 118, 125
Potter, W. A., ... 407
Powell, Henry, ... 407
Powell, J. H., ... 125
Powers, D., ... 543
Powers, J. G., ... 475
Powers, J. M., ... 543
Powers, J. S., ... 407
Powers, James, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 407
Powers, James, 26th Mass. Inf., ... 543
Powers, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 407
Powers, John, 38th Mass. Inf., ... 475
Powers, Michael, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 543
Powers, Michael, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 543
Powers, Richard, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 407
Powers, Richard, 32d Mass. Inf., ... 407
Powers, Robert, ... 407
Pratt, A. G., ... 407
Pratt, A. T., ... 407
Pratt, Austin, ... 475
Pratt, Charles, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 543
Pratt, Charles, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 543
Pratt, D. W., ... 543
Pratt, Daniel, ... 543
Pratt, G. H., ... 475
Pratt, G. W., ... 407
Pratt, H. W., ... 14, 111, 260
Pratt, Henry, ... 543
Pratt, J. Q., ... 407
Pratt, J. T., ... 407
Pratt, L. W., ... 407
Pratt, Leonard, ... 407
Pratt, M. C., ... 407
Pratt, R. H., ... 475
Pray, C. F., ... 123, 407
Prentiss, L. J., ... 475
Prentiss, William, Jr., ... 475
Prescott, Albert, ... 407
Prescott, G. L., ... 99, 101, 115, 124, 256, 475
Prestello, Joseph, ... 407
Preston, C. B., ... 543
Preston, E. D., ... 407
Preston, J. F., ... 407
Preston, J. L., ... 407
Preston, Neville, ... 475
Price, A. C., ... 475
Price, Cornelius, ... 407
Price, Edward, ... 543
Price, J. E., ... 475
Price, P. W., ... 407
Priest, J. D., ... 475
Priest, W. H., ... 407
Prill, C., ... 543
Prince, George, ... 475
Prindle, George, ... 475
Pringle, J. W., ... 408
Prior, E. O., ... 475
Prior, F. S., ... 408
Prior, Michael, ... 543
Prior, Richard, ... 543
Pritchard, J. H., ... 543
Proctor, A. E., ... 150, 320
Proctor, A. L., ... 543
Proctor, E. C., ... 475
Proctor, J. H., ... 408
Proctor, John, ... 408
Proctor, Jonathan, ... 408

Digitized by Google

Proctor, W., ... 543
Prouty, E. W., ... 475
Prouty, G. A., ... 475, 543
Prouty, S. S., ... 475
Provin, Shephard, ... 543
Provost, Mitchell, ... 408
Pruden, F. G., ... 408
Pryor, Thomas, ... 475
Puffer, C. H., 12th Mass. Inf., ... 475
Puffer, C. H., 21st Mass. Inf., ... 408
Puffer, E. D., ... 543
Puffer, J. E., ... 408
Pulsifer, D. F., ... 408
Purbeck, W. L., ... 408
Purcell, J. H., ... 408
Purcell, James, ... 408
Purcell, Patrick, ... 543
Purdy, G. J., ... 543
Purdy, John, ... 543
Purdy, W. H., ... 408
Purnell, William, ... 408
Purtell, John, ... 408
Putnam, A. P., ... 408
Putnam, Cyrus, ... 543
Putnam, F. J., ... 543
Putnam, G. L., ... 408
Putnam, H. S., ... 86, 87
Putnam, J. A., ... 475
Putnam, R. W., ... 543
Putnam, S. H., ... 32, 39, 47, 123, 136, 142
Putnam, S. L., ... 408
Putnam, Silas, ... 543
Putnam, W. A., ... 476
Putnam, W. L., ... 35, 55, 476
Putnam, W. T., ... 408
Putney, H. M., ... 494
Putney, N. S., ... 408

Q.

Quantrell, W. C., ... 67
Quash, John, ... 543
Quigley, William, ... 408
Quimbly, John, ... 408
Quimby, O. B., ... 408
Quincy, S. M., ... 68, 82, 92, 96, 198
Quinlan, James, ... 476
Quinlan, Murty, ... 65
Quinlan, Patrick, ... 408
Quinley, R. H., ... 408
Quinn, Charles, ... 408
Quinn, James, ... 543
Quinn, John, 21st Mass. Inf., ... 494
Quinn, John, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 476
Quinn, Martin, ... 408
Quinn, Michael, ... 408
Quint, A. H., ... 12, 151
Quirk, M. J., ... 543

R.

Rabbit, Patrick, ... 476
Rabenau, Ludwig, ... 408
Rackliffe, J. S., ... 476
Radigan, John, ... 543
Rae, C., ... 543
Rafferty, Frank, ... 408
Rafferty, J. H., ... 55, 408
Rafferty, John, ... 544
Raftis, Richard, ... 544
Ragan, John, ... 476
Ramsdell, C. R., ... 494
Ramsdell, H. C., ... 544
Ramsdell, J. S., ... 408
Ramsdell, Seth, ... 408
Rand, A. A., ... 164
Rand, C. E., ... 51, 97, 409
Rand, C. S., ... 476
Rand, Nahum, ... 544
Rand, W. G., ... 494
Rand, W. J., ... 476
Rand, W. S., ... 409
Randall, A. B., ... 409
Randall, E. F., ... 544
Randall, E. W., ... 544
Randall, G. P., ... 476
Randall, J. B., ... 544
Randall, J. M., ... 544
Randall, P. F., ... 476
Randall, W. P., ... 43
Randon, T., ... 544
Ranigan, J., ... 544
Rankin, L. R., ... 409
Rankin, Marcus, ... 544
Rappell, Winfield, ... 409
Rathbun, J. C., ... 409
Ratigan, Edward, ... 409
Ratleffe, Simeon, ... 544
Rau, Frederick, ... 409
Raubs, Gebhart, ... 409
Raum, Michael, ... 345, 409
Ravey, Henry, ... 499, 544
Rawdon, James, ... 494
Rawson, L. W., ... 409
Ray, A. F., ... 164
Ray, De W. C., ... 409
Ray, W. H., ... 409
Ray, William, ... 563
Raymond, C. H., ... 544
Raymond, F. M., ... 544
Raymond, G. A., ... 494
Raymond, G. O., ... 476
Raymond, H. A., ... 409
Raymond, J. S., ... 409
Raymond, J. W., ... 151, 238
Raymond, M. V., ... 409
Raymond, O. T., ... 438
Raymond, W. L., ... 544
Rea, G. W., ... 544
Rea, M. A., ... 409
Read, G. P., ... 544

Digitized by Google

Read, J. S., ... 104, 134, 160, 409
Read, L. F., ... 409
Read, S. T., ... 56, 162
Readman, Carl, ... 476
Ready, C. M., ... 544
Ready, Edward, ... 544
Ready, J. C., ... 476
Ready, Patrick, ... 409
Reagan, Christopher, ... 544
Reagan, John, ... 409
Reaney, Patrick, ... 544
Reardon, Timothy, ... 544
Reason, C. K., ... 494
Reaves, William, ... 476
Redding, James, ... 409
Redding, Michael, ... 409
Reed, A. P., ... 409
Reed, Augustus, ... 476
Reed, B. M., ... 494
Reed, C. A., ... 409
Reed, C. W., ... 409
Reed, Daniel, ... 476
Reed, E. R., ... 409, 476
Reed, G., ... vi
Reed, G. E., ... 409
Reed, G. P., ... 544
Reed, Isaac, ... 544
Reed, John, ... 476
Reed, L. P., ... 409
Reed, M. D., ... 544
Reed, N. K., ... 65, 66
Reed, N. L., ... 409
Reed, S. S., ... 544
Reed, T. A., ... 544
Reed, Theodore, ... 130
Reedy, George, ... 494
Reeves, R. W., ... 322
Regan, D. J., 9th Mass. Inf., ... 476
Regan, D. J., 32d Mass. Inf., ... 409
Regan, James, ... 409
Reid, David, ... 90, 409
Reid, William, ... 409
Reidman, Godfred, ... 476
Reily, M., ... 544
Reinbeck, Ernest, ... 410
Reinhart, Robert, ... 410
Reiss, Christian, ... 545
Reiter, J. F., ... 476
Remick, C. H., ... 410
Remick, David, ... 544
Remick, Prescott, ... 476
Remmick, B. F., ... 410
Remmick, C. F., ... 544
Remmington, R. A., ... 544
Renard, Peter, ... 410
Rennard, H. T., ... 410
Renner, C. R., ... 476
Reno, F., ... 544
Reno, J. L., ... 37, 46, 47, 234
Rensellaer, C. M., ... 544
Revere, E. H. R., ... 74, 103, 410
Revere, J. W., ... 97
Revere, P. J., ... 53, 55, 98, 103, 232, 476
Revere, Paul, ... 35, 103
Reymers, Edward, ... 410
Reynolds, Barney, ... 563
Reynolds, C. W., ... 410
Reynolds, Freeman, ... 545
Reynolds, J. D., ... 410
Reynolds, J. P., ... 12
Reynolds, Jacob F., ... 410
Reynolds, John F., ... 100
Reynolds, L. A., ... 545
Reynolds, M. S., ... 410
Reynolds, Patrick, ... 476
Reynolds, T. J., ... 410
Rhoades, C. W. C., ... 64, 66
Rhodes, Charles, ... 476
Rhodes, Edward, 24th Mass. Inf., ... 545
Rhodes, Edward, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 563
Rhodes, L. B., ... 545
Rhodes, W. W., ... 545
Rice, A. H., ... 410
Rice, C. A. G., ... 545
Rice, C. F., ... 410
Rice, Charles, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 545
Rice, Charles, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 545
Rice, Christian, ... 545
Rice, E. C., ... 410
Rice, E. L., ... 410
Rice, Edmund, ... 102, 115, 151
Rice, H. H., ... 476
Rice, J. C., ... 410
Rice, J. P., ... 70, 410
Rice, J. S., ... 476
Rice, L. F., ... 152
Rice, Michael, ... 410
Rice, R. C., ... 410
Rice, S. H., ... 410
Rice, Thomas, ... 545
Rich, G. A., ... 149
Rich, Joshua, ... 410
Rich, Samuel, ... 545
Richards, Alden, ... 410
Richards, C. L., ... 476
Richards, Calvin D., ... 410
Richards, Charles D., ... 476
Richards, E. Q., ... 410
Richards, E. W., ... 410
Richards, F. S., ... 410
Richards, G., ... 545
Richards, J. H., ... 476
Richards, James, ... 438
Richards, John, ... 476
Richards, Joseph, ... 545
Richards, R. A., ... 410
Richards, S. F., ... 410
Richards, T. A., ... 410
Richards, Thomas, ... 545
Richards, W. H. H., ... 65
Richards, W. W., ... 545
Richards, Walter H., ... 477
Richards, William H., ... 438
Richardson, A. C., ... 477
Richardson, C. B., ... 65
Richardson, Chauncey, ... 410
Richardson, E. F., 3d Mass. Inf., ... 11
Richardson, E. F., 56th Mass. Inf., ... 477
Richardson, E. H., ... 477
Richardson, E. J., ... 410
Richardson, G. E., ... 545
Richardson, G. G., ... 410

Digitized by Google

Richardson, I. B., ... 250
Richardson, I. M., ... 545
Richardson, J. E., ... 545
Richardson, J. P., . . 8, 9, 10, 11, 27, 109, 152, 268
Richardson, L. L., ... 411
Richardson, Lewis, ... 411
Richardson, Moses, ... 9
Richardson, S. B., ... 411
Richardson, S. P., ... 545
Richardson, Samuel, ... 545
Richardson, Silas, ... 545
Richardson, Silas P., ... 200
Richardson, Solomon, ... 411
Richardson, T. B., ... 34
Richardson, Tyler, ... 411
Richardson, W. T., ... 545
Richmond, E. A., ... 477
Richmond, Lucius, ... 164
Richmond, S. P., ... 306
Ricker, J. A., ... 411
Rickett, J. B., ... 111, 218, 220
Rickman, Finley, ... 494
Ridley, C. W., ... 411
Ridlon, James, ... 545
Ried, William, ... 411
Riedel, Jacob, ... 411
Riefe, Joseph, ... 477
Riem, Otto, ... 477
Riese, Max, ... 411
Riggs, T. P., ... 477
Rightington, W. B., ... 545
Riley, C. F., ... 545
Riley, Charles, ... 411
Riley, Felix, ... 477
Riley, H. J., ... 545
Riley, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 411
Riley, John, 26th Mass. Inf., ... 411
Riley, Michael, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 411
Riley, Michael, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 411
Riley, Michael, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 545
Riley, Patrick, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 411
Riley, Patrick, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 411
Riley, T. O., ... 494
Rindge, E. E., ... 477
Rines, J. S., ... 411
Ring, J. E., ... 65
Ring, Jeremiah, ... 411
Riordan, Daniel, ... 411
Riordan, Daniel, 2d, ... 411
Riordan, Patrick, ... 411
Riordan, Timothy, ... 411
Ripley, B. S., ... 545
Ripley, Dwight, ... 411
Ripley, Ezra, ... 66
Ripley, Frank, ... 477
Ripley, John, ... 69, 477
Ripley, Joseph, ... 477
Ripley, M. T., ... 545
Ripley, R. S., ... 86
Ripp, Joseph, ... 545
Rippon, William, ... 542, 545
Ritchie, Harrison, ... 37
Ritchie, Richard, ... 411
Rivers, A. M., ... 545
Rivet, Joseph, ... 411
Rivod, Moses, ... 411
Rix, David, ... 411
Roach, C. E., ... 545
Roach, D. J., ... 411
Roach, Israel, ... 545
Roach, Jacob, ... 411
Roach, John, ... 477
Roach, Michael, ... 65
Roach, William, ... 477
Roache, John, ... 546
Robbins, C. H., ... 477
Robbins, C. T., ... 411
Robbins, Charles, ... 546
Robbins, E. H., ... 477
Robbins, F. S., ... 546
Robbins, G. F., ... 411
Robbins, J. S., ... 411
Robbins, Timothy, ... 546
Roberts, Albert, ... 411
Roberts, E. V., ... 546
Roberts, George, ... 412
Roberts, J. H., ... 546
Roberts, J. R., ... 412
Roberts, J. W., ... 412
Roberts, Lewis, ... 546
Roberts, N. H., ... 546
Roberts, Thomas, ... 412
Robeson, T. R., ... 101, 477
Robie, J. E., ... 412
Robinson, A. L., ... 412
Robinson, Clark, ... 477
Robinson, D. W., ... 546
Robinson, E. L., ... 412
Robinson, Ferdinand, ... 412
Robinson, G. K., ... 477
Robinson, G. W., ... 546
Robinson, George, ... 412
Robinson, Henry, ... 546
Robinson, J. B., ... 477
Robinson, J. C., ... 118
Robinson, J. E., ... 477
Robinson, J. H., ... 546
Robinson, J. R., ... 546
Robinson, J. T., ... 477
Robinson, John, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 102
Robinson, John, 24th Mass. Inf., ... 412
Robinson, O. P., ... 412
Robinson, P. W., ... 412
Robinson, R. W., ... 546
Robinson, S. S., ... 103, 412
Robinson, William, ... 120, 477
Roche, D. W., ... 103, 412
Roche, Edmund, ... 412
Rockwood, C. A., ... 477
Rodes, R. E., ... 110
Rodgers, David, ... 477
Rodgers, F. J., ... 412
Rodgers, J. H., ... 412
Rodman, W. L., ... 61, 62, 268, 412
Roe, Joseph, ... 412
Roe, William, ... 546
Rogan, W. N., ... 546
Rogers, A. F., ... 412
Rogers, B. H., ... 477
Rogers, C. A., ... 412
Rogers, D. F., ... 546
Rogers, F. P. H., ... 53, 412

Digitized by Google

Rogers, Ferdinand, ... 412
Rogers, Griffin, ... 412
Rogers, J. B., ... 477
Rogers, J. J., ... 412
Rogers, N. A., ... 494
Rogers, W. H., ... 546
Rohrbeck, Fritz, ... 546
Rolfe, F. A., ... 120, 412
Rolle, Ferdinand, ... 64
Rollins, A. J., ... 412
Rollins, C. E., ... 412
Rollins, C. W., ... 412
Rollins, E. B., ... 412
Ronan, Thomas, ... 412
Roome, R. H., ... 546
Roome, Thomas, ... 412
Rooney, Hugh, ... 477
Roony, Hugh, ... 546
Root, David, ... 412
Rope, A. R., ... 546
Roper, D. R., ... 412
Roper, Francis, ... 477
Ropes, Henry, ... 102, 413
Ropes, J. C., ... vi, 36, 74, 146
Rosecrans, W. S., ... 104
Rosengarten, J. G., ... 135
Ross, Dunbar, ... 477
Ross, Edward, ... 413
Ross, H. L., ... 413
Ross, J. C., ... 413
Ross, J. P., ... 413
Ross, Samuel, ... 477
Ross, W. H., ... 413
Ross, Walter, ... 413
Rosser, T. L., ... 130
Rossiter, S. H., ... 494
Roth, Albert, ... 477
Roth, C. L., ... 413
Rothwell, J. H., ... 413
Roundy, G. P., ... 413
Rouse, Albert, ... 194
Rover, T., ... 546
Rowe, Asa, ... 546
Rowe, C. E., ... 543, 546
Rowe, Harrison, ... 438
Rowe, Hiram, ... 97, 478
Rowe, J. F., ... 20
Rowe, John, ... 546
Rowe, Richard, ... 546
Rowell, C. G., ... 212
Rowland, Joseph, ... 413
Rowland, Miles, ... 546
Rowley, C. A., ... 546
Rowley, J. R., ... 413
Roy, B. F., ... 546
Royn, John, ... 546
Ruby, G. C., ... 79, 413
Rudd, J. B., ... 413
Ruger, Thomas, ... 96
Ruggles, David, ... 58
Ruggles, W. P., ... 413
Ruhling, F. R., ... 413
Rundlett, E. S., ... 478
Rush, A. C., ... 413
Russel, C. J., ... 83, 86, 413
Russell, A. L., ... 413
Russell, A. H., ... 413
Russell, B. W., ... 413, 546
Russell, C. G., ... 100, 413
Russell, C. W., ... 413
Russell, Charles, ... 478
Russell, D. A., ... 104, 110, 119, 209
Russell, E. K., ... 185
Russell, F. G., ... 546
Russell, F. S., ... 494
Russell, H. S., ... 69, 166
Russell, Henry, ... 478
Russell, J. F., ... 478
Russell, J. R., ... 546
Russell, J. M., ... 413
Russell, W. D, ... 413
Russell, W. E., ... 547
Russell, W. H., 3d, ... 563
Russell, William, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 478
Russell, William, 55th Mass. Inf., ... 413
Russell, Z. H., ... 413
Rust, James, ... 413
Ruth, Frederick, ... 547
Ruther, Randolph, ... 413
Rutherford, Allan, ... 9
Rutledge, Thomas, ... 478
Ryan, C. E., ... 146
Ryan, Charles, ... 547
Ryan, G. A., ... 547
Ryan, James, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 413
Ryan, James, 33d Mass. Inf., ... 478
Ryan, John, 2d, ... 413
Ryan, Michael, ... 413
Ryan, Patrick, ... 413
Ryan, Richard, ... 413
Ryan, Samuel, ... 65
Ryder, A. C., ... 478
Ryder, David, ... 547
Ryder, Godfrey, ... 258
Ryder, J. F., ... 414
Ryder, S. M., ... 414
Ryder, Stanley, ... 478
Ryder, W. E., ... 414
Ryther, H. A., ... 478
Ryves (or Reeves), John, ... 547

S.

Sabin, William, ... 478
Sabines, Edward, ... 547
Sadler, R. J., ... 414
Saget, Louis, ... 414
Salter, T. F., ... 54, 414
Saltzwedel, Emil, ... 547
Samlett, P. V., ... 547
Sampson, Eelen, 2d, ... 478
Sampson, Frank, ... 414
Sampson, I. B., ... 172
Sampson, I. M., ... 478
Sampson, J. W., ... 547
Sampson, L. B., ... 547
Sampson, O. S., ... 127, 234, 414

Digitized by Google

Sampson, W. S., ... 14, 54, 236
Sanborn, E. E., ... 414
Sanborn, Frank, ... 414
Sanborn, G. B., ... 547
Sanborn, G. W., ... 150
Sanborn, H. A., ... 414
Sanborn, H. S., ... 414
Sanborn, J. R., ... 414
Sanborn, Theophilus, ... 547
Sancomb, David, ... 414
Sanders, William, ... 414
Sanderson, H. E., ... 414
Sanderson, Horace, ... 414
Sanderson, J. K., ... 478
Sanderson, L. J., ... 414
Sandwich, John, ... 547
Sanford, Abram, ... 547
Sanford, C. D., ... 414
Sanford, F. A., ... 414
Sanford, J. D., ... 547
Sanford, J. E., ... 478
Sanger, C. F., ... 414
Sanger, Daniel, ... 414
Sanger, Eugene, ... 414
Sanger, G. J., ... 274
Sargent, Aaron, ... 414
Sargent, C. S., ... 61
Sargent, D. J. D., ... 547
Sargent, G. C., ... 547
Sargent, G. F., ... 414
Sargent, H. B., ... 75, 92, 158
Sargent, H. S., ... 478
Sargent, H. W., ... 414
Sargent, J. E., ... 414
Sargent, J. H., ... 547
Sargent, L. D., ... 109, 162
Sargent, L. M., ... 116, 414
Sargent, O. H. P., ... 478
Sargent, S. D., ... 414
Sarmons, Trotman, ... 414
Saunders, Francis, ... 547
Saunders, John, ... 73, 414
Saunders, W. E., ... 478
Savage, J. B., ... 547
Savage, James, Jr., ... 68, 478
Savage, John, ... 563
Savage, Leonard, ... 547
Savage, M. W., ... 414
Savage, S. G., ... 97, 478
Savery, John, ... 547
Saville, G. W., ... 547
Saville, J. R., ... 414
Savin, J. H., ... 547
Sawin, Charles, ... 547
Sawin, J. W., ... 547
Sawtell, A. J., ... 414
Sawtell, E. D., ... 415
Sawtell, G. S., ... 415
Sawtell, J. A., ... 244
Sawtell, Luther, ... 478
Sawtelle, H. A., ... 478
Sawyer, A. H., ... 478
Sawyer, A. T., ... 415
Sawyer, C. H., ... 415
Sawyer, G. W. B., ... 415
Sawyer, J. W., ... 547
Sawyer, John, Jr., ... 547
Sawyer, S. F., ... 547
Saxton, Rufus, ... 52, 81, 90, 91
Sayers, G. D., ... 547
Sayles, G. C., ... 415
Scaffer, H., ... 547
Scanlan, John, ... 547
Scanlon, John, ... 415
Scannell, John, ... 478
Scannell, Patrick, ... 415
Schaffer, C. M., ... 547
Schalster (or Schusser), Joseph, ... 548
Schellinger, Franklin, ... 563
Schemmerhorn, Martin, ... 415
Schenck, Anthony, ... 438
Schill, Philip, ... 494
Schiller, William, ... 415
Schleicher, George, ... 415
Schmidt, Bernard, ... 415
Schmidt, William, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 415
Schmidt, William, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 415
Schmidt, William, 35th Mass. Inf., ... 551
Schnecker, Nicholas, ... 478
Schneider, E. M., ... 478
Schneider, Jacob, ... 478
Schnell, John, ... 415
Schnoseder, Reinold, ... 548
Schoener, Joseph, ... 415
Schoenhardt, Peter, ... 478
Schouler, William, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 37, 39, 80, 81, 136, 140, 148.
Schuack, J. W., ... 548, 551
Schubert, E. O., ... 415
Schultz, Charles, ... 415
Schultz, George, ... 548
Schultz, H. W., ... 548
Schumacher, William, ... 415
Schurz, Carl, ... 94
Schurz, William, ... 548
Schwarz, C. G., ... 415
Scoffield, Cornelius, ... 478
Scolland, Patrick, ... 415
Score, John, ... 478
Scott, C. H., ... 548
Scott, Charles, ... 494
Scott, Darius, ... 415
Scott, E. M., ... 415
Scott, F. N., ... 65
Scott, G. W., ... 415
Scott, H. B., ... 69
Scott, H. D., ... 195
Scott, J. I., ... 415
Scott, John, ... 548
Scott, Jonas, ... 548
Scott, Thomas, ... 31
Scott, William, ... 415
Scott, Winfield, ... 22, 23, 26, 50, 158
Scribner, C. J., ... 415
Scully, John, ... 415
Scully, Thomas, ... 142
Searle, C. H., ... 415
Sears, C. H., ... 478
Sears, E. H., ... 415
Sears, E S., ... 152
Sears, W. A., ... 478
Seavens, Richard, ... 415

Digitized by Google

Seaver, G. F., ... 415
Seaver, Joseph, ... 415
Seavey, W. H., ... 548
Sedgwick, John, 37, 53, 55, 73, 95, 99, 115, 208, 214, 222, 230, 232, 266.
Sedgwick, W. D., ... 73, 479
Seelye, C. H., ... 548
Selfridge, T. O., Jr., ... 43, 45, 46, 131
Senbury, R. J., ... 548
Servis, G. G., ... 548
Severance, Augustus, ... 548
Severance, C. B., ... 415
Severance, E. E., ... 416
Severance, H. C., ... 416
Sexton, Dennis, ... 479
Seymore, Charles, ... 548
Seymour, Truman, ... 84, 85, 86, 88, 298
Shackley, Moses, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 102
Shackley, Moses, 59th Mass. Inf., ... 479
Shackley, W. K., ... 416
Shaffer, Henry, ... 479
Shanley, John, ... 548
Shannon, Charles, ... 416
Shannon, Edward, ... 479
Shanock, Richard, ... 479
Shapley, John, ... 548
Shatswell, Nathaniel, ... 150
Shatter, William, ... 548
Shattuck, Albert, ... 548
Shattuck, Henry, ... 416
Shattuck, W. W., ... 416
Shattuck, William, ... 416
Shaughnessy, John, ... 416
Shaughnessy, Michael, ... 416
Shaus, James, ... 548
Shaw, A. F., ... 548
Shaw, Andrew, ... 548
Shaw, Bartlett, ... 70, 416
Shaw, C. L., ... 548
Shaw, Colin, ... 479
Shaw, G. W., ... 416
Shaw, John, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 416
Shaw, John, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 548
Shaw, Joseph, ... 548
Shaw, R. G., ... 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 298, 416
Shaw, T. C., ... 416
Shaw, W. S, ... 479
Shay, Cornelius, ... 416
Shay, Daniel, ... 416
Shay, James, ... 416
Shay, John, ... 548
Shea, Cornelius, ... 548
Shea, James, ... 548
Shea, John, 17th Mass. Inf., ... 479
Shea, John, 37th Mass. Inf., ... 479
Shea, Patrick, ... 479
Sheahan, James, ... 548
Sheay, Michael, ... 416
Sheedy, Joseph, ... 416
Sheehan, D. J., ... 479
Sheehan, Dennis, ... 416
Sheehan, James, ... 479
Sheehan, John, ... 548
Sheehan, Martin, ... 416
Sheehan, Timothy, ... 416
Sheehey, William, ... 416
Sheehy, John, ... 416
Sheen, Patrick, ... 416
Sheergold, W. J., ... 416
Shehan, James, ... 416
Sheldon, C. W., ... 479
Sheldon, Thomas, ... 416
Sheldon, W. E., ... 563
Shelley, Michael, ... 416
Shelton, J. P., ... 479
Shepard, L. C., ... 416
Shepard, O. L., ... 25
Shepard, Samuel, ... 416
Shepardson, John, ... 416
Shepherd, J. T., ... 479
Sheppard, Henry, ... 416
Sherburne, C. G., ... 479
Sherburne, Felix, ... 416
Sheridan, James, ... 417
Sheridan, P. H., 38, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 142, 143, 144, 146, 160, 244, 252, 260, 268.
Sherman, D. P., ... 417
Sherman, Francis, ... 417
Sherman, Frank, ... 548
Sherman, G. L., ... 479
Sherman, G. W., ... 548
Sherman, H. C. R., ... 417
Sherman, J. D., ... 417
Sherman, P. H., ... 548
Sherman, R. C., ... 417
Sherman, T. W., ... 25, 248
Sherman, W. T., 5, 28, 36, 61, 67, 89, 90, 98, 106, 131, 143, 144, 198, 226, 242, 258.
Sherman, Z. H., ... 417
Sherwin, Thomas, ... 99, 151
Sherwin, Waldo, ... 417
Shey, T. K., ... 417
Shields, James, ... 315
Shields, Thomas, ... 417
Shilling, John, ... 479
Shindler, John, ... 548
Shine, Dennis, ... 417
Shinnick, James, ... 549
Shipley, S. D., ... 252
Shipp, James, ... 479
Sholes, W. L., ... 417
Shook, G. L., ... 479
Short, J. A., ... 417
Short, James, ... 417
Short, John, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 549
Short, John, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 479
Short, Miles, ... 417
Short, Moses, ... 479
Short, T. J., ... 549
Shortsleeve, George, ... 479
Shove, J. J., ... 549
Shove, W. H., ... 479
Shuback, T. G., ... 549
Shufelt, Louis, ... 549
Shulum, M., ... 549
Shumaber, William, ... 549
Shumway, A. H., ... 417
Shumway, Hiram, ... 479
Shurtleff, N. B., ... 69, 417
Shurtleff, W. S., ... 282
Shuttler, A., ... 549
Sibley, I. T., ... 417

Digitized by Google

Sibley, Samuel, ... 479
Sickles, D. E., ... 98, 100, 258
Sieberg, Simon, ... 479
Sigel, Franz, ... 68, 108, 260
Sigil, William, ... 563
Silber, Adolph, ... 549
Sillers, Donald, ... 417
Silvey, J. S., ... 417
Simmonds, J. B., ... 549
Simmons, D. F., ... 479
Simmons, F., ... 549
Simmons, J. E., ... 70, 417
Simmons, R. J., ... 86, 549
Simmons, V. P., ... 417
Simmons, Wilbur, ... 479
Simon, Frederick, ... 549
Simonds, C. S., ... 73, 417
Simonds, G. B., ... 120, 417
Simonds, Joseph, ... 549
Simonds, Timothy, ... 479
Simons, Enbud, ... 549
Simons, William, ... 549
Simonson, Anthony, ... 549
Simpkins, W. H., ... 86, 417
Simpson, Archibald, ... 120, 417
Simpson, C. W., ... 549
Simpson, D. O., ... 549
Simpson, F. J., ... 549
Simpson, G. E., ... 417
Simpson, G. F., ... 417
Simpson, O. E., ... 417
Simpson, Thomas, ... 417
Simpson, William, 33d Mass. Inf., ... 417
Simpson, William, 2d Mass. H. A., . . . 549
Sims, A. T., ... 417
Sinclair, Archibald, ... 549
Sinclair, C. H., ... 417
Singer, Franz, ... 479
Siswell, S., ... 549
Sitterly, J. J., ... 417
Sittzes, H. E., ... 549
Skelton, Benjamin, ... 418
Skidmore, C. H., ... 479
Skinner, Alonzo, ... 418
Skinner, J., ... 549
Slack, C. W., ... 81
Slade, G. C., ... 418
Slattery, Cornelius, ... 418
Slattery, J. G., ... 418
Slattery, Jerry, ... 418
Slattery, John, ... 549
Slattery, Michael, ... 418
Slaven, Hugh, ... 418
Slayton, S. D., ... 418
Sleeper, George, ... 480
Sleeper, J. H., ... 103, 104, 115, 120, 149, 189
Slith, A. W., ... 549
Sloan, Dwight, ... 549
Sloan, G. S, ... 480
Sloan, J. V., ... 480
Sloan, M., ... 549
Slocum, H. W., ... 99, 105
Slocum, J. S., ... 418
Slocum, J. W., ... 418
Slow, Sylvester, ... 549
Slowood, C., ... 549
Small, G. E., ... 549
Small, J. F., ... 480
Small, Taylor, Jr., ... 549
Small, Zachariah, ... 549
Smalley, Ebenezer, ... 480
Smalley, J. H., ... 550
Smart, Elisha, ... 53, 418
Smart, J. T., ... 550
Smart, W. H., ... 418
Smiley, J. L., ... 480
Smith, A. C., ... 480
Smith, A. H., ... 550
Smith, Abner, ... 550
Smith, Ai B., ... 480
Smith, Albion, ... 438, 494
Smith, Alden B., ... 418
Smith, Asa, ... 189, 480
Smith, B. H., ... 418
Smith, Benjamin, ... 550
Smith, C. A., 1st Mass. H. A., ... 550
Smith, C. A., 27th Mass. Inf., ... 550
Smith, C. Allen, ... 418
Smith, C. D., 9th Mass. Inf., ... 418
Smith, C. D., 15th Mass. Inf., ... 480
Smith, C. E., ... 480
Smith, C. H., ... 550
Smith, C. J., ... 480
Smith, C. P., ... 118, 480
Smith, C. S., ... 550
Smith, Charles, ... ix
Smith, Charles, 59th Mass. Inf., ... 418
Smith, Curtis, ... 550
Smith, D. F., ... 418
Smith, D. H., ... 550
Smith, Dexter, ... 550
Smith, E. A., ... 550
Smith, E. M., ... 418
Smith, E. N., ... 550
Smith, E. S., ... 128
Smith, Edward, ... viii
Smith, Edward, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 550
Smith, Edwin, ... 550
Smith, Elkanah, ... 550
Smith, Enos, ... 550
Smith, Ephraim, ... 418
Smith, Eugene, ... 418
Smith, F. E., ... 550
Smith, F. G., ... 418
Smith, F. L., ... 480
Smith, Francis, ... 418
Smith, Frank, ... 550
Smith, Frederick, ... 480
Smith, G. A., ... 418
Smith, G. E., ... 419
Smith, G. H., ... 320
Smith, G. N., ... 480
Smith, G. W., ... 418
Smith, George, ... 550
Smith, Gregg, ... 418
Smith, H., ... 550
Smith, H. A. F., ... 418
Smith, H. C., ... 418
Smith, H. D., ... 418
Smith, H. O., ... 480, 550
Smith, H. P., ... 550
Smith, Homer, ... 418

Digitized by Google

Smith, I. Y., ... 418
Smith, J. D., ... 419
Smith, J. E., ... 550
Smith, J. F. F., ... 419
Smith, J. G., ... 486
Smith, J. H., 13th Mass. Inf., ... 480
Smith, J. H., 19th Mass. Inf., ... 550
Smith, J. H., 35th Mass. Inf., ... 550
Smith, J. H., 54th Mass. Inf., ... 419
Smith, J. J., ... 480
Smith, J. N., ... 480
Smith, J. P., ... 550
Smith, J. T., ... 480
Smith, James, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 550
Smith, James, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 418
Smith, James F., ... 480
Smith, Jason, ... 64
Smith, John, ... vii, ix
Smith, John, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 480, 550
Smith, John, 17th Mass. Inf., ... 550
Smith, John, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 419
Smith, John, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 480
Smith, John, Corp., 20th Mass. Inf., ... 550
Smith, John, 59th Mass. Inf., ... 419
Smith, John F., ... 419
Smith, John W., ... 419
Smith, Joseph, ... 550
Smith, Joseph W., ... 551
Smith, Lafayette, ... 480
Smith, Malcolm, ... 419
Smith, Marshall E., ... 419
Smith, Matthew, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 419
Smith, Matthew, 59th Mass. Inf., ... 551
Smith, Michael, 2d Mass. Cav., ... 551
Smith, Michael, 3d Mass. Cav., ... 494
Smith, Moses E., ... 551
Smith, N., ... 551
Smith, N. B., ... 419
Smith, N. G., ... 64
Smith, O. A., ... 551
Smith, O. C., ... 419
Smith, Orland, ... 105
Smith, P. O., ... 438
Smith, Patrick, ... 61
Smith, R. R., ... 551
Smith, R. W., ... 419
Smith, Robert, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 551
Smith, Robert, 2d Co. Mass. S. S., ... 92, 316
Smith, Rufus, ... 419
Smith, S. A., ... 551
Smith, S. C., ... 419
Smith, S. H., ... 419
Smith, S. P., ... 419
Smith, S. V., ... 551
Smith, S. W., ... 480
Smith, Sidney, ... 419
Smith, Stewart, ... 419
Smith, T. D., ... 419
Smith, T. F., ... 551
Smith, T. G., ... 419
Smith, T. H., ... 419
Smith, T. W., ... 419
Smith, Thomas, ... 551
Smith, Vernon, ... 551
Smith, W. A., ... 419
Smith, W. B., ... 419
Smith, W. D., ... 419
Smith, W. F., 33d Mass. Inf., ... 419
Smith, W. F., ... 116, 121
Smith, W. H., ... 551
Smith, W. H. B., ... 33, 419
Smith, W. J., 20th Mass. Inf., ... 419
Smith, W. J., 54th Mass. Inf., ... 438
Smith, W. M., ... 226
Smith, W. O., ... 419
Smith, W. S., ... 551
Smith, W. W., ... 419
Smith, Warren, ... 551
Smith, William, ... ix
Smith, William, 11th Mass. Inf., ... 419
Smith, William, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 551
Smith, William, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 480
Smith, William, 35th Mass. Inf., ... 551
Smith, William, 54th Mass. Inf., ... 551
Smothers, John, ... 419
Smy, Richard, ... 419
Smyth, J. F., ... 550
Smyth, T. A., ... 248
Snell, A. H., ... 420
Snell, C. E., ... 551
Snell, Joseph, ... 420
Snell, N. T., ... 480
Snook, John, ... 551
Snow, A. H., ... 480
Snow, Frank, ... 551
Snow, G. D., ... 420
Snow, G. E., 20th Mass. Inf., ... 420
Snow, G. E., 26th Mass. Inf., ... 420
Snow, G. E., 29th Mass. Inf., ... 420
Snow, G. W., 11th Mass. Inf., ... 551
Snow, G. W., 31st Mass. Inf., ... 420
Snow, Hiram, ... 563
Snow, R. F., ... 420
Snow, S. A., ... 551
Snow, W. K., ... 61
Snow, Warren, ... 420
Snyder, Asa, ... 480
Soley, J. R., ... 40, 41
Somers, Frank, ... 551
Somerville, J. C., ... 420
Soper, S. H., ... 551
Soper, William, ... 480
Soule, C. C., ... 89
Soule, H. W., ... 420
Soule, Lewis, ... 324
Soule, W. C., ... 420
Southelund, C., ... 551
Souther, Samuel, ... 420
Southey, F. L., ... 480
Southwick, Josiah, ... 551
Southworth, John, ... 563
Spar, H., ... 551
Sparks, A. N., ... 420
Sparks, J. H., ... 420
Sparrow, H. L., ... 420
Sparrow, W. F., ... 420
Spaulding, F. A., ... 420
Spaulding, John, ... 551
Spaulding, Oscar, ... 481
Spaulding, W. F., ... 420
Speakman, James, ... 420
Spear, E. A., ... 551

Digitized by Google

Spear, Ferdinald, ... 420
Spear, I. L., ... 420
Spear, J. W., ... 481
Spear, W. H., ... 481
Spear, W. T., ... 127, 481
Speed, Thomas, ... 563
Spellman, O. F., ... 551
Spence, David, ... 551
Spencer, Aaron, ... 481
Spencer, G. S., ... 551
Spencer, J. L., ... 420
Spencer, Michael, ... 481
Spencer, Samuel, ... 481
Spinney, G. A., ... 420
Splaine, Henry, ... 151, 226
Splane, Michael, ... 552
Spofford, Aaron, ... 420
Spooner, Alden, ... 481
Spooner, C. L., ... 552
Spooner, E. O., ... 552
Spooner, Francis, ... 552
Spooner, H. A., ... 420
Spooner, Hiram, ... 420
Spooner, Luther, ... 420
Spooner, Lyman, ... 420
Spooner, S. B., ... 282
Spooner, Stephen, ... 420
Sprague, A. B. R., ... 47, 150, 172, 242, 292
Sprague, E. D., ... 481
Sprague, G. A., ... 552
Sprague, G. E., ... 481
Sprague, Samuel, ... 420
Spraight, C. L., ... 552
Spriggs, G. A., ... 552
Sprout, E. M., ... 481
Spurr, T. J., ... 73, 481
Squires, Truman, ... 420
Stackpole, Albert, ... 481
Stacy, E. W., ... 420
Stadler, E. P., ... 552
Stafford, C. H., ... 420
Stafford, Frank, ... 552
Stafford, J. F., ... 421
Stafford, Luther, ... 552
Stagg, W. L., ... 421
Stall, W. H., ... 421
Stamp, John, ... 553
Standish, Albert, ... 421
Standish, G. W., ... 481
Stanley, Michael, ... 421
St. Antoine, Gilbert, ... 421
Stanton, Charles, ... 552
Stantor, Francis, ... 421
Staples, E. B., ... 164
Staples, E. C., ... 421
Staples, E. M., ... 552
Staples, George, 2d Mass. Inf., ... 421
Staples, George, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 552
Staples, Lucius, ... 421
Starkey, Abel, ... 421
Starr, J. J., ... 494
Starrett, J. L., ... 421
Start, Thomas, ... 552
Staten, E. H., ... 327
Staten, Henry, ... 421
Stead, James, ... 494
Steadman, William, ... 481
Steadson, Walter, ... 552
Stearns, C. A., ... 421
Stearns, F. A., ... 47, 421
Stearns, G. F., ... 481
Stearns, G. L., ... 82, 294
Stearns, N. D., ... 552
Stearns, S. W., ... 421
Stebbins, J. T., ... 421
Stebbins, J. W., ... 421
Stedman, C. H., ... 481
Stedman, J. S., ... 438
Stedman, Joseph, ... 275
Stedman, W. J., ... 422
Steel, Frank, ... 552
Steele, David, ... 552
Steele, G. A., ... 421
Steere, Joseph, ... 421
Steffens, Anton, ... 421
Steinhart, J. W., ... 552
Steinhoffe, August, ... 481
Steinwehr, Adolph von, ... 94, 100, 105, 258
Stephens, Alexander, ... 481
Stephens, E. A. E., ... 421
Stephens, J. M., ... 421
Stephens, John, ... 481
Stephenson, John, ... 552
Stephenson, Luther, ... 92
Stetson, A. J., ... 421
Stetson, A. O., ... 481
Stetson, G. F., ... 481
Stetson, J. H., ... 421
Stetson, J. W., ... 481
Stevens, A. H., Jr., ... 130, 158
Stevens, B. F., ... 421
Stevens, C. H., ... 481
Stevens, C. W., ... 552
Stevens, E. F., ... 481
Stevens, E. L., 2d Mass. H. A., ... 552
Stevens, E. L., 54th Mass. Inf., ... 421
Stevens, Edward, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 552
Stevens, Edward, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 481
Stevens, Edwin, ... 421
Stevens, Elbridge, ... 552
Stevens, F. H., ... 552
Stevens, Frank, ... 421
Stevens, G. T., ... 110
Stevens, George, ... 438
Stevens, Henry, ... 552
Stevens, Hiram, ... 481
Stevens, I. I., ... 70, 248
Stevens, J. H., ... 421
Stevens, James, ... 481
Stevens, Jerome, ... 552
Stevens, John, ... 552
Stevens, Orman, ... 421
Stevens, S. M., ... 421
Stevens, Thomas, ... 552
Stevens, W. G., ... 481
Stevens, W. O., ... 97
Stevens, W. S., ... 64
Stevenson, C. T., ... 552
Stevenson, R. H., ... 47
Stevenson, T. G., 46, 47, 119, 193, 234, 240, 262, 278, 302, 304, 421.
Steward, J. A., ... 552

Digitized by Google

Stewart, A. M., ... 421
Stewart, C. W., ... 422
Stewart, Emery, ... 552
Stewart, J. C., ... 422
Stewart, J. H., ... 552
Stewart, J. M., ... 65, 66
Stewart, Joseph, ... 118
Stewart, R. J., ... 422
Stickney, Albert, ... 66
Stickney, C. H., ... 481
Stickney, E. F., ... 422
Stidum, W. J., ... 422
Stiles, C. H., ... 422
Stillings, G. H., ... 422
Stillings, I. R., ... 422
Stillman, Samuel, ... 422
Stimpson, I. H., ... 481
Stimpson, J. W., ... 552
Stimpson, W. C., Jr., ... 422
Stockwell, W. C., ... 422
Stoddard, F. A., ... 553
Stoddard, F. H., ... 481
Stoddard, F. M., ... 422
Stoddard, H. A., ... 422
Stoddard, J. S., ... 120, 422
Stodder, Demerick, ... 422
Stodder, W. I., ... 481
Stone, A. C., ... 422
Stone, Andrew, ... 553
Stone, Benjamin, ... 70, 482
Stone, C. P., ... 34, 35, 135
Stone, E. F., ... 62, 286
Stone, E. M., ... 422
Stone, E. W., ... 152
Stone, F. B., ... 553
Stone, F. C., ... 482
Stone, F. J., ... 438
Stone, G. A., ... 482
Stone, G. E., ... 482
Stone, G. R., ... 422
Stone, G. W., ... 482
Stone, H. D., ... 422
Stone, H. V. D., ... 101, 422
Stone, H. W., ... 422
Stone, J. E., ... 422
Stone, L. W., ... 482
Stone, M. W., ... 422
Stone, N. L., ... 422
Stone, W. H., ... 553
Stone, W. J., ... 482
Stone, W. W., ... 422
Stonehall, John, ... 422
Stoneman, George, ... 101, 228
Storer, J. H., ... 422
Storer, N. W., ... 186
Stork, H. I., ... 494
Storrow, Charles, ... 278
Storrow, Samuel, ... 129, 422
Story, J. W., ... 422
Stott, John, ... 482, 553
Stow, C. R., ... 482
Stow, J. P., ... 482
Stowe, G. H., ... 422
Stowe, P., ... 538
Stowell, B. P., ... 274
Stowell, C. O., ... 422
Stowell, Columbus, ... 553
Stowell, H. P., ... 422
Stowell, John, ... 553
Stowell, M. E., ... 422
Stramp, John, ... 553
Strang, Gabriel, ... 422
Strang, J. A., ... 482
Stratton, G. F., ... 423
Stratton, J. S., ... 423
Stratton, Josiah, Jr., ... 423
Streeter, Hiram, ... 423
Streeter, W. H., ... 423
Streets, G. W., ... 482
Streidell, William, ... 553
Strickland, G. G., ... 482
Stringer, Archy, ... 423
Stringer, James, ... 423
Stringer, Joseph, ... 423
Strong, G. C., ... 84, 85, 86, 87, 482
Strong, M. V., ... 423
Strong, P. V., ... 423
Stropper, Sebastian, ... 482
Stuart, Maj., ... 33
Stuart, A. E, ... 553
Stuart, Henry, ... 494
Stuart, J. E. B., ... 4
Stuart, J. H., ... 482
Stuart, Thomas, ... 552
Sturgess, Edward, ... 120, 423
Suess, Michael, ... 423
Sufahay, Samuel, ... 438
Sulkoski, Charles, ... 482
Sullivan, Cornelius, ... 482
Sullivan, D. J., ... 482
Sullivan, D. O., ... 482
Sullivan, Daniel, ... 482
Sullivan, Dennis, ... 482
Sullivan, Florence, ... 553
Sullivan, George, ... 553
Sullivan, Humphrey, ... 482
Sullivan, J., ... 65
Sullivan, J. H., ... 423
Sullivan, James, ... ix
Sullivan, James, 20th Mass. Inf., ... 423
Sullivan, James, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 423
Sullivan, James, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 482
Sullivan, John, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 482
Sullivan, John, 16th Mass. Inf., ... 553
Sullivan, John, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 79
Sullivan, John, Co. E, 24th Mass. Inf., ... 482
Sullivan, John, Co. H, 24th Mass. Inf., ... 423
Sullivan, John, 27th Mass. Inf, ... 563
Sullivan, John, 2d Lt. 28th Mass. Inf., ... 423
Sullivan, John, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 553
Sullivan, John, 32d Mass. Inf., ... 423
Sullivan, John, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 482
Sullivan, John, 59th Mass. Inf., ... 482
Sullivan, M. O., ... 482
Sullivan, Mark, ... 553
Sullivan, Michael, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 553
Sullivan, Michael, 3d Mass. Inf., ... 423
Sullivan, Michael, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 482
Sullivan, P. C., ... 423
Sullivan, Patrick, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 553
Sullivan, Patrick, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 553
Sullivan, Patrick, 21st Mass. Inf., ... 495

Digitized by Google

Sullivan, T. D., ... 423
Sullivan, T. J., 24th Mass. Inf., ... 482
Sullivan, T. J., 40th Mass. Inf., ... 423
Sullivan, Thomas, ... 553
Sullivan, Timothy, ... 553
Sully, Alfred, ... 55
Sumner, Charles, ... 18
Sumner, E. O., ... 482
Sumner, E. V., . . . 51, 56, 75, 133, 222, 232, 250
Sumner, F. H., ... 483
Sumner, S. B., ... 288
Sunning, John, ... 553
Suter, Valentine, ... 423
Sutherland, George, ... 65, 423
Sutherland, W. H., ... 55, 423
Swails, S. A., ... 298
Swain, W. H., ... 423
Swallow, V. F., ... 423
Swan, Charles, ... 553
Swan, Daniel, ... 483
Swan, John, ... 423
Swan, W. W., ... 70
Swaney, W. H., ... 423
Swasey, B. B., ... 483
Swears, Henry, ... 423
Sweeney, James, 17th Mass. Inf., ... 553
Sweeney, James, 28th Mass. Inf., ... 553
Sweeney, Morgan, ... 423
Sweeney, N. I., ... 423
Sweeney, Patrick, ... 483
Sweeney, Timothy, ... 423
Sweeney, W. A., ... 423
Sweet, Caleb, ... 553
Sweet, L. H., ... 483
Sweet, N. O., ... 483
Sweet, W. B., ... 553
Sweetser, Francis, ... 483
Sweetser, J. E., ... 563
Sweetser, Luther, ... 553
Sweitzer, J. B., ... 100
Swift, D. W., ... 483
Swift, F. C., ... 483
Swift, G. H., ... 495
Swift, J. A., ... 483
Swift, J. L., 3d Mass. Cav., ... 64
Swift, J. L., 18th Mass. Inf., ... 553
Swift, J. W., ... 483
Swift, Peleg, ... 424
Swinton, William, ... 116
Sykes, George, ... 99
Sylvester, Avery, ... 553
Sylvester, David, ... 553
Sylvester, Eugene, ... 553
Sylvester, John, ... 553
Sylvester, L. B., ... 483
Syminster, Eli, ... 424

T.

Taber, Bartholomew, ... 553
Taber, L. B., ... 483
Tabor, S. H., ... 554
Tabor, Thomas, ... 554
Taft, Benjamin, ... 554
Taft, D. F., ... 424
Taft, J. K., ... 483
Taggart, C. A., ... 129
Taggart, John, ... 554
Tainter, W. H., ... 424
Talbirt, William, ... 424
Tallman, J. B., ... 424
Talmadge, Henry, ... 424
Tannatt, J. S., ... 554
Tannatt, T. R., ... 75, 170, 224
Tanner, Henry, ... 424
Tanner, J. N., ... 424
Tanner, L. M., ... 483
Tanner, V. H., ... 424
Tarbox, C. H., ... 424
Tarbox, Thomas, ... 554
Tarr, A. H., ... 424
Tarr, Addison, ... 424
Tasker, William, ... 483
Taunt, Loring, ... 554
Taylor, Archibald, ... 554
Taylor, B. E., ... 554
Taylor, C. A., 6th Mass. Inf., ... 20, 424
Taylor, C. A., 13th Mass. Inf., ... 424
Taylor, Charles, ... 424
Taylor, D. A., 32d Mass. Inf., ... 424
Taylor, D. A., 3d N. Y. Art., ... 49
Taylor, Dexter, ... 483
Taylor, E. A., ... 424
Taylor, Edwin G., ... 424
Taylor, Elbridge G., ... 554
Taylor, Frederick, ... 424
Taylor, G. C., ... 424
Taylor, G. W., 4th Mass. Batt., ... 183
Taylor, G. W., 27th Mass. Inf., ... 563
Taylor, G. W., 55th Mass. Inf., ... 424
Taylor, Giles, ... 495
Taylor, J. G., ... 483
Taylor, J. K., ... 483
Taylor, Nathaniel, ... 554
Taylor, O. S., ... 483
Taylor, S. C., ... 483
Taylor, Stephen, ... 483
Taylor, Thomas, ... 554
Taylor, W. J., ... 554
Taylor, W. K., ... 554
Teate, W. J., ... 483
Tebbetts, A. W., ... 152
Tedford, Milford, ... 554
Teeling, James, ... 483
Teherney, John, ... 424
Telburn, Emil, ... 424
Temple, H. D., ... 424
Templeman, J. W., ... 483
Tenny, W., ... 554
Tepper, Edward, ... 483
Terhune, William, ... 483
Terrill, C. F., ... 483
Terry, A. A., ... 483
Terry, A. H., ... 45, 84, 131
Terry, C. W., ... 483
Terry, G. W., ... 424
Terry, J. D., ... 47

Digitized by Google

Terry, T. W., ... 192
Tesbe, John, ... 554
Tent (or Tent), Frederic, ... 554, 556
Tewksbury, C. D., ... 495
Thacher, M. N., ... 483
Thatcher, M. H., ... 424
Thaxter, Benjamin, ... 554
Thayer, A. H., ... 483
Thayer, A. P., ... 483
Thayer, B. D., ... 484
Thayer, C. H., ... 424
Thayer, C. P., ... 424
Thayer, E. W., ... 110, 484
Thayer, G. A., ... 151
Thayer, G. F., ... 424
Thayer, J. F., ... 554
Thayer, J. H., ... 424
Thayer, Josiah, ... 484
Thayer, L. W., ... 424
Thayer, N. L., ... 554
Thayer, N. W., ... 554
Thayer, R. W., ... 325
Thayer, W. F., ... 554
Thissell, J. W., ... 424
Thoburn, Joseph, ... 109, 110, 112, 113
Thomas, Adoniram, ... 484
Thomas, Charles, ... 554
Thomas, E. C., ... 554
Thomas, E. L., ... 484
Thomas, Elijah, ... 424
Thomas, Francis, ... 100, 425
Thomas, G. B., ... 484
Thomas, G. H., ... 105
Thomas, Henry, ... 425
Thomas, J. D., ... 554
Thomas, J. E., ... 554
Thomas, J. H., ... 484
Thomas, J. W., ... 554
Thomas, John, ... 425
Thomas, Lorenzo, ... 23
Thomas, R. E., ... 425
Thomas, Samuel, ... 563
Thomas, Stephen, ... 228
Thomas, Weston, ... 484
Thomas, William, ... 425
Thompson, A. E., ... 425
Thompson, A. F., ... 65
Thompson, A. M., ... 563
Thompson, Alexander, ... 425
Thompson, C., ... 554
Thompson, C. H., ... 554
Thompson, C. W., ... 425
Thompson, Charles, ... 425
Thompson, DeW. C., ... 160
Thompson, F. W., 22d Mass. Inf., ... 425
Thompson, F. W., 39th Mass. Inf., ... 554
Thompson, G. A., ... 425
Thompson, G. H., 15th Mass. Inf., ... 425
Thompson, G. H., 58th Mass. Inf., ... 554
Thompson, G. J., ... 151
Thompson, G. W., ... 111, 425
Thompson, George, ... 554
Thompson, Ira, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 425
Thompson, Ira, 21st Mass. Inf., ... 495
Thompson, Isaiah, ... 495
Thompson, J., 3d Mass. Inf., ... 555
Thompson, J., 13th Mass. Inf., ... 554
Thompson, J. B., ... 123, 425
Thompson, J. D., ... 425
Thompson, J. E., 27th Mass. Inf., ... 425
Thompson, J. H., ... 555
Thompson, James M., ... 555
Thompson, John, 13th Mass. Inf., ... 554
Thompson, John, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 555
Thompson, John M., ... 484
Thompson, Josiah, ... 425
Thompson, M. D., ... 555
Thompson, M. W., ... 555
Thompson, Peter, ... 495
Thompson, S. I., ... 484
Thompson, W. G., ... 120, 484
Thompson, William, ... 555
Thomson, J. E., ... 22
Thorington, William, ... 65
Thorne, B. F., ... 425
Thorne, William, ... 126, 484
Thornton, J. F., ... 484
Thornton, Patrick, ... 484
Thorp, William, ... 555
Thrasher, I. H., ... 484
Thurber, D. S., ... 425
Thurber, J. W., ... 425
Thurman, C. H., ... 425
Thurston, A. G., ... 555
Thurston, George, ... 484
Thurston, H., ... 555
Thurston, Samuel, ... 425
Tibbett, Alvah, ... 555
Tibbetts, J. M., ... 425
Tibbetts, W. H., ... 123, 425
Tiernay, William, ... 555
Tierney, Patrick, ... 425
Tiernon, Hugh, ... 425
Tiffaney, William, ... 425
Tiffany, S. J., ... 555
Tifft, L. A., ... 49
Tighe, Charles, ... 484
Tighe, J. A., ... 425
Tighe, James, ... 484
Tilden, Albert, ... 114, 484
Tilden, Asa, ... 555
Tileston, Ebenezer, ... 555
Tileston, G. F., ... 70, 425
Tileston, J. W., ... 425
Tillinghast, C. F., ... 555
Tillinghast (or Fellinghast), Charles, ... 555
Tillinghast, T. G., ... 495
Tillinghast, W. H., ... 495
Tillson, A. A., ... 425
Tillson, C. E., ... 555
Tilton, G. F., ... 495
Tilton, W. S., . . . 54, 75, 92, 100, 115, 118, 149, 150, 236
Timmins, John, ... 555
Tindley, William, ... 425
Tingay, William, ... 555
Tinkham, B. C., ... 275
Tinkham, C. G., ... 484
Tinkham, J. M., ... 484
Tinkham, J. W., ... 555
Tipps, Henry, ... 555
Tirrell, John, ... 425
Tisdale, J. B., ... 484

Digitized by Google

Tobin, Cornelius, 426
Todd, Franklin, 555
Todd, Henry, 484
Todd, J. D., 426
Todd, Joseph, 426
Todd, W., 555
Todd, W. H., 555
Tolly, P. N., 555
Tolman, A. P., 426
Tolman, C. E., 426
Tolman, E. H., 426
Tolman, F. M., 555
Tolman, G. E., 484
Tolman, J. A., 484
Tolman, Thomas, 426
Tolstoi, L. N., 116
Tong, Thomas, 426
Toombs, Robert, 4
Toomey, Eugene, 426
Toomey, John, 9th Mass. Inf., 484
Toomey, John, 15th Mass. Inf., 426
Toomey, John, 28th Mass. Inf., 555
Toomey, Timothy, 426
Tootell, William, 484
Toowey, George, 65
Torbert, A. T., 111, 112, 114
Torey, Lorenzo, 555
Torrey, C. S., 555
Torrey, G. D., 484
Torrey, L. C., 426
Totman, F. M., 555
Tourtellott, Alfred, 484
Tower, Alvin, 484
Tower, C. M., 426
Tower, C. W., 426
Tower, Houghton, 484
Tower, Joshua, 555
Tower, Lorenzo, 484
Towle, Van B. L., 555
Townes, William, 484
Townley, J. J., 555
Towns, C. L., 485
Townsend, A. J., 555
Townsend, Frederick, 33
Townsend, G. M., 150
Townsend, T. F., vi, 9, 52
Toye, M. A., vi
Tozier, J. F., 485
Tracy, Charles, 426
Tracy, J., 556
Trainer, John, 485
Trainer, Patrick, 426
Trainor, Charles, 426
Trask, C. A., 485
Travern, W., 556
Travis, H. C., 556
Travis, John, 556
Travis, O. N., 426
Treat, J. A., 556
Treen, J. S., 426
Tremlett, H. M., 270, 485
Trim, G. D., 426
Tripp, A. F., 426
Tripp, Ebenezer, 426
Tripp, J. B., 556
Tripp, John, 485
Tripp, P. D., 98
Tripp, W. G., 556
Tripp, W. H., 426
Triscott, William, 556
Trodd, Henry, 426
Trow, G. H., 426
Troy, Patrick, 556
True, F. B., 556
Truel, Z. B., 426
Trufant, E. F., 426
Trull, G. G., 56, 57, 150, 183
Trumbull, Levi, 556
Trun, F., 556
Tubbs, E. S., 65
Tucker, A. S., 556
Tucker, C. J., 426
Tucker, Darby, 426
Tucker, G. H., 556
Tucker, G. P., 485
Tucker, J. H., 426
Tucker, J. M., 152, 204
Tucker, James, 151
Tucker, L. N., 78
Tucker, Roscoe, 556
Tucker, Theodore, 485
Tucker, W. A., 485
Tufts, G. W., 141, 157
Tully, Bartlett, 426
Tully, John, 485
Turncliff, John, 556
Turner, Edward, 426
Turner, G. W., 426
Turner, H. E., 556
Turner, J. P., 485
Turner, John, 426
Turner, W. C., 427
Turth, F., 556
Tuthill, J. E., 427
Tuttle, A. W., 427
Tuttle, J. E., 427
Tuttle, T. W., 427
Tuttle, W. A., 427
Twichell, H. C., 556
Twichell, J. W., 556
Twisden, Nicholas, 556
Twiss, W. F., 485
Twitchell, N. B., 427
Twomey, James, 485
Tyler, Lester, 427
Tyler, M. W., 266
Tyler, R. O., 99, 170
Tymeson, W. M., 427
Tyter, David, 427

U.

Uffenhernner, D. W., 485
Uhlrick, C. L., 514, 556
Ulick, C., 556
Uncles, William, 427
Underwood, A. B., 92, 94, 97, 99, 105, 258
Underwood, J. O., 427

Digitized by Google

Ungerer, Joseph, ... 485
Upham, C. M., ... 123, 427
Upham, C. W., ... 556
Upham, N. B., ... 427
Upton, Ambrose, ... 485
Upton, Augustus, ... 485
Upton, Austin, ... 556
Upton, C. E., ... 121, 426
Upton, E. D., ... 427
Upton, Edwin, ... 46, 47, 242
Upton, Emory, ... 110
Urbino, S. R., ... 133, 135
Usher, Samuel, ... 556
Utley, H. C., ... 427

V.

Vaille, L. P., ... 427
Valum, Peter, ... 65
Van Allen, Charles, ... 427
Vanalstyne, W. D., ... 556
Van Cleef, J. S., ... 556
Vanderpool, George, ... 427
Vandervende, John, ... 427
Vanever, W. E., ... 485
Van Moll, R. A., ... 427
Van Volkenburg, W. C., ... 485
Varnum, J. B., ... 427
Vasconcellos, Matthew, ... 485
Vaughan, J. C., ... 109
Vaughn, C. E., ... 485
Vaughn, S. G., ... 485
Veazie, C. H., ... 485
Veber, G. A., ... 427
Veit, Frederick, ... 427
Veliscross, John, ... 64
Vennum, H. H., ... 556
Verry, Joshua, ... 563
Vetter, George, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 556
Vetter, George, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 485
Viall, S. E., ... 119, 485
Vicar, Christopher, ... 556
Vicars, Rufus, ... 556
Vichel, William, ... 563
Vierick, G. W., ... 485
Vincent, J. N., ... 427
Vining, G. W., ... 427
Vining, J. H., ... 485
Vinith, Edward, ... 556
Vinmarke, Michael, ... 427
Vinton, H. L., ... 556
Volk, Leonard, ... 556
Vonnoh, William, ... 556
Vorro, E. A., ... 485
Vose, C. H., ... 557
Vose, E. A., ... 485
Vose, E. O., ... 485
Vose, J. H., ... 485

W.

Wackel, Anthony, ... 427
Wade, A. D. S., ... 557
Wade, D. L., ... 485
Wade, E. E., ... 427
Wade, H. T., ... 427
Wade, L. T., ... 495
Wadsworth, Charles, ... 557
Wadsworth, William, ... 485
Wagner, Albert, ... 557
Wagoner, Thomas, ... 427
Waif, Thomas, ... 557
Waigand, John (or George), ... 557
Wait, Sergt., ... 152
Wait, C. C., ... 427
Waite, C. H., ... 427
Waite, Chauncey, ... 486
Waite, M. B., ... 427
Waite, Silas, ... 428
Waitt, Clayton, ... 557
Waitt, W. R., ... 428
Wakefield, G. F., ... 428
Walcott, A. F., ... 99, 150
Walcott, C. F., 7, 32, 33, 36, 37, 69, 71, 82, 129, 138, 140, 141, 312, 321.
Walcott, John, ... 428
Walden, W. F., ... 557
Walder, Henry, ... 428
Waldo, A. E., ... 486
Waldo, P. H., ... 486
Wales, Nathaniel, ... 107, 115
Walker, A. C., ... 486
Walker, Arthur, ... 557
Walker, C., ... vi
Walker, C. H., ... 486
Walker, C. J., ... 428
Walker, Charles, ... 557
Walker, F. A., 52, 55, 68, 76, 80, 89, 95, 96, 102, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 144, 145, 146.
Walker, G. B., ... 486
Walker, Gardner, ... 150
Walker, Henry, 4th Mass. Inf., . . . 62, 151, 202
Walker, Henry, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 486
Walker, I. E., ... 557
Walker, J. C., ... 486
Walker, J. G., ... 486
Walker, J. K., ... 428
Walker, L. D., ... 557
Walker, L. H., ... 428
Walker, L. M., ... 486
Walker, Melville, ... 486
Walker, O. H., ... 486
Walker, W., ... 41
Walker, W. A., ... 123, 246, 428
Walker, William, ... 428
Wall, Richard, ... 428
Wallace, C. E., ... 557
Wallace, D. O., ... 557

Digitized by Google

Wallace, Edward, ... 17
Wallace, Patrick, 25th Mass. Inf., ... 486
Wallace, Patrick, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 557
Wallace, Peter, ... 428
Wallace, Robert, ... 428
Wallace, W. W., ... 486
Wallis, J. P., ... 557
Wallis, Robert, ... 486
Wallis, William, 2d, ... 486
Walls, G. H., ... 557
Walsh, Frank, ... 557
Walsh, James, ... 428
Walsh, Martin, ... 557
Walsh, Michael, ... 557
Walsh, P. E., ... 557
Walsh, Patrick, ... 428
Walsh, Thomas, ... 557
Walter, James, ... 557
Walters, Charles, ... 486
Walton, E. A., ... 557
Walton, E. M., ... 428
Walton, J. H., ... 557
Walton, N. M., ... 557
Walton, O. R., ... 428
Walton, William, ... 428
Ward, C. G., ... 428
Ward, C. J., ... 428
Ward, Charles, ... 486
Ward, E. A., ... 428
Ward, E. S., ... 495
Ward, George H., ... 98, 100, 222, 486
Ward, Grafton H., ... 428
Ward, J. F., ... 428
Ward, J. W., ... 557
Ward, James, 29th Mass. Inf., ... 428
Ward, James, 32d Mass. Inf., ... 428
Ward, James, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 486, 557
Ward, Peter, ... 557
Ward, Simeon, ... 557, 561
Ward, Stephen, ... 428
Ward, Thomas, ... 428
Ward, Willard, ... 557
Wardell, W. W., ... 428
Warden, H., ... 557
Wardenfelt, J., ... 557
Wardman, Thomas, ... 557
Wardrop, D. W., ... 7, 11, 13, 14, 134, 200
Wardwell, D. K., ... 14, 236, 268
Wardwell, H. W., ... 558
Ware, N. M., ... 558
Ware, Robert, ... 79
Ware, Samuel, ... 558
Wares, David, ... 428
Warhurst, William, ... 428
Warner, A. F., ... 558
Warner, C. B., ... 53, 428
Warner, Frank, ... 428
Warner, H. E., ... 428
Warner, J. G., ... 428
Warner, J. V., ... 65
Warner, Michael, ... 486
Warner, S. G., ... 429
Warner, Sumner, ... 429
Warren, A. E., ... 486, 558
Warren, C. A., ... 429
Warren, C. E., ... 486
Warren, G. A., ... 429
Warren, G. K., ... 103, 115, 121, 127
Warren, H. A., ... 438
Warren, Henry M., ... 495
Warren, Horace M., ... 127, 486
Warren, Hosea, ... 558
Warren, M. H., ... 120, 429
Warren, T. A., ... 65
Warren, T. G., ... 429
Washburn, Andrew, ... 7
Washburn, Eleazer, ... 429
Washburn, Francis, ... 130, 164, 486
Washburn, H. S., ... 36
Washburn, Henry S., ... 429
Washburn, L. P., ... 486
Washburn, N. L., ... 558
Washburn, W. E., ... 558
Washburne, George, ... 558
Washington, George, ... 495
Wass, A. D., ... 152, 230, 310 311, 314
Waterbury, C. G., ... 27
Waterman, S. S., ... 429
Waters, Abraham, ... 429
Waters, G. W., ... 429
Waters, John, 9th Mass. Inf., ... 486
Waters, John, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 429
Watkins, C. S., ... 429
Watkins, W. L., ... 65
Watson, Charles, ... 558
Watson, Cornelius, ... 438
Watson, H. W., ... 429
Watson, R. C., ... 429
Watson, Robert, ... 429
Watson, Thomas, ... 429
Watts, R. T., ... 429
Way, George, ... 558
Weale, F. G., ... 486
Weathee, Charles, ... 558
Weaver, N. V., ... 486
Webb, A. F., ... 429
Webb, A. S., ... 117
Webb, James, ... 429
Webb, R. F., ... 429
Webb, Thomas, Jr., ... 486
Webber, E. A., ... 558
Webber, J. W., ... 429
Webster, Augustus, ... 558
Webster, D. R., ... 558
Webster, Fletcher, ... 69, 70, 218, 429
Webster, G. L., ... 429
Webster, H. T., ... 429
Webster, J. W., ... 429
Webster, W. P., ... 558
Webster, Waldo, ... 558
Webster, Warren, ... 429
Wedgewood, E. S., ... 558
Weeden, Welcome, ... 558
Weidam, H., ... 558
Weil, F. E., ... 486
Weisensee, Clemens, ... 429
Weiser, H. H., ... 486
Weitzel, Godfrey, ... 57, 162, 183, 185, 254
Welch, ——, ... 558
Welch, C. E. M., ... 429
Welch, E. G., ... 429
Welch, E. N., ... 486

Digitized by Google

Welch, James, ... 558
Welch, John, 2d, 3d Mass. Cav., ... 429
Welch, John, 30th Mass. Inf., ... 65
Welch, John, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 558
Welch, Peter, ... 487
Welch, Richard, ... 129
Welch, Thomas, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 429
Welch, Thomas, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 557
Welch, William, ... 429
Welcome, W. H., ... 429
Weld, F. M., ... x, xiii
Weld, H. N., ... 166
Weld, S. H., Jr., ... 558
Weld, S. M., ... 302
Weldon (or Wellman), C. C., ... 558
Weldon, J. F., ... 487
Weldon, Thomas, ... 430
Weller, E. J., ... 79, 430
Welles, Gideon, ... 42
Wellington, A. B., ... 430
Wellington, C. H., ... 487
Wellington, G. W., ... 558
Wellington, J. C., ... 430
Wells, G. D., . 51, 91, 103, 107, 111, 112, 140, 260, 430
Wells, George, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 430
Wells, George, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 430
Wells, J. Y., ... 487
Wells, John, ... 430
Wells, Joseph, ... 487
Wells, Samuel, ... 558
Welsh, J., ... 558
Welsh, P. E., ... 558
Wenborn, C. F., ... 430
Wennell, Waldo, ... 558
Wentworth, A. F., ... 430
Wentworth, Benning, ... 430
Wentworth, E. O., ... 430
Wentworth, H. D., ... 495
Wentworth, L. E., ... 75, 316
Wentworth, M. A., ... 487
Wentworth, Nelson, ... 430
Wescott, A. A., ... 558
Wescott, G. W., ... 558
Wesselhoeft, Reinhold, ... 135
Wessie, E. S., ... 558
West, E. P., ... 430
West, E. R., ... 558
West, E. S., ... 430
West, J. B., ... 123, 487
West, J. G., ... 558
West, Milo, ... 487
West, T. A., ... 430
Westacott, Lewis, ... 430
Westacott, Richard, ... 487
Westcott, C. M., ... 487
Westgate, Benjamin, ... 430
Westgate, Daniel, ... 487
Westgate, E. T., ... 430
Westgate, Joseph, ... 487
Westgate, Preserved, ... 430
Weston, G. F., ... 487
Weston, J. B., ... 430
Weston, Patrick, ... 430
Weston, Thomas, ... 151
Weston, W. L., ... 558
Weston, Walter, ... 430
Wetherell, J. H., ... 120, 487
Weymouth, H. G. O., ... 75, 76, 280
Weymouth, Uriah, ... 559
Whalen, Matthew, ... 559
Whalen, Thomas, ... 430
Whalon, John, ... 430
Whalon, Thomas, ... 487
Wheat, J. C., ... 430
Wheaton, Frank, ... 113
Wheeler, C. W., Jr., ... 430
Wheeler, Frank, ... 487
Wheeler, H. T., ... 559
Wheeler, J. H., ... 430
Wheeler, O. E., ... 430
Wheeler, R. P., ... 487
Wheeler, Richard, ... 78
Wheeler, S. P., ... 487
Wheeler, Thomas, ... 430
Wheeler, Willard, ... 430
Wheelock, C. H., ... 430
Wheelock, G. N., ... 430
Wheelock, Joseph, ... 208
Whetzell, F. W., ... 495
Whipple, A. W., ... 97, 487
Whipple, Russell, ... 430
Whitaker, A. H., ... 103
Whitcomb, C. W., ... 120, 431
Whitcomb, G. D., ... 487
Whitcomb, G. F., 30th Mass. Inf., . . . 114, 431
Whitcomb, G. F., 39th Mass. Inf., ... 559
Whitcomb, G. L., ... 487
White, A. J., ... 127, 487
White, C. O., ... 559
White, Dennis, ... 487
White, E. P., ... 495
White, F. M., ... 431
White, G. R., ... 431
White, George, Co. C., 28th Mass. Inf., . . 431
White, George, Co. C., 28th Mass. Inf., . . 431
White, H. K., ... 559
White, Henry, ... 431
White, J. M., ... 559
White, J. P., ... 487
White, James, ... 487
White, John, 2d, Mass. H. A., ... 559
White, John, 7th Mass. Inf., ... 431
White, John, 22d Mass. Inf., ... 431
White, Joseph, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 559
White, Joseph, 15th Mass. Inf., ... 559
White, Joseph, 57th Mass. Inf., ... 431
White, Lorenzo, ... 431
White, P. H., ... 487
White, Patrick, ... 431
White, Philemon, ... 487
White, R. N., ... 487
White, S. P., ... 559
White, W. G., ... 74, 487
White, Wilbur, ... 431
White, William, ... 431
Whitehead, G. H., ... 487
Whiting, A. M., ... 431
Whiting, Albert, ... 559
Whiting, E. G., ... 431
Whiting, Ebenezer, ... 431
Whiting, G. F., ... 495
Whiting, H. L., ... 563

Digitized by Google

Whiting, J. M., ... 431
Whiting, P. M., ... 95, 487
Whiting, W. D., ... 44
Whitman, F. M., ... 119
Whitman, Henry, ... 431
Whitmarsh, J. Q., ... 487
Whitmarsh, T. F., ... 487
Whitmore, G. D., ... 488
Whitmore, J. S., ... 488
Whitmore, J. W., ... 563
Whitney, A. O., ... 20, 431
Whitney, Benjamin, ... 559
Whitney, C. M., ... 431
Whitney, E. S., ... 431
Whitney, F. L., ... 488
Whitney, G. T., ... 559
Whitney, L. E., ... 488
Whitney, T. P., ... 559
Whitney, William, ... 431
Whiton, J. C., ... 115, 306
Whittaker, A. H., ... 188, 488
Whittaker, Amos, ... 431
Whittaker, C. W., ... 431
Whittaker, S. A., ... 559
Whittemore, George, ... 431
Whittemore, H. O., ... 56, 152, 252
Whitten, Eben, ... 431
Whitten, H. G., ... 431
Whittier, C. A., ... 488
Whittier, F. H., ... 109
Whittier, H. G., ... 431
Whittier, L. S., ... 431
Whittier, Ruel, ... 431
Whyte, A. M., ... 488
Wiessberger, Stephen, ... 431
Wiggan, M. C., ... 559
Wiggin, Joseph, ... 488
Wight, W. Q., ... 559
Wilbur, C. L., ... 488
Wilbur, Eleazer, ... 559
Wilbur, H. C., ... 559
Wilbur, S. B., ... 488
Wilbur, W. S., ... 431
Wilcox, Allen, ... 559
Wilcox, E. K., ... 123, 431
Wilcox, F. B., ... 432
Wilcox, John, 37th Mass. Inf., ... 432
Wilcox, John, 56th Mass. Inf., ... 488
Wilcox, P. A., ... 559
Wild, E. A., . . . 51, 72, 149, 150, 166, 262, 300
Wild, J. F., ... 432
Wilder, A. L., ... 559
Wilder, Albert, ... 488
Wilder, C. S., ... 559
Wilder, G. E., ... 488
Wilder, H. J., ... 488
Wilder, H. W., ... 488
Wilder, J. B., ... 432
Wilder, J. E., ... 432
Wilder, L. E., ... 559
Wilder, Samuel, ... 432
Wildman, William, ... 64
Wiley, A. T., ... 432
Wiley, George, ... 438
Wiley, S. F., ... 432
Wiley, Silas, ... 432
Wilhelm, Andreas, ... 488
Wilkins, G. G., ... 432
Wilkins, S. O., ... 559
Willard, Eber, ... 432
Willard, G. W., ... 488
Willard, J. J., ... 432
Willard, P. S., ... 536, 559
Willard, Sidney, ... 75, 79, 262, 488
Willett, G. F., ... 488
Willey, G. S., ... 432
Williams, A., ... 559
Williams, A. T., ... 488
Williams, Armistead, ... 559
Williams, A. S., ... 73, 105
Williams, B. F., 2d Mass. Cav., ... 340
Williams, B. F., 7th Mass. Inf., ... 488
Williams, C. A., ... 432
Williams, C. F., Jr., ... 72, 488
Williams, C. H., ... 559
Williams, Charles, 27th Mass. Inf., ... 559
Williams, Charles, 54th Mass. Inf., ... 559
Williams, Daniel, ... 488
Williams, E. J., ... 432
Williams, Edward, ... 432
Williams, Eugene, ... 559
Williams, F. A., ... 432
Williams, G. C., ... 488
Williams, G. H., ... 432
Williams, G. O., ... 432
Williams, G. S., ... 432
Williams, Isaac, ... 432
Williams, J. E., ... 495
Williams, J. H., 45th Mass. Inf., ... 432
Williams, J. H., 58th Mass. Inf., ... 560
Williams, J. M., 2d Mass. Inf., ... 488
Williams, J. M., 10th Mass. Inf., ... 488
Williams, J. S., ... 126, 432
Williams, James, ... 559
Williams, John, ... ix
Williams, John, 31st Mass. Inf., ... 64, 432
Williams, M. H., ... 432
Williams, Peter, ... 560
Williams, Robert, ... 143, 158
Williams, Thomas, ... 56, 57, 162, 181, 252, 254
Williams, Thomas, 32d Mass. Inf., ... 488
Williams, W. B., ... 66, 432
Williams, W. S., ... 432
Williams, W. T., ... 432
Williamson, F. S., ... 432
Williamson, Joseph, 1st Mass. H. A., ... 488
Williamson, Joseph, 58th Mass. Inf., ... 432
Willis, C. W., ... 560
Willis, D. W., ... 432
Willis, Franklin, ... 432
Willis, G. H., ... 432
Willis, George, ... 432
Willis, S. R., ... 560
Williston, G., ... 560
Williston, Roland, ... 433
Williston, W. D., ... 433
Williston, W. H., ... 433
Wilmarth, C. W., ... 560
Wilmarth, G. H., ... 433
Wilsey, B. G., ... 433
Wilson, C. H., ... 433
Wilson, C. W., ... vi

Digitized by Google

Wilson, Charles, ... 488
Wilson, David, ... 433
Wilson, E. E., ... 560
Wilson, Francis, ... 433
Wilson, G. S., ... 433
Wilson, George, Co. G, 3d Mass. Cav., . . . 560
Wilson, George, Co. H, 3d Mass. Cav., . . 64, 560
Wilson, George, 54th Mass. Inf., ... 86
Wilson, H. W., ... 131
Wilson, Henry, ... 12, 18, 51, 182, 236
Wilson, Hynes, ... 560
Wilson, J., ... 560
Wilson, J. B., ... 433
Wilson, J. D., ... 433
Wilson, James H., ... 488
Wilson, James, 2d Mass. H. A., ... 560
Wilson, James, 17th Mass. Inf., ... 560
Wilson, John, ... 65
Wilson, Joseph H., ... 433
Wilson, N. W., ... 433
Wilson, Norman, ... 433
Wilson, O. A., ... 560
Wilson, Robert, ... 143
Wilson, Robert, 34th Mass. Inf., ... 560
Wilson, S. A., ... 560
Wilson, S. R., ... 560
Wilson, Thomas, ... 433
Wilson, Uriah, ... 433
Wilson, W. H., ... 433
Wilson, Watson, ... 488
Wilson, William, 19th Mass. Inf., ... 560
Wilson, William, 54th Mass. Inf., ... 433
Wilton, E., ... 560
Winans, J. M., ... 433
Winchester, Silas, ... 560
Wing, C. T., ... 433
Wing, J. A., ... 438
Wing, Joel, ... 488
Wingate, G. B., ... 560
Winlock, L., ... vi
Winn, Hugh, ... 560
Winn, William, ... 433
Winslow, C. P., ... 319
Winslow, Edward, ... 488
Winslow, J. A., ... 44
Winslow, J. W., ... 438
Winslow, L. D., ... 433
Winslow, N. F., ... 489
Winslow, N. W., ... 433
Winslow, Shubael, Jr., ... 489
Winslow, W. H., ... 433
Winslow, W. S., ... 560
Winter, F. E., ... 433
Winter, H. L., ... 433
Winthrop, Theodore, ... 25, 33
Wira, Henry, ... 433
Wire, Joseph, ... 433
Wise, G. S., ... 489
Wise, H. A., ... 489
Wiseman, Robert, ... 433
Wiswell, J. H., ... 560
Witham, Burrill, ... 560
Witherell, C. J., ... 433
Witherill, A. M., ... 560
Witherill, O., ... 560
Withern, William, ... 489
Withington, Alanson, ... 433
Withington, James, ... 433
Wixon, A. F., ... 433
Wixon, B. F., ... 489
Woffenden, J. W., ... 560
Wolcott, ——, ... 560
Wolcott, G. M., ... 433
Wolcott, J. B., ... 434
Wolf, Joseph, ... 489
Wolf, Michael, ... 434
Wolfendale, Levi, ... 560
Wolseley, Lord, ... 142
Wommelstorf, Henry, ... 560
Wood, A. W., ... 560
Wood, Albert, ... 434
Wood, C. W., ... 560
Wood, Charles, 23d Mass. Inf., ... 438
Wood, Charles, 35th Mass. Inf., ... 560
Wood, E. A., ... 152
Wood, F. J., ... 434
Wood, George, ... 560
Wood, J. D. G., ... 495
Wood, J. H., ... 434
Wood, Joseph, ... 434
Wood, L. L., ... 563
Wood, M. B., ... 563
Wood, Moses, ... 434
Wood, N. G., ... 434
Wood, Pliny, ... 489
Wood, S. P., ... 434
Wood, Simeon, ... 561
Wood, Thomas, ... 434
Woodbury, B. A., ... 561
Woodbury, Elijah, ... 434
Woodbury, H. H., ... 561
Woodbury, J. H., ... 434
Woodfin, J. U., ... 118
Woodfin, J. W., ... 434
Woodin, Ithamer, ... 434
Woodman, C. H., ... 434
Woodman, George, ... 434
Woodman, H. F., ... 489
Woodrough, G. W., ... 434
Woodrough, William, ... 434
Woodruff, Proctor, ... 561
Woods, C. H., ... 489
Woods, C. I., ... 434
Woods, E. P., 8th N. H. Inf., ... 64
Woods, E. P., 31st Mass. Inf., ... 434
Woods, G. T., ... 489
Woods, John, ... 489
Woods, S. F., ... 489
Woodward, D. M., ... 311
Woodward, E. S., ... 434
Woodward, G. E., ... 434
Woodward, S. A., ... 434
Woodward, S. F., ... 434
Woodward, T. N., Jr., ... 561
Woodward, W. A., ... 561
Woodworth, C. L., ... 434
Woodworth, Leander, ... 434
Wool, J. E., ... 24
Wooldridge, William, ... 489
Worcester, H. V., ... 561
Wordell, A. L., ... 561
Wordell, J. H., ... 434

Digitized by Google

Worden, Lafayette, ... 489
Wormstead, Theodore, ... 438
Worth, G. E., ... 434
Worthen, G. M., ... 489
Worthington, H. W., ... 561
Worthington, J. M., ... 434
Wright, C. E., ... 561
Wright, Charles, ... 434
Wright, F. C., ... 123, 489
Wright, F. S., ... 434
Wright, G. E., ... 434
Wright, Gayous, ... 434
Wright, J. W. B., ... 193
Wright, L. T., ... 561
Wright, Lewis, ... 434
Wright, M. E., ... 561
Wright, P. S., ... 435
Wright, S. C., ... 489
Wright, W. B., ... 435
Wright, W. H., ... 561
Wright, W. M., ... 561
Wright, W. R., ... 435
Wrightington, W. B., ... 489, 545
Wyeth, Richard, ... 438
Wyeth, W. H., ... 561
Wyman, Asa, ... 561
Wyman, George, ... 435
Wyman, H. C., ... 561
Wyman, J. H., 24th Mass. Inf., ... 438
Wyman, J. H., 38th Mass. Inf., ... 268
Wyman, P. T., ... 50, 54, 55, 224, 435
Wynn, Daniel, ... 435

Y.

Yageng, F., ... 561
Yeaton, S. C., ... 561
Yeschky, Henry, ... 561
York, C. F., ... 489
Youlin, James, ... 489
Young, A. A., ... 489
Young, A. W., ... 435
Young, C. A., ... 435
Young, C. E., ... 435
Young, Christopher, ... 435
Young, E. O., ... 489
Young, F. E., ... 435
Young, F. F., ... 489
Young, G. A., ... 435
Young, G. I., ... 435
Young, G. N., ... 489
Young, G. W., ... 561
Young, George, ... 435
Young, Henry, ... 435
Young, J. R., ... 123
Young, Joseph, ... 435
Young, M. C., ... 435
Young, N. C., ... 561
Young, N. L., ... 489
Young, S. B., ... 561
Young, William, ... 486

Z.

Zimmerman, John, ... 435
Zola, Emile, ... 116

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

YD 12472

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH DAY AND TO $1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY OVERDUE.

JUL 14 1983 ICLF (N) REC'D LD

RETURN TO **CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT**
202 Main Library

LOAN PERIOD 1	2	3
HOME USE		
4	5	6

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS
1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405
6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

	NOV 14 1982 (25)
NOV 16 1981	DEC 12 1982 1
DEC 16, 1981	1/12/83
JAN 16, 1982	2/12/83
FEB 16, 1982	3/12/83
3/16/82	4/12/83
4/16/82	5/12/83 Ret'd 5/11 (25)
MAY 14 1982	JUN 11 1983
6/14/82	7/11/83
7/14/82	REC. CIR. JUL 8 '83
8/14/82	INTERLIBRARY LOAN
9/14/82	OCT 03
10/14/82	UNIV. OF CALIF., BERK.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
FORM NO. DD6, 60m, 12/80 BERKELEY, CA 94720

Digitized by Google

YD 12472

483209

E513
.3
H6
v.1

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

Digitized by Google